From: Williams, Larry O
To: Pool, Taylor S; Tawes, Robert
Cc: Underwood, Chuck; Pitchford, Daffny; Bodine, Renee R; Koches, Jennifer; Basili, Gianfranco D; Carey, Robert L; Hinzman, Roxanna
Subject: Re: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs
Date: Wednesday, August 24, 2022 7:53:04 AM
Attachments: 20220318_draft_ECPO full BO.docx

Taylor,

(b)(5) DPP

Thanks!

Larry

From: Pool, Taylor S <taylor_pool@fws.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, August 24, 2022 9:19 AM
To: Williams, Larry O <larry_williams@fws.gov>; Tawes, Robert <robert_tawes@fws.gov>
Cc: Underwood, Chuck <chuck_underwood@fws.gov>; Pitchford, Daffny <Daffny_Pitchford@fws.gov>; Bodine, Renee R <renee_bodine@fws.gov>; Koches, Jennifer <jennifer_koches@fws.gov>; Basili, Gianfranco D <gianfranco_basili@fws.gov>; Carey, Robert L <robert_carey@fws.gov>
Subject: RE: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs

(b)(5) DPP(b)(5) DPP(b)(5) DPP

Best,
Taylor

From: Pool, Taylor S
Sent: Wednesday, August 24, 2022 9:06 AM
To: Williams, Larry O <Larry_Williams@fws.gov>; Tawes, Robert <Robert_Tawes@fws.gov>
Cc: Underwood, Chuck <Chuck_Underwood@fws.gov>; Pitchford, Daffny <Daffny_Pitchford@fws.gov>; Bodine, Renee R <renee_bodine@fws.gov>; Koches, Jennifer <Jennifer_Koches@fws.gov>; Basili, Gianfranco D <gianfranco_basili@fws.gov>; Carey, Robert L <robert_carey@fws.gov>
Subject: RE: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs

Thanks, Everyone!

(b)(5) DPP(b)(5) DPP(b)(5) DPP

Best,
Taylor

From: Williams, Larry O <larry_williams@fws.gov>
Sent: Wednesday, August 24, 2022 9:04 AM
To: Pool, Taylor S <taylor_pool@fws.gov>; Tawes, Robert <robert_tawes@fws.gov>

Cc: Underwood, Chuck <chuck_underwood@fws.gov>; Pitchford, Daffny <Daffny_Pitchford@fws.gov>; Bodine, Renee R <renee_bodine@fws.gov>; Koches, Jennifer <jennifer_koches@fws.gov>; Basili, Gianfranco D <gianfranco_basili@fws.gov>; Carey, Robert L <robert_carey@fws.gov>
Subject: Re: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs

Taylor,

(b)(5) DPP

Thank you!
Larry

From: Pool, Taylor S <taylor_pool@fws.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, August 23, 2022 4:56 PM
To: Williams, Larry O <larry_williams@fws.gov>; Tawes, Robert <robert_tawes@fws.gov>
Cc: Underwood, Chuck <chuck_underwood@fws.gov>; Pitchford, Daffny <Daffny_Pitchford@fws.gov>; Bodine, Renee R <renee_bodine@fws.gov>; Koches, Jennifer <jennifer_koches@fws.gov>
Subject: FW: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs

Hi Larry and Rob,

(b)(5) DPP

Thanks!
Best,
Taylor

From: Mott, Vicki V <Vicki.Mott@sol.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, August 23, 2022 4:18 PM
To: Pool, Taylor S <taylor_pool@fws.gov>
Subject: Re: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs

Hi Taylor,

Please see the attached with the comments and proposed edits that we discussed.

Feel free to contact me if you have questions.
Thanks,
Vicki

From: Speights, Helen H <helen.speights@sol.doi.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, August 23, 2022 1:01 PM
To: Pool, Taylor S <taylor_pool@fws.gov>
Cc: Koches, Jennifer <jennifer_koches@fws.gov>; Pitchford, Daffny <Daffny_Pitchford@fws.gov>; Mott, Vicki V <Vicki.Mott@sol.doi.gov>
Subject: RE: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs
Hi Taylor,
Vicki Mott in our office has handled the East Collier HCP issues. I've cc'ed her here.
Thank you,

Helen

From: Pool, Taylor S <taylor_pool@fws.gov>
Sent: Tuesday, August 23, 2022 12:02 PM
To: Speights, Helen H <helen.speights@sol.doi.gov>
Cc: Koches, Jennifer <jennifer_koches@fws.gov>; Pitchford, Daffny <Daffny_Pitchford@fws.gov>
Subject: East Collier HCP/ITP Withdrawal FAQs
Hi Helen,

(b)(5) AC(b)(5) AC

Thanks!
Best,
Taylor

Taylor Pool
Deputy Assistant Regional Director
External Affairs
U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Southeast Regional Office
C: 202-657-2989

Biological Opinion and Conference Opinion

Eastern Collier Multi-Species Habitat Conservation Plan

Section 7 Consultation Code: 41420-2010-F-0297
Conservation Planning Activity Code: 41420-2008-FA-0786

Prepared by:

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
South Florida Ecological Services Field Office
1339 20th Street
Vero Beach, Florida 32960-3559

[NAME, TITLE]	Date

TABLE OF CONTENTS

CONSULTATION HISTORY

The review of the East Collier Multi-Species Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP) for Incidental Take Permit (ITP) decisions under Endangered Species Act (ESA) §10(a)(1)(B) involved three offices of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Service):

- South Florida Ecological Services Field Office (SFESO);
- Southeast Regional Office, Ecological Services (RO); and
- Program Supervisor for Ecological Services in Florida (Florida State Office, or FSO).

The SFESO provided technical assistance to the East Collier Property Owners (ECPO, or the Applicants) during the development of their HCP and applications for ITPs. The Deputy Regional Director in the RO has the authority to issue ITPs in the Service's Southeast Region. The RO assigned the role of consulting office for this intra-Service consultation under ESA §7(a)(2) to the FSO, which is responsible for the findings reported in this Biological Opinion and Conference Opinion (BO/CO). Service biologists of the SFESO and the RO contributed to the supporting analyses for the findings documented herein.

The SFESO holds the record of technical assistance with the Applicants prior to receipt of the final version of the HCP. The FSO holds the record of this consultation, *i.e.,* all data and documents supporting this opinion. The RO holds the record of the pending decisions for the ITP applications, including the record of compliance with the National Environmental Policy Act (NEPA).

The following chronological list identifies key events in the evolution of the HCP, NEPA compliance, and the formulation of this BO/CO.

May 20, 2009 – ECPO informed the Service of its intention to prepare an HCP and seek Incidental Take Permits (ITPs).

June 3, 2010 – ECPO members became the Applicants by submitting a draft Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP) summary and ITP Applications.

July 5, 2010 – Service acknowledged receipt of the HCP summary and ITP applications, informing the Applicants that:

1) their applications are considered incomplete until the HCP satisfies all statutory requirements; and
2) the Service will likely need to prepare an Environmental Impact Statement (EIS).

March 15, 2012 – Service and Applicants met to discuss the status of the HCP.

April 21, 2015 – Applicants submitted a draft HCP.

October 6, 2015 – Service provided preliminary comments on the HCP.

March 14–17, 2016 – Service met with the Applicants to visit the Plan Area and to discuss the HCP.

March 25, 2016 – Service published in the Federal Register a Notice of Intent (NOI) to prepare an EIS, requesting public comments within 30 days (81 FR 16200).

April 12, 2016 – Service held a public scoping meeting to inform interested parties about the EIS.

April 19, 2016 – Service held an on-line inter-agency scoping meeting to inform interested agencies about the EIS, to which other interested parties from the public could listen.

April 25, 2016 – Comment period for the NOI closed.

May 16, 2016 – Service requested the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Corps) participation as a Cooperating Agency in the EIS process.

May 17, 2016 – Service met with the Applicants to discuss EIS public scoping comments and HCP comments.

May 25, 2016 – U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Corps) agreed to serve as a Cooperating Agency.

April 26, 2017 – Service and Applicants met to discuss the HCP.

April 27, 2017 – Department of the Interior (DOI) issued Secretarial Order (SO) 3355, which directed all bureaus to complete an EIS-supported decision within 1 year of publishing the NOI.

August 11, 2017- The Service advised ECPO that consultation for the red knot (*Calidris canutus rufa*) would be necessary.

August 31, 2017 – DOI provided additional information for implementing SO 3355.

October 24, 2017 – Applicants submitted a revised HCP.

December 11, 2017 – Service met with the Applicant's consultant to discuss deconstruction of the activities described in the HCP.

February 28, 2018 – Service and Applicants met to visit the Plan area.

March 1, 2018 – Service and the Applicants met to discuss the HCP.

April 6, 2018 – Applicants submitted a revised HCP.

April 23, 2018 – Applicants submitted a revised HCP.

May 23, 2018 – Service and Applicants conducted a site visit of the HCP area.

June 13, 2018 – Service provided comments to the Applicants on the draft HCP.

August 2, 2018 – Applicants submitted a revised HCP.

September 14, 2018 – Service briefed DOI officials about the draft EIS and requested permission to publish a Notice of Availability (NOA) in the Federal Register.

September, 2018 – The RO assigned responsibility for the intra-Service BO/CO to the Panama City, FL, Field Office.

October 10, 2018 – Hurricane Michael devastated Panama City and other areas, which precluded the Panama City Field Office from working further on the East Collier HCP BO/CO. The RO subsequently reassigned responsibility for the BO/CO to the FSO.

October 19, 2018 – Service published a NOA for the draft EIS in the Federal Register, requesting public comments within 45 days (83 FR 53078–53080).

December 3, 2018 – Comment period for the NOA closed.

December 22, 2018–January 25, 2019 – Furlough for all non-essential Service personnel, which suspended all work related to the East Collier ITPs.

March 8, 2019 – Applicants submitted a revised HCP.

March 25, 2019 – Applicants submitted a revised HCP.

April 1, 2019 – DOI granted the Service a 60-day extension of the SO 3355 deadline for reaching a decision on the ITPs.

June 5, 2019 – Service placed the project on pause with respect to the SO 3355 deadline for reaching a decision on the ITPs to allow ECPO to review and comment on the BO/CO traffic analyses.

August 27, 2019 – Service published revised section 7 regulations.

September 10, 2019 – The RO received a complete application from the 12th Applicant (Gargiulo, Inc. Application # TE54442D-0).

December 10, 2019 – The Service completed an update of the BO/CO to reflect the revised section 7 regulations.

January 23, 2020 – Service published a NOA for the draft EIS in the Federal Register to inform the public about the addition of the 12th Applicant and requested comments within 30 days (85 FR 3941-3943).

January 28, 2020 – ECPO sent a new Plan Area map after changing some development acreages to preserve acreages to expand the northern corridor.

February 21, 2020 – Comment period for the NOA closed.

May 11, 2020 – BO/CO circulated for internal Service review.

May 21, 2020 – Service ended the pause on the SO 3355 deadline for reaching a decision on the ITPs.

June 10, 2020 – Proposed critical habitat for the Florida bonneted bat was noticed in the Federal Register for a 60-day comment period.

June 26, 2020 – An analysis of effects of the HCP on Florida bonneted bat proposed critical habitat was incorporated into the BO/CO.

June 26, 2020 – Service sent BO/CO to Regional Solicitor's Office for review.

July 27, 2020 – Regional Solicitor's Office provided comments on the BO/CO.

July 29, 2020 – RO and SFESO met with Applicants to discuss adaptive management and monitoring.

November 11, 2020 – ECPO transmitted their contracted review of panther vehicle mortality analysis (Higgs Report)

December 30, 2020 – Service provided draft BO/CO to ECPO for review

February 11, 2021 – ECPO met with Service leadership to discuss BO/CO and project status

February 24, 2021 – ECPO provided comments on the draft BO/CO

April 15, 2021 – Service received U.S. Geological Survey review of Higgs Report and PVM estimation analysis in the draft BO/CO.

BIOLOGICAL OPINION and CONFERENCE OPINION

1. INTRODUCTION

A biological opinion (BO) is the document that states the opinion of the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Service) under section 7 of the Endangered Species Act of 1973, as amended (ESA), as to whether a Federal action is likely to:

a) jeopardize the continued existence of species classified as endangered or threatened; or
b) result in the destruction or adverse modification of designated critical habitat.

The proposed Federal action addressed in this BO is the Service's issuance of Incidental Take Permits (ITPs) to the proponents (Applicants) of the Eastern Collier Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Plan (HCP) (the Action). This document is also a conference opinion (CO) that applies the analytical framework of a BO to the review of Action effects on species covered in the HCP that are not classified at present as endangered or threatened and to proposed critical habitat.

The HCP describes "Covered Activities" for which the proponents seek incidental take authorization on lands located in the northeast corner of Collier County (Figure 1-1) (note: with some exceptions, tables and figures in this BO/CO appear in a separate section that follows the major section in which we reference them). These activities may occur on designated portions of a 159,489-acre area owned mostly by the Applicants, but also by other parties (collectively, the Plan Area). We more fully describe the Plan Area and the Action Area (all areas to be affected by the Covered Activities) for this consultation in section 2.1 (the Glossary in Appendix A explains these and other terms used throughout this document).

The Service evaluated the likely effects to the natural, physical, and human environments resulting from the issuance of ITPs for the Covered Activities in a Draft Environmental Impact Statement (EIS) (USFWS 2018) released October 19, 2018 (notice of availability 83 FR 53078-53080). The EIS discloses the environmental impacts of no action, the proposed action, and reasonable alternatives to the proposed action. The Service will consider the EIS and public comments in making its decision whether to issue ITPs for the proposed HCP. This BO/CO evaluates only the proposed action (issuance of ITPs for the HCP as proposed) for compliance with ESA §7(a)(2), which is a permit issuance criterion among several. The Service received several iterations of the HCP from the Applicants during the course of its development (see Consultation History), most recently on January 28, 2020. This latest version of the HCP plus subsequent addenda provides the description of the Covered Activities that prompt the Federal Action we evaluate in this BO/CO.

The Applicants for this Federal Action are the following twelve landowners, collectively known as the Eastern Collier Property Owners, LLC (ECPO):

Owner	Application #
Alico Land Development, Inc.	TE05647D-0
Barron Collier Companies	TE04440D-0
Collier Enterprises Management, Inc.	TE04443D-0

Consolidated Citrus Limited Partnership	TE04471D-0
English Brothers Partnership	TE04152D-0
Gargiulo, Inc.	TE54442D-0
Half Circle L Ranch, LLP	TE05238D-0
Heller Bros. Packing Corp.	TE05668D-0
JB Ranch I, LLC (formerly John E. Price, Jr. Trust)	TE04473D-0
Owl Hammock Immokalee LLC	TE06114D-0
Pacific Land, Ltd.	TE05665D-0
Sunniland Family Limited Partnership	TE04472D-0

The Service will disclose its decision under ESA §10(a)(1)(B) whether to issue the requested ITPs in a separate findings memorandum that will rely, in part, on the findings of this BO/CO, including its estimation of the amount or extent of anticipated incidental take for each species and whether proposed critical habitat is adversely modified.

The Applicants prepared the HCP with technical assistance from the Service's South Florida Ecological Services Office (SFESO). An HCP must describe:

- the impacts of the proposed activities that require take authorization;
- the measures proposed to minimize and mitigate such impacts;
- the funding available to implement such measures;
- alternatives considered to the activities that require take authorization and the reasons for not adopting such alternatives; and
- other measures that the Service may require as necessary or appropriate for purposes of the plan.

An ITP authorizes the take caused by Covered Activities described in an HCP, not the Covered Activities themselves. This BO/CO analyzes the likely effects of the Covered Activities on the Covered Species, which we identify in the following section. The Deputy Regional Director of Service's Southeast Regional Office (RO) is the official responsible for deciding whether to issue ITPs for the proposed HCP. The RO requested the Florida State Supervisor for Ecological Services in Florida (Florida State Office, or FSO), who oversees the SFESO and two other Field Offices, to independently review the Action for compliance with ESA §7(a)(2), which is a permit issuance criterion. This was done in conjunction with the RO Division of Environmental Review regarding policy, especially in the areas of scope of the Federal action and the effect analysis. For this intra-Service consultation and conference, the RO is proposing the Federal Action, and the Florida State Office is providing the opinion for the Action.

1.1 Covered Species

ESA §9(a)(1) and regulations issued under §4(d) prohibit the take of endangered and threatened fish and wildlife species without special exemption. The term "take" in the ESA means "to harass, harm, pursue, hunt, shoot, wound, kill, trap, capture, or collect, or to attempt to engage in any such conduct" (ESA §3). The Applicants request that the Service authorize take of 8 ESA-protected species, and prospectively address take of 11 species that are not presently protected under the ESA, that is incidental to (not the purpose of) activities proposed under the HCP. Table 1-1 identifies these species.

Table 1-1. Species assessed in the proposed HCP.

Common Name	Scientific Name	Status[a]
Mammals		
Florida bonneted bat	*Eumops floridanus*	F-E
Everglades mink	*Neovison vison evergladensis*	S-T
Florida panther	*Puma concolor coryi*	F-E
Big Cypress fox squirrel	*Sciurus niger avicennia*	S-T
Birds		
Florida sandhill crane	*Antigone canadensis pratensis*	S-T
Florida scrub jay	*Aphelocoma coerulescens*	F-T
Florida burrowing owl	*Athene cunicularia floridana*	S-T
Little blue heron	*Egretta caerulea*	S-T
Tricolored heron	*Egretta tricolor*	S-T
Southeastern American kestrel	*Falco sparverius paulus*	S-T
Wood stork	*Mycteria americana*	F-T
Red-cockaded woodpecker	*Picoides borealis*	F-E
Roseate spoonbill	*Platalea ajaja*	S-T
Audubon's crested caracara	*Polyborus plancus*	F-T
Everglade snail kite	*Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus*	F-E
Reptiles		
Eastern diamondback rattlesnake	*Crotalus adamanteus*	F-Under Review
Eastern indigo snake	*Drymarchon corais couperi*	F-T
Gopher tortoise	*Gopherus polyphemus*	F-C
Gopher frog	*Lithobates capito*	F-Under review

[a] F = Federal; S = State of Florida; E = endangered; T = threatened; C = candidate

The Service has reliable information that an additional ESA-listed species, the red knot (*Calidris canutus rufa*) (threatened), seasonally uses portions of the HCP area that are proposed for development. Although the SFESO advised the Applicants of this information on August 11, 2017, the HCP does not assess effects to this species. The Service may not issue a permit for an action that may affect a listed species without demonstrating compliance with ESA §7(a)(2); therefore, this BO/CO includes an analysis of the effects of the proposed HCP on the red knot.

The red knot is not a "Covered Species" for ITP purposes, because the Applicants have not requested incidental take authorization for the red knot. For intra-Service consultation purposes, we include the red knot with the species listed in Table 1-1. Hereafter in this document, unless we indicate otherwise, our use of the term "Covered Species" refers to 20 species collectively: the 19 species listed in Table 1-1 plus the red knot, recognizing that any Service-issued ITPs will not include the red knot.

1.2 Species Dismissed from Further Analysis

Our analyses of the 20 Covered Species identified in section 1.1 revealed that three are not reasonably certain to occur in the Plan Area, either presently or in the foreseeable future: gopher frog, Southeastern American kestrel, and Everglades mink. Because these three species are not protected under the ESA, its incidental take prohibitions do not apply. When best available data do not support a determination that a species is likely present in the area that an action will affect, all subsequent steps in effects analysis are moot; therefore, we do not address these species further in this BO/CO. Although the Applicants' request prospective incidental take authorization for these species, the amount or extent of take resulting from the Action as proposed that we anticipate is none. The remainder of this section provides the data and reasoning that support our determination that these species are not present in the Plan Area.

<u>Gopher Frog</u>

Western Collier County is the southwestern limit of the range of the gopher frog (FWC 2013a), which does not include the eastern half of the county (Figure 1-2). Krysko *et al*. (2011) report a single record for gopher frog in Collier County, dated before 1980 and located more than 30 miles (mi) west of the Plan Area. Humphries and Sisson (2012) report that gopher frogs may travel distances of up to 3 mi for breeding purposes; therefore, dispersal into the Plan Area from more distant occupied areas is unlikely. The Applicants did not conduct surveys designed to detect gopher frogs, and do not report in the HCP any records of the species from the Plan Area. We have no data that suggest the range of the gopher frog is likely to expand to the south or east into the Plan Area during the foreseeable future.

<u>Southeastern American Kestrel</u>

The Southeastern American kestrel is closely associated with longleaf pine/wiregrass communities, which do not occur in the Plan Area. Although this subspecies of the American kestrel will use other habitat types that are present in the Plan Area, Collier County is outside its current breeding range (FWC 2013b). The nearest known population inhabits the Lake Wales Ridge, outside of the Action Area (Figure 1-3). The nearest confirmed breeding location was recorded along the Caloosahatchee River on the border of Lee and Hendry Counties, approximately 14 mi north of the Plan Area (FWC 2013b). The subspecies does not migrate seasonally and demonstrates limited dispersal ability, typically less than 5 mi (Miller and Smallwood 1997). The Applicants did not conduct surveys designed to detect the Southeastern American kestrel, and do not report in the HCP any records of the subspecies from the Plan Area. We have no data that suggest the range of the Southeastern American kestrel is likely to expand into the Plan Area during the foreseeable future.

<u>Everglades Mink</u>

The Everglades mink is a south-Florida subspecies of the American mink. The current distribution of the subspecies is poorly understood. FWC (2011) describes its current range and habitat as the shallow freshwater marshes of the Everglades and Big Cypress Swamp regions. The Plan Area is located north of the Everglades mink's estimated distribution (Figure 1-4). Occurrence records during the past 10 years come from Fakahatchee Strand Preserve State Park, which is 12 mi south of the Plan Area, and the Picayune Strand State Forest, which is west of

Fakahatchee Strand (M. Owen, FSPSP, and J. Gore, FWC, personal communication). There have been no recent mink sightings in the Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge, which borders the Plan Area to the south (C. Winchester, FWC, personal communication). The Applicants did not conduct surveys designed to detect the mink, and do not report in the HCP any records of the subspecies from the Plan Area. We have no data that suggest the current or reasonably foreseeable range of the Everglades mink includes the Plan Area.

1.3 Biological Opinion and Conference Opinion Framework

This BO/CO considers the effects of activities proposed in the Applicants' HCP, for which the Applicants seek take authorization from the Service. The term "take" in the ESA means "to harass, harm, pursue, hunt, shoot, wound, kill, trap, capture, or collect, or to attempt to engage in any such conduct" (ESA §3(19)). In regulations at 50 CFR §17.3, the Service further defines:

a. "harass" as "an intentional or negligent act or omission which creates the likelihood of injury to wildlife by annoying it to such an extent as to significantly disrupt normal behavioral patterns which include, but are not limited to, breeding, feeding, or sheltering;"
b. "harm" as "an act which actually kills or injures wildlife. Such act may include significant habitat modification or degradation where it actually kills or injures wildlife by significantly impairing essential behavioral patterns, including breeding, feeding or sheltering;" and
c. "incidental take" as "any taking otherwise prohibited, if such taking is incidental to, and not the purpose of, the carrying out of an otherwise lawful activity."

By memorandum dated April 26, 2018, the Service's Principal Deputy Director issued guidance about the "trigger for an incidental take permit" under ESA §10(a)(1)(B) (https://www fws.gov/endangered/esa-library/pdf/Guidance-on-When-to-Seek-an-Incidental-Take-Permit.pdf). The requirement for an ITP applies when ESA-prohibited take of wildlife is reasonably certain to occur incidental to, and not the purpose of, otherwise lawful non-Federal activities. The guidance memo clarified that harass is not a form of incidental take permitted under §10(a)(1)(B), because the definition of harass applies to intentional or negligent acts or omissions. Disturbance (*e.g.,* noise, odors, vibrations) that is incidental to an otherwise lawful activity may constitute significant habitat modification under the definition of harm, but is inconsistent with the definition of harass. Our analyses in this BO/CO identify the reasonably certain consequences for the Covered Species caused by activities included in the proposed Action, and by other activities that would not occur but for the proposed Action, and we estimate the amount or extent of take that is incidental to these activities.

The take prohibitions of ESA §9 apply to four species named in Table 1-1 that are classified as endangered. Take prohibitions adopted by regulation under ESA §4(d) apply to another four species named in Table 1-1 that are classified as threatened, plus the red knot. At this time, the protections of the ESA do not extend to the remaining 11 non-listed Covered Species; therefore, a permit that authorizes incidental take of these species is not required under the ESA. However, an applicant's HCP may request the Service to include non-listed species in an ITP for take authorization later during the permit's effective period when the Service may classify such species as endangered or threatened. The Applicants have requested a 50-year permit duration.

The Service may grant prospective take authorization for non-listed species, provided the proposed HCP satisfies the same ITP issuance criteria that apply to listed species. These criteria include a finding that the activities proposed under the HCP are not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a covered species. This document provides BOs for 9 listed species, and COs for 11 non-listed species, to address this issuance criterion.

"*Jeopardize the continued existence* means to engage in an action that reasonably would be expected, directly or indirectly, to reduce appreciably the likelihood of both the survival and recovery of a listed species in the wild by reducing the reproduction, numbers, or distribution of that species" (50 CFR §402.02). The Service determines in a BO/CO whether we expect an action to satisfy this definition using the best available relevant data in the following analytical framework (see 50 CFR §402.02 for the regulatory definitions of *action, action area, environmental baseline, effects of the action*, and *cumulative effects*).

- *Proposed Action*. Review the proposed Federal action and describe the environmental changes its implementation would cause, which defines the action area.
- *Status of the Species*. Review and describe the current range-wide status of the species.
- *Environmental Baseline*. Describe the condition of the listed species in the action area, without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed action. The environmental baseline includes the past and present impacts of all Federal, State, or private actions and other human activities in the action area, the anticipated impacts of all proposed Federal projects in the action area that have already undergone formal or early section 7 consultation, and the impacts of State or private actions which are contemporaneous with the consultation.
- *Effects of the Action*. Predict all consequences to listed species that are caused by the proposed action, including the consequences of other activities that are caused by the proposed action. A consequence is caused by the proposed action if it would not occur but for the proposed action and it is reasonably certain to occur. Effects of the action may occur later in time and may include consequences occurring outside the immediate area involved in the action.
- *Cumulative Effects*. Predict all consequences to listed species that are caused by future State or private activities, not involving Federal activities, which are reasonably certain to occur within the action area.
- *Conclusion*. Add the effects of the action and cumulative effects to the environmental baseline and in light of the status of the species, formulate the Service's opinion as to whether the action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of listed species.

We accomplish step "a" above in section 2 of this BO/CO. In section 3, we provide data about sources of cumulative effects and other information that are common to multiple species-specific analyses. We provide the remaining basis of our opinion for each species identified in section 1.1 (steps "b–f" above) in a separate level-1 section thereafter that addresses the species' status, environmental baseline, effects of the Action, cumulative effects, and conclusion.

ESA §10(a)(1)(B) does not apply to designated CH. However, a Federal action that is likely to destroy or adversely modify designated CH is not lawful; therefore, our CO also evaluates the effects of the Action to proposed CH. Within the areas that are included in the HCP, the Service has proposed CH for the Florida bonneted bat.

"*Destruction or adverse modification*" means a direct or indirect alteration that appreciably diminishes the value of designated CH for the conservation of a listed species (50 CFR §402.02, https://www.ecfr.gov/cgi-bin/text-idx?SID=09d66537a14e73fe80204273d86de222&node=pt50.11.402&rgn=div5#se50.11.402_102).

A Service opinion that concludes a proposed Federal action is ***not*** likely to jeopardize species and is ***not*** likely to destroy or adversely modify critical habitat fulfills the action agency's responsibilities under ESA §7(a)(2).

1.4 Future Federal Actions Related to the Proposed Action

Future Federal actions unrelated to the proposed action are not considered in this BO/CO because they require separate consultation pursuant to section 7 of the Act. Future Federal actions may include activities proposed by landowners of Eligible Lands that choose not to be included in the HCP.

Some of the Applicants' Covered Activities may involve the discharge of dredged or fill material into waters of the United States. The State of Florida has assumed administration of section 404 of the Clean Water Act of 1977 (CWS, 33 U.S.C. § 1344) for certain waters of the U.S (referred to as assumed waters. The waters of the U.S. within the Plan area are assumed-waters under the States' 404 program. Therefore, discharges will require a permit from the Florida Department of Environmental Protection (FDEP). If the discharge may affect federally listed species, FDEP must coordinate with the Service in accordance with the State's 404 Program Rule (Florida Code of Administration [FAC] 62-331, https://www.flrules.org/gateway/ChapterHome.asp?Chapter=62-331), a memorandum of understanding between the Service, FDEP, and Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC, https://floridadep.gov/ogc/ogc/documents/appendix-2-fdep-fwc-fws-404-mou-final-full-signatures), and the Service's programmatic BO issued to the Environmental Protection Agency regarding their approval of the State's request to assume the CWS 404 program (http://publicfiles.dep.state.fl.us/dwrm/404_Assumption_Application/USFWS_Biological_Opinion/) FDEP cannot issue a 404 permit if the proposed activity would jeopardize the continued existence of a Federally listed species or result in the adverse modification of a species' designated critical habitat.

Through our review of the HCP, preparation of this BO/CO, and issuance of any ITPs, the Service has analyzed the anticipated impacts on the Covered Species of ITP issuance for the Covered Activities described in the HCP. We expect many of the Covered Activities would require 404 permits in order to lawfully continue, even if we determine that they would not result in jeopardy or adverse modification. Because of the HCP's programmatic approach, we do not know specific plans or locations of the covered activities, so FDEPcannot review wetland impacts at this time.

As the applicants prepare specific project proposals under the HCP, they would apply to the FDEP for wetland review and a 404 permit as required by FDEP procedures. FDEP would then coordinate with the Service. A covered activity, however, would have already received incidental take authority via an ITP. This would negate the need for the FDEP to add additional permit conditions to minimize the amount of incidental take, but would not excuse the Corps from consulting with the Service, under ESA section 7, for any 404 permit they issue.

In order to avoid duplicative section 7 consultations, the Service and the Corps have prepared a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) to establish procedures to expedite and streamline future section 7 interagency consultations between the Service and Corps on Applicants' applications for 404 permits associated with the Covered Activities of the HCP. The MOU would be executed after the Service concludes its review of the HCP and only if the Service decides to issue ITPs.

This MOU was drafted before FDEP's assumption of permitting. The Service and the Corps still intend to execute the MOU to cover the contingency, as provided by FDEP's Assumption, to address wetland permit reviews that FDEP may refer back to the Corps. The Service has introduced the HCP to FDEP and explained the draft MOU. To date, FDEP has not expressed interest in joining the MOU.

The MOU relies on project-specific coordination between the Service and an Applicant that would be required for any project to be conducted under the HCP. If the Service concurs with an Applicant that a proposed project is consistent with the HCP, it would provide the Applicant written concurrence to that effect.

Under the terms of the MOU, the Service would affirm to the Corps that a concurrence letter issued to an Applicant/Permittee would certify that the proposed project is consistent with the Covered Activities analyzed in this BO/CO and that the Corps may rely on such certification in satisfying its ESA section 7 obligations associated with processing Applicant's 404 permit application.

These project-specific coordination procedures are essentially equivalent to those established under the FDEP Assumption; therefore, we do not believe it is necessary for FDEP to join the MOU. As needed to update the MOU, we would coordinate with the Corps and FDEP if their respective positions change.

1.5 Tables and Figures

Figure 1-1. Location of the proposed Eastern Collier Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Plan.

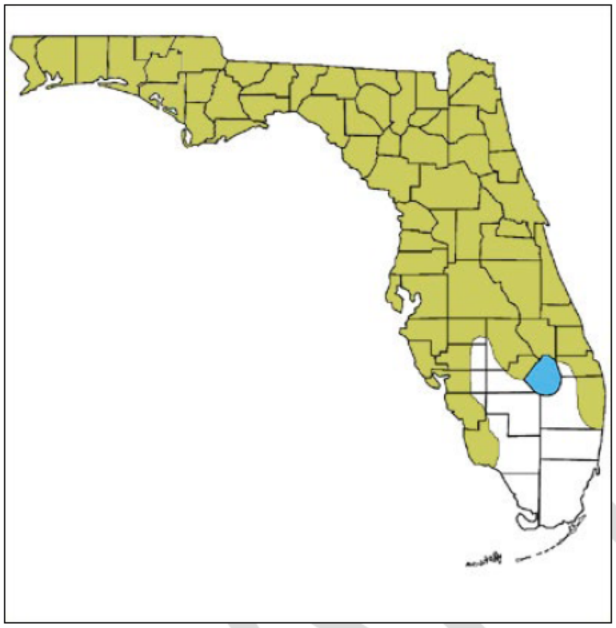


Figure 1-2. Range of the gopher frog in Florida based on historical records and the location of suitable habitat (map credit: Monica McGarrity, University of Florida).

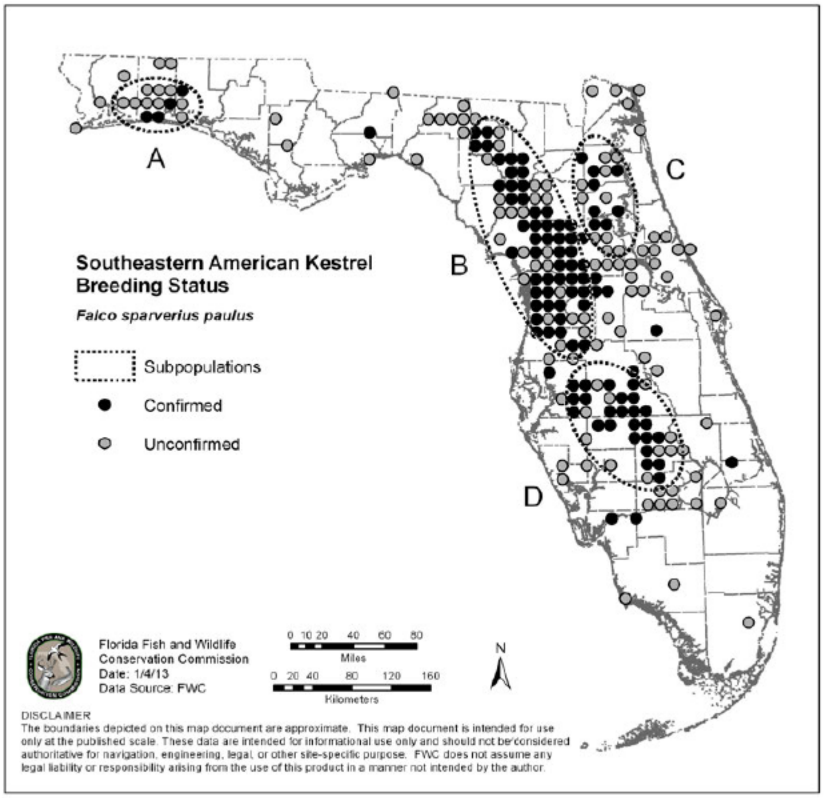


Figure 1-3. Distribution of the Southeastern American kestrel. The four largest regional subpopulations are: (A) Western Panhandle; (B) Brooksville Ridge and vicinity; (C) Trail Ridge and vicinity; and (D) Lake Wales Ridge and vicinity. Points represent locations where breeding activity was recorded during Florida's Breeding Bird Atlas (FWC 2003) (map source: FWC 2013b).

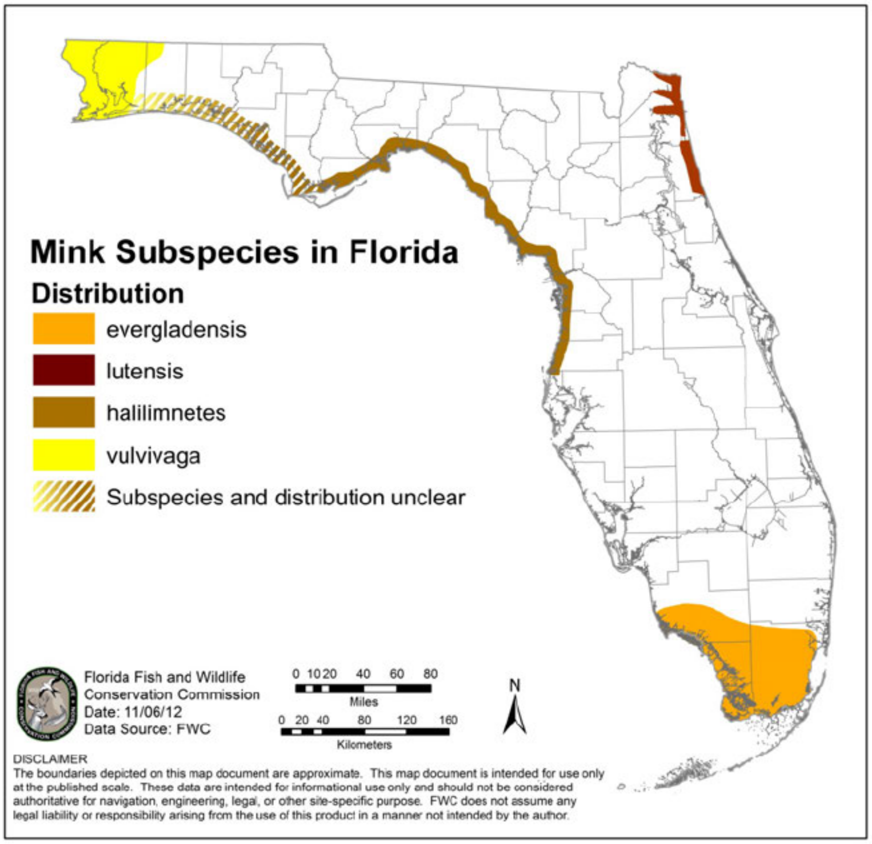


Figure 1-4. Geographic distribution of mink subspecies in Florida (source: FWC 2013c).

2. PROPOSED ACTION

Twelve landowners in Collier County, Florida, (East Collier Property Owners [ECPO], or the Applicants) have applied to the Service for 50-year ITPs (see application numbers listed in section 1) covering activities described in the Eastern Collier Multiple Species HCP (ECPO 2019; hereafter cited in this document as the "HCP"). The proposed Federal action addressed in this BO/CO is the Service's issuance of ITPs in response to these applications in accordance with 50 CFR 17.22 and 17.32 (the Action). The Applicants request incidental take authorization for the 19 species of wildlife identified in Table 1-1. As we noted in section 1.1, we add a twentieth species, the red knot, to the Covered Species for purposes of this BO/CO only. Otherwise, our description of the Action throughout section 2 of this BO/CO is based on the HCP.

The HCP proposes a program that addresses both development and conservation in a large portion (159,489 acres) of Collier County (the Plan Area). The Applicants propose an acreage cap (39,973 acres) on the extent of development (development cap) within designated areas and an assured reservation of natural areas and agricultural lands in which further development is precluded by permanent easements (the Preserve Area). These easements, executed as lands are developed, would cover about 56% of the Plan Area upon reaching the development cap. This collaboration among 12 landowners seeks to integrate ESA regulatory requirements with the County's Rural Lands Stewardship Area (RLSA) program, under which landowners exchange conservation debits and credits for actions on particular properties. Presently, ESA technical assistance with the FDEP, unless referred to U.S. Army Corps of Engineers (Corps), on wetlands permits associated with individual development projects provides the mechanism for ESA compliance, and often provides us with an opportunity to request minimization and compensation. Landowners can choose not to participate in the RLSA because it is a voluntary program. If landowners choose not to participate, much of the Preserve Area could be developed, to some degree. The programmatic approach of the HCP establishes a framework via ESA section 10 for development and preservation at the scale of the Plan Area, instead of project-by-project.

The HCP describes residential and commercial development (section 2.3 of the HCP), earth mining (section 2.3 of the HCP), oil and gas exploration (section 2.2 of the HCP), ongoing agricultural land uses (section 2.2 of the HCP), land management (sections 2.2 and 2.3 of the HCP), very low density development (section 2.2 of the HCP), wildlife habitat preservation and enhancement (section 2.2 of the HCP), and existing recreational land uses (section 2.2 of the HCP) (collectively, the "Covered Activities") on 139,442 acres of northeastern Collier County owned by the Applicants. The larger Plan Area for the HCP includes also an additional 20,047 acres of lands "Eligible for Inclusion" in the HCP, which the Applicants do not own. The provisions of the HCP would apply to Eligible lands only when owners of such lands elect to participate in the HCP and receive ITPs. The HCP does not specify the timing, location, and other details of particular developments or projects. Instead, the Applicants propose to carry out the Covered Activities within identified portions of the Plan Area over the requested 50-year permit period according to applicable provisions of the HCP (*i.e.,* Best Management Practices [BMPs], species-specific conservation measures, conservation easements, *etc.*).

This BO/CO predicts the reasonably certain consequences to Covered Species caused by the Action, including the consequences of other activities caused by the Action (effects of the action), and the reasonably certain consequences caused by future non-Federal activities in the Action Area (cumulative effects). Following an identification and description of the Action Area in section 2.1, we organize our description of the Action and our analysis of effects to the Covered Species according to the broad classes of land use designation under the HCP:

- Development and Mining (section 2.2);
- Preservation (section 2.3);
- Base Zoning (section 2.4);
- Very Low Density Development (section 2.5); and
- Eligible for Inclusion (section 2.6).

The HCP's description of land use that may occur in the Base Zoning Area includes contingencies for low- or high-density development, preservation, or some combination thereof. For reasons we explain in section 2.4, our effects analyses in sections 4 through 20 of this BO/CO include the Base Zoning Area among the lands designated for up to 39,973 acres of residential and commercial/ development under the Development and Mining designated use. In a similar manner, we include the 20,047 acres of the lands Eligible for Inclusion as potentially contributing to the development cap (see section 2.6). In section 2.8, we consider whether other activities would not occur but for the proposed Federal Action, and if so, identify them for analysis in this BO/CO.

1. Throughout this BO/CO, we cite and summarize aspects of the Applicants' HCP document that are relevant to formulating the Service's BO/CO for the Action. If necessary for clarity in this document, we repeat data reported in the HCP. We evaluate only the Applicants' preferred alternative among the five described in the HCP, which is the proposal the Service is considering for permits issuance. Please refer to the HCP for additional details about the East Collier proposal.

2.1 Action Area and Effects of the Action

The regulations at 50 CFR §402.02 define "action," "action area," and "*effects of the action*" as follows:

"*Action* means all activities or programs of any kind authorized, funded, or carried out, in whole or in part, by Federal agencies in the United States or upon the high seas. Examples include, but are not limited to:

- actions intended to conserve listed species or their habitat;
- the promulgation of regulations;
- the granting of licenses, contracts, leases, easements, rights-of-way, permits, or grants-in-aid; or
- actions directly or indirectly causing modifications to the land, water, or air."

"*Action area* means all areas to be affected directly or indirectly by the Federal action and not merely the immediate area involved in the action."

Defining the action area is necessary to determine whether listed species or designated critical habitats may occur in that area, which necessarily precedes any subsequent analyses of the effects of the action to particular species or critical habitats. It is practical and consistent with the regulatory language cited above to treat the action area for a proposed Federal action as the spatial extent of its direct and indirect modifications to the land, water, or air. Under the regulatory definition of "effects of the action," such changes include those caused by activities that would not occur but for the action under consultation.

The action area establishes the bounds for an analysis of a species' exposure to action-caused changes, but the subsequent consequences of such exposure are not limited to the action area. For example, habitat modifications may reduce food resources (an action-caused change to land), which causes reduced fitness of individuals wintering in the action area, which then causes reduced reproductive success in a nesting area far removed from the action area. When each link in a predicted causal chain between a change in the action area (that would not occur but for the action) and a predicted consequence of that change is reasonably certain to occur, we determine that the action would cause the consequence. Similarly, habitat modifications may displace individuals from an action area into other areas where essential feeding, breeding, and sheltering behaviors are impaired. We rely upon best available data to identify any consequences of an action to listed species that are reasonably certain to occur later in time outside of the action area, but such effects do not alter the bounds of the action area. The action area does not expand to include a distant breeding area or an area receiving displaced animals. Finally, the action area establishes the bounds for an analysis of cumulative effects, *i.e.,* consequences caused by future non-Federal actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the action area.

"*Effects of the action* are all consequences to listed species or critical habitat that are caused by the proposed action, including the consequences of other activities that are caused by the proposed action. A consequence is caused by the proposed action if it would not occur but for the proposed action and it is reasonably certain to occur. Effects of the action may occur later in time and may include consequences occurring outside the immediate area involved in the action. (See § 402.17)."

The regulations at 50 CFR §402.17 define "activities that are reasonably certain to occur" and "consequences caused by the proposed action" as follows:

"Activities that are reasonably certain to occur. A conclusion of reasonably certain to occur must be based on clear and substantial information, using the best scientific and commercial data available. Factors to consider when evaluating whether activities caused by the proposed action (but not part of the proposed action) or activities reviewed under cumulative effects are reasonably certain to occur include, but are not limited to:
(1) Past experiences with activities that have resulted from actions that are similar in scope, nature, and magnitude to the proposed action;
(2) Existing plans for the activity; and
(3) Any remaining economic, administrative, and legal requirements necessary for the activity to go forward."

"*Consequences caused by the proposed action.* To be considered an effect of a proposed action, a consequence must be caused by the proposed action (*i.e.,* the consequence would not occur but for the proposed action and is reasonably certain to occur). A conclusion of reasonably certain to occur must be based on clear and substantial information, using the best scientific and commercial data available. Considerations for determining that a consequence to the species or critical habitat is not caused by the proposed action include, but are not limited to:
(1) The consequence is so remote in time from the action under consultation that it is not reasonably certain to occur; or
(2) The consequence is so geographically remote from the immediate area involved in the action that it is not reasonably certain to occur; or
(3) The consequence is only reached through a lengthy causal chain that involves so many steps as to make the consequence not reasonably certain to occur."

When we assess the consequences of this Action, we must take into account that the HCP Plan Area encompasses a mixture of other landowners, land uses, municipalities and other regulatory jurisdictions that will interact with the Applicants' activities over the 50-year requested permit term. The Applicants, along with all those who use, regulate, or somehow affect conditions in the Plan Area generally act independently of each other in accordance with their own purposes, abilities, or authorities. These independent influences complicate our identification of this HCP's consequences, especially where consequences that might be attributable to the Applicants interact with the consequences of other independent actions. The most challenging consequence in this regard has been the issue of vehicle traffic volume and its relation to wildlife vehicle mortality. We discuss in detail in sections 5.3.1.4 and 5.6 (??), below, how we address the increased risk of wildlife vehicle mortality in this context.

2.1.1 The Plan Area

The immediate area involved in this Action is the 159,489-acre Plan Area located in the northeast corner of Collier County, Florida (Figure 2-1). The Plan Area is comprised of 139,442 acres owned by the ECPO Applicants, and another 20,047 acres owned by others that the Applicants designate in the HCP as lands Eligible for Inclusion. The Covered Activities of the HCP would affect the Plan Area by:

- converting existing land cover to residential, commercial, and earth mining uses on up to 39,973 acres in the areas designated as Development and Mining (and possibly in the Base Zoning and Eligible for Inclusion areas);
- converting existing land cover to accommodate low-density occupancy (1 unit per 50 acres) in the Very Low Density use areas;
- converting existing land cover to accommodate residential development at a density of 1 unit per 5 acres in the Base Zoning area; and
- implementing various conservation practices while continuing existing land uses on the designated Preservation Areas and on the remaining undeveloped acreage of the Development, Very Low Density, and Base Zoning areas.
- implementation of activities assisted by the Marinelli Fund: the effects of most of these activities have not been analyzed quantitatively and consultation may be required when the action(s) are proposed by the project proponent: however, to the extent possible, these activities have been described in a qualitative manner.

The Eligible lands are not included in these proposals at this time; however, the Applicants describe in section 2.4 of the HCP how owners of these lands may elect to participate in the plan. We describe in section 2.6 how the enrollment of Eligible lands could contribute to the 39,973-acre development cap or supplement the designated Preservation lands. Although some or all of the Eligible lands may or may not participate in the HCP, we include these lands in the Plan Area as parts of the immediate area involved in this Action.

The Plan Area lies entirely within the boundaries of Collier County's "Rural Land Stewardship Area" (RLSA), which is comprised of about 195,000 acres surrounding, but not including, the unincorporated Town of Immokalee. The Plan Area covers more than three quarters of the

RLSA. As depicted in Figure 2-1, portions of the RLSA that are *not* included in the Plan Area are either:

(a) presently designated/managed for conservation purposes;
(b) addressed in prior Federal permits (three tracts); or
(c) County and State roads.

The three tracts addressed in prior Federal permits ("b" in the list above) are the Hogan Island Quarry, Immokalee Sand Mine, and Town of Ave Maria. These lands are under the Applicants' ownership, but are not included in the Plan Area. The ESA §7 consultation associated with Federal permits for these mining and development actions are concluded. The wetland mitigation associated with these projects was removed from the HCP Preservation lands.

The Applicants adopted a 45,000-acre development cap during the development of the HCP that included the 5,027-acre Town of Ave Maria, which is located south of Immokalee near the center of the RLSA. Because permitting for Ave Maria was completed before the HCP, it is now removed from the Plan Area of the HCP that we consider in this BO/CO. The removal of Ave Maria:

- reduces the development cap of 45,000 acres by 5,027 acres to 39,973 acres; and
- reduces the extent of HCP Preservation lands that would receive conservation easements by 6,779 acres, because these commitments are already completed.

Nothing proposed in the HCP controls future actions within Ave Maria; therefore, Ave Maria is outside the immediate area involved in the Action. Our use of the term "Plan Area" in this BO/CO refers collectively to the 159,489.0 acres comprised of the following HCP land designations:

1) Development and Mining (43,767.2 acres);
2) Preservation (90,576.3 acres);
3) Very Low Density (2,667.4 acres);
4) Base Zoning (2,431.1 acres); and
5) Eligible for Inclusion (20,0470. acres).

These acreages are presented here and in Tables 2.1 and 2.2 to the first decimal place to demonstrate that they add up to 159,489.0 acres. From this point forward, the acreages in the text will be presented as whole numbers.

The Plan Area is adjacent to several large tracts of public lands that are managed for conservation purposes. Figure 2-2 shows these tracts, which include the Corkscrew Regional Ecosystem Watershed to the west, Okaloachoochee Slough State Forest to the north, and Big Cypress National Preserve and Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge to the south.

State and County roads are not included in the plan area as they are not controlled by/under the purview of the Applicants. They are designed, maintained, and controlled by the Florida Department of Transportation and Collier County, respectively.

2.1.2 Areas Beyond the Plan Area Affected by the Action

Whether the action area for a consultation extends beyond the immediate area involved in the action depends on the nature and context of changes to land, water, and air caused by the action, including those caused by other actions that would not occur but for the action under consultation. When we can meaningfully predict changes beyond the immediate area involved in the action, we expand the action area accordingly.

Changes that may reach beyond the Plan Area include:

- noise, odors, and runoff emanating from construction and mining sites;
- smoke from burning piles of cleared vegetation and prescribed fires;
- altered surface- and ground-water flows and levels; and
- altered patterns or volume of human activity (*e.g.*, vehicular traffic to/from the action footprint).

We do not expect noise and odors from construction and mining activity ("a" above) to extend more than 300 meters from a project site, which would extend beyond the Plan Area only when a project is located along the Plan Area perimeter. These changes are temporary, and limited in scope to the location of particular projects. The HCP does not specify the location or timing of projects; therefore, we cannot reasonably extend the action area to account for noise and odors. We do not expect significant amounts of construction runoff outside the Plan Area, because a purpose of project-level permitting under other Federal, State, and local authorities is to ensure that such runoff is captured onsite.

Similarly, smoke from burning cleared vegetation and prescribed fires ("b" above) is temporary and limited in scope to the location of particular construction projects or burn areas. The HCP does not specify the location or timing of construction projects or prescribed fires; therefore, we cannot reasonably extend the action area to account for smoke. A purpose of permits under State and local authorities for burning cleared vegetation or conducting prescribed fires is to ensure that the risk of severe off-site modifications to land and air is limited to safe levels.

Plan Area development may alter surface- and ground-water flows and levels ("c" above) by increasing the extent of impervious surfaces. However, we have no information about the extent or location of new impervious surfaces that may occur on 39,973 acres within a 66,245-acre potential development envelope. We are unable to predict with reasonable certainty specific hydrologic modifications that would extend beyond the Plan Area resulting from this land modification within the Plan Area.

Residential and commercial development as proposed by the HCP is also reasonably certain to increase vehicular traffic throughout the Plan Area and into adjacent areas. Specifically, traffic volume is a measurable, predictable, and long-term change influenced by the construction of homes and businesses that serve as origins or destinations of vehicle trips (described in this document as internal capture rate). Additionally, roadway construction may change traffic volume indirectly or encourage additional development. Section 3 and Appendices B.1 and B.2 of this BO/CO describe the traffic analyses and modeling we conducted to predict traffic volume and how that informed our determination of the Action Area for this project.

Based on our analysis of the spatial extent of activities associated with development proposed in the HCP, and subsequent traffic modeling, the Action Area for this analysis consists of the Plan Area (159,489 acres) plus 5,072 discrete road segments totaling 1,825 mi (Figure 2-2). The Appendix B.2 lists all the road segments included in the Action Area. On these road segments we also estimate the volume of traffic from other sources for our analyses of cumulative effects.

2.1.2.1 Habitat Types

In this section, we report the acreage of habitat types in the Plan Area. These data come from an overlay of the land use designations of the HCP (a geographic data file we obtained from the Applicants) and the Cooperative Land Cover (CLC) classes of the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC) and Florida Natural Areas Inventory (FNAI) (2016). This overlay provides the spatial extent of habitat changes to which the Covered Species may be exposed for our analyses in sections 4–20 of the BO/CO. Chapter 3 of the HCP provides additional information about environmental conditions in the Plan Area, which we cite as necessary throughout this BO/CO.

Table 2-1 lists the land cover types and corresponding acreage within the Plan Area. We organize the CLC classes by general categories (*e.g.*, Active Agriculture, Native Wetland), and within each category, sort the CLC classes in descending order of total acreage. Columns of the table provide an acreage breakdown within the five land-use designations of the HCP:

(a) Development and Mining (see section 2.2);
(b) Preservation (see section 2.3);
(c) Base Zoning (see section 2.4)
(d) Very Low Density(see section 2.5); and
(e) Eligible for Inclusion (land-use designation subject to "certificates of inclusion;" see section 2.1.1).

Table 2-2 consolidates the CLC data in Table 2-1 by general land use/land cover categories: active agriculture, native wetland, native upland, existing development, and other types. Active agriculture is the largest category, covering almost half (48.3%) of the Plan Area, followed by native wetlands (36.7%), and native uplands (8.3%). The "Other" land use category in Table 2-2 consists mostly of open rural lands that are not in active agricultural use.

2.1.2.2 Methods for Estimating the Extent of Development by Habitat Types

Our predictions of the effects of HCP development activity on Covered Species must deal with the uncertainties that arise from the Applicants' HCP development on up to 39,973 acres (the development cap) within a 66,245-acre portion (development envelope) of the Plan Area. The full extent of the potential development envelope is comprised of three land-use designations of the HCP:

- Development and Mining (43,767 acres);
- Base Zoning (2,431 acres); and
- Lands Eligible for Inclusion (20,047 acres).

In this section, we explain two methods ("Proportional" and "Reasonable Maximum Impact") that we use for making inferences about which 60.3% of the development envelope (39,973 of the 66,245 acres) we attribute to development in our species-specific effects analyses. The analysis for each species uses only one of the two methods.

For both methods, we first reduce the size of the potential development envelope by removing the areas of existing development and open water from further consideration, because these cover classes are highly unlikely to host new development subject to the HCP development cap. Table 2-3 reports the acreages for the three development land-use designations in the columns labeled A, B, and C, with the acreages for existing development and open water segregated to the bottom of the table with a corresponding subtotal. The cover classes listed above the first subtotal represent the remaining portion of the development envelope for our analyses of development effects. Removing existing development and open water classes reduces size of the potential new development envelope from 66,245 to 64,757 acres. The development cap of 39,973 acres is 61.7% of this smaller envelope, instead of 60.3% of the larger envelope. Following this reduction of the development envelope, our two analysis methods diverge, as explained below.

<u>Proportional Method</u>

Our "Proportional" method for estimating the extent of each cover class that new development could affect is a proration of the acreages reported in columns A–C of Table 2-3. Because the development cap is 61.7% of the potential development envelope, we expect that 61.7% of each cover class will support development. We cannot identify the properties that will comprise this 61.7%; therefore, our analyses using the Proportional method cannot make firm predictions of effects based on available site-specific species data. This method merely estimates the acreage of development within particular cover classes.

We can identify plans for the Rural Lands West (RLW) development as the type of project that would fill the HCP development cap. The owners of the RLW properties submitted development plans to the Corps for necessary Federal permits (Passarella & Associates, Inc. 2017). Although the owners subsequently withdrew these plans, we consider the proposals mature enough to warrant identification in our analyses as areas that are more likely than not to satisfy part of the HCP development cap. The relative abundance of cover classes in RLW is different from that of the development envelope as a whole. For example, Orchards/Groves cover 40.5% of the development envelope (excluding existing developed areas and open water), but none are present in RLW. Because we know that the foreseeable development of RLW does not include any Orchards/Groves, we can expect development of less than 61.7% of all Orchards/Groves in the full development envelope. Similarly, we should expect development of more than 61.7% of cover classes that are relatively more abundant in RLW. We adjust our proration of cover class acreages in the full development envelope using the likely disposition of the RLW area as follows:

(a) Column D of Table 2-3 lists the acreages of cover classes within RLW. Proposed development in RLW (excluding 61 acres of existing development and 2 acres of open water) will account for 4,011 acres (column D, first subtotal) of the development cap.

(b) Column E sums the acreages for the full development envelope (columns A, B, and C) and subtracts the RLW acreage from this total.
(c) Column F computes the prorated acreage for development within the column E total.
(d) Column G returns the RLW acreage to the column F total. Column G is the acreage of each cover class that we attribute to development under the Proportional method. Note that the total acreage for all cover classes in column G is the development cap of 39,973 acres.
(e) Column H represents the undeveloped acreage following full development of 39,973 acres for each cover class that we expect under the Proportional method. Permittees (ECPO and the owners of any eligible lands enrolled in the HCP) would secure these undeveloped lands with conservation easements.

We use the Proportional method when:
(1) the species may occur on many cover classes, and the relative importance of most of these is not sufficiently different to warrant the Reasonable Maximum Impact method (described in the following subsection); or
(2) the species is associated primarily with native wetland cover classes.

The additional difficulties and permitting requirements associated with development in native wetlands, which cover 8,115 acres (12.5%) of the 64,757-acre development envelope, makes them less likely to host development than other cover classes. It is possible, but highly unlikely, for the development cap to avoid entirely native wetlands within the development envelope. Native wetlands within the proposed RLW development and the permitted Ave Maria development cover 5.0 and 2.6%, respectively, of these areas, compared to the 12.5% wetlands coverage in the full development envelope of the HCP. This suggests some degree of, but not complete, wetlands avoidance in these developments. Rather than choose an arbitrary development percentage for wetlands less than 61.7%, we apply the Proportional method in the same manner to all cover classes, and consider it a modest overestimate of impacts to wetlands and species associated with wetlands, but not a maximum impact scenario.

<u>Reasonable Maximum Impact Method</u>

We use the Reasonable Maximum Impact (RMI) method for species associated with cover classes that could receive a disproportionate share of the development cap in the development envelope (*i.e.*, more than 61.7%). As discussed in the previous subsection, we do not use this method for species associated primarily with native wetlands, because wetlands are highly unlikely to receive a disproportionate share of the development cap. Under the RMI method, we rank the cover classes that the species uses as habitat in order of importance and attribute development to the full acreage of each class in rank order up to the 39,973-acre development cap. If the resulting attribution of development to cover classes is feasible under the HCP and not otherwise unreasonable, the RMI method represents a plausible development scenario that would have the greatest impact on the species.

When justified, an analytical advantage of the RMI method is that the spatial distribution of development on cover classes that the species uses, and which collectively have a lesser abundance than the development cap, becomes spatially explicit. Under the Proportional method, the location of the approximately 61.7% of each cover class in the development envelope that will support development is not determinable.

Under the RMI method, the likely disposition of lands within RLW, which affected the proration of cover classes under the Proportional method, is not relevant. We attribute all the acreage of a particular cover class in the development envelope with which a species is associated to development, including any acreage within RLW. Table 2-4 is an example of the RMI method for a hypothetical species that is associated with a mix of agricultural and native upland cover classes.

2.1.3 Development and Mining

The HCP designates 43,767 acres of the Plan Area as the primary area (along with lands Eligible for Inclusion and possibly Base Zoning) for up to 39,973 acres of residential/commercial development and mining (labeled as the "Covered Activities" in the HCP) (see Figure 2-1). The Applicants propose to continue their current land uses (agriculture, silviculture, recreation, exotic and nuisance species control, oil and gas exploration/production) in the Development Areas until they convert tracts for commercial/residential uses or earth mining. After reaching the 39,973-acre development cap on HCP-enrolled lands in the Plan Area, permittees would add any remaining undeveloped portions of the Development Areas (at least 3,794 acres; more if Eligible lands are enrolled and developed) to the Preservation Areas (see section 2.3).

As we discussed in section 2.1.1, the ECPO Permittees may agree with owners of lands "Eligible for Inclusion" in the HCP to substitute such lands for those designated for Development and Mining in the HCP. Such inclusion would not alter the development cap that applies to the HCP and any ITPs issued.

2.1.3.1 Sub-Activities and Stressors

Appendix A of the HCP contains the Applicants' deconstruction (parsing of major components into constituent parts) of the HCP development and mining activity. The deconstruction identifies stressors (changes to the environment) associated with various sub-activities, and notes the spatial and temporal distribution (radius and duration/frequency) for the Covered Species' potential exposure to each stressor.

Commercial/residential development is divided into three phases: (1) pre-construction; (2) horizontal construction; and (3) vertical construction. Earth mining is divided into four phases: (1) pre-construction; (2) mining; (3) conversion to development; and (4) reclamation activities. Each of these phases is comprised of various activities (*e.g.*, surveys, vegetation clearing, building construction) and sub-activities (*e.g.*, vegetation piling/burning, road bed grading). Each sub-activity would introduce one or more stressors to which the Covered Species may respond, if exposed.

The Applicants deconstruct the HCP development and mining into 49 and 44 unique sub-activities, respectively, which we list in Tables 2-5 and 2-6. Stressors identified for 91 of these 93 sub-activities are noise and human disturbance. Habitat loss is a general stressor identified for the vegetation clearing activity during the pre-construction phase of both development and mining. Vegetation clearing is parsed further into sub-activities according to the type of habitat cleared (*e.g.*, citrus orchard, pasture, native forest). Other stressors identified include the introduction of smoke from burning piles of vegetation debris and fuel/oil/odor from equipment use.

2.1.4 Preservation Activities

The HCP designates 90,576 acres of the Plan Area for eventual preservation under permanent conservation easements (collectively, the Preservation Areas) (see Table 2-2). Permittees would execute conservation easements under the County's Rural Lands Stewardship Program's crediting system as they convert portions of the Development Area (along with enrolled lands Eligible for Inclusion and possibly Base Zoning) to commercial/residential or mining, and possibly enhance over time the value of the land as wildlife habitat and a corridor for regional wildlife movement. Fees collected from the development activity would fund habitat maintenance and enhancement activities (see section 2.7). The easements would preclude future commercial/residential development and earth mining, but would allow a continuation of the existing agricultural land uses.

Until landowner Permittees execute easements on properties within the Preservation Areas, the HCP prescribes a continuation of existing land uses, which include:

1 crop cultivation;
2 ranching/livestock operations;
3 forestry and silviculture;
4 recreation;
5 exotic and nuisance species control; and
6 oil and gas exploration and production.

Permittees under the HCP would annually document the proportion of landcover in the Preservation Areas that consists of native habitats and the proportion used for agricultural purposes. The HCP seeks to maintain 100% of the current extent of native habitats and agricultural uses in the Preservation Areas, but stipulates a 95% standard to "allow a degree of flexibility in accomplishing restoration of land cover as needed" (HCP section 2.2).

Upon reaching the 39,973-acre development cap on enrolled lands in the Plan Area, permittees would place remaining undeveloped portions of the Development Areas under conservation easements. At that time, the total area under such easements would then encompass 90,576 plus at least 3,794 acres (the total acreage of the Development areas minus the cap), depending on whether some Eligible lands and/or Base Zoning lands substitute for designated Development areas. The final ratio of Preservation to Development acreage in the Plan Area would equal or exceed (90,576 + 3,794) ÷ 39,973 = 2.36.

In addition to authorization for take of the Covered Species in the Development areas, the Applicants also seek authorization for take that is incidental to land management activities within the Preservation and Very Low Density Use areas. These activities include:
prescribed burning;

mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation;
soil tillage; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

2.1.5 Base Zoning

The HCP designates a single property, the Half Circle L Ranch, as "Base Zoning." This 2,431-acre ranch (1.5% of the Plan Area) is located on the northeast edge of the Plan Area (see Figure 2-1). Base Zoning means that development at a density of up to 1 dwelling unit per 5 acres, and/or ongoing agricultural uses, may occur consistent with current land use zoning for the RLSA. The Applicants would account for any development of the Base Zoning Area, including possible development at densities greater than 1 unit per 5 acres, in the 39,973-acre effective development cap for the Plan Area. Higher-density development in the Base Zoning Area would displace an equivalent acreage from the areas designated for Development, and place an acreage into the areas designated for Preservation according to provisions of the RLSA, as adopted in the HCP. Until the owner of the Half Circle L Ranch decides whether to develop some or all of the property, it is *not* included in the HCP acreage for the Development, Preservation, or Very Low Density Use areas.

At this time, the owner of the Half Circle L Ranch has placed it for sale on the open market. The current or the future owner may choose to participate in or withdraw from the HCP, and may choose to develop the property or to continue current agricultural practices. Regardless whether its owner develops the Base Zoning Area under the HCP or withdraws it from the HCP altogether, the development cap for the HCP is 39,973 acres.

We cannot consider the Base Zoning Area among the lands designated for Preservation, because it is not. We cannot consider that it is limited to a development density of 1 unit per 5 acres, because the HCP allows Base Zoning lands to substitute for Development lands that do not have this restriction. Therefore, we conservatively treat the Base Zoning Area in this BO/CO as contributing up to 2,431 acres to the development cap, the same as other lands within the Development Area.

Treating the Base Zoning Area as available for high-density development is consistent with purpose of this BO/CO, which is to determine whether the Action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of any of the Covered Species. If the Action satisfies this permit issuance criterion under this scenario, it will do so whether the Half Circle L Ranch is preserved or developed at lower densities than the Development areas. Therefore, our effects analyses in sections 4 through 20 of this BO/CO include the Base Zoning Area among the lands designated for up to 39,973 acres of commercial/residential development.

2.1.6 Very Low Density Development

The Applicants designate three areas, located on the southern and eastern edges of the Plan Area, for "Very Low Density" (VLD) uses (see Figure 2-1). These parcels have a combined acreage of

2,667 acres (1.7% of the Plan Area). VLD uses include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, as well as a continuation of existing agricultural (primarily cattle grazing) and silvicultural activities. The HCP limits dwellings in the VLD areas to no more than one unit per 50 acres, and limits vegetation clearing to no more than 10% of the existing native vegetation (HCP chapter 2.2).

About 668 acres (25.0%) of the VLD areas are open water (see Table 2-2). Native vegetation types cover 1,180 acres (44.2%), of which 447 acres are upland types and 733 acres are wetland types. Within the native cover types, Covered Activities include, but are not limited to:

1) exotic and nuisance species control;
2) prescribed burning;
3) mechanical control of excessive forest understory/fuel loads;
4) tree thinning to improve native forest productivity;
5) mechanical, hydrologic, and/or chemical control of vegetation to improve community structure and/or plant species diversity;
6) construction and maintenance of surface water management structures for preservation or enhancement of existing/natural hydrologic function; and
7) scouting and monitoring of lands on foot, horseback, or by vehicle (HCP Chapter 2.2).

The HCP does not specify where clearing up to 10% of the native vegetation types would occur. Clearing 10% of the native vegetation would reduce their total extent by 118 acres. The maximum density of 1 unit per 50 acres over the full extent of the VLD areas (2,667 acres) for the construction of residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps corresponds to 2,667 ÷ 50 = 53 units. If located entirely within 118 acres of cleared native cover types, 53 units would occupy an average of 2.2 acres each.

The construction of up to 53 dwelling units within the VLD areas could occur mostly or entirely on land cover types besides native uplands and wetlands (*e.g.,* on 502 acres of improved pasture or on 241 acres of rural open lands). However, we must evaluate the HCP as proposed, which stipulates clearing of up to 10% of the native vegetation within the VLD areas. Consistent with our proportional method for distributing the development cap among cover types (see section 2.1.4), we allocate the effects of land clearing among all cover types represented in the VLD areas. Table 2-7 provides calculations for the maximum extent of potential clearing (10% removal of each native cover type), which we represent as a conversion of 118 acres of the native cover types to the land cover class "Rural Structures."

2.1.7 Eligible for Inclusion

The Applicants identify 20,047 acres in the Plan Area that they do not own as lands "Eligible for Inclusion" in the HCP (see Figure 2-1, and Tables 2-1 and 2-2). Owners of properties within the lands "Eligible for Inclusion" could elect to participate in the HCP during its implementation. Such enrollment could not increase the total amount or extent of incidental take authorized under ITPs issued to the ECPO Applicants for the HCP, and all relevant conservation commitments of the HCP would apply to any new lands covered. We explain in section 2.1.1 how the possibility of substituting Eligible lands for those assigned to the Development and Mining uses, or adding to those assigned to the Preservation uses, expands the immediate area involved in the Action. In section 2.1.4, we explain our methods for including the Eligible lands in the scope of our species-specific effects analyses.

The ECPO Applicants do not describe a specific process for admitting eligible lands to the HCP. Whatever process they may adopt, at the time of a new enrollment, the ECPO permit holders would need to demonstrate that the amount or extent of take authorized for the HCP has not been exceeded (*i.e.*, actions in the HCP that the Service expected to cause the authorized take have not yet occurred). Satisfying this condition would allow the permit holders to share with an owner of eligible lands the authorization for take that has not yet occurred. The enrollee would need to apply for, and the Service would need to issue, a separate ITP for the eligible lands. The ITP would replicate all previous requirements for take authorization associated with the HCP. Similarly, the owners of eligible lands within the Plan Area could sell lands to an ECPO or other enrolled permittee. That permittee could conduct Covered Activities on a newly-acquired property in accordance with their existing, an amended, or a new permit depending on circumstances.

The addition of Eligible lands to the HCP is uncertain. Owners of the Eligible lands are under no obligation to participate in the HCP. All persons under U.S. jurisdiction are subject to the take prohibitions of the ESA, and non-Federal entities may seek authorization for incidental take caused by their actions through an HCP/ITP. If private landowners seek Federal funding or permits for actions that may affect listed species or designated critical habitat, the Federal agency assumes responsibility for ESA compliance, including compliance with the take prohibitions. Owners of Eligible lands that choose to participate in the HCP to obtain take authorization would need to negotiate with the ECPO permittees for any substitution of their lands for ECPO lands assigned to the Development and Mining land use category of the HCP and any associated addition of their lands to those assigned to the Preservation category. Regardless whether Eligible lands enter the HCP, the development cap of the HCP evaluated in this BO/CO is 39,973 acres.

2.1.8 Other Activities Caused by the Action

A BO/CO evaluates the consequences to species or critical habitat that are caused by the proposed Federal action, including the consequences of other activities that are caused by the proposed action and are reasonably certain to occur (see definition of "effects of the action" at 50 CFR §402.02). Regulations at 50 CFR §402.17(a) specify criteria for identifying such activities:

(a)*Activities that are reasonably certain to occur*. A conclusion of reasonably certain to occur must be based on clear and substantial information, using the best scientific and commercial data available. Factors to consider when evaluating whether activities caused by the proposed action (but not part of the proposed action) or activities reviewed under cumulative effects are reasonably certain to occur include, but are not limited to:

- (1) Past experiences with activities that have resulted from actions that are similar in scope, nature, and magnitude to the proposed action;
- (2) Existing plans for the activity; and
- (3) Any remaining economic, administrative, and legal requirements necessary for the activity to go forward.

The Applicants own the properties included in the Development, Preservation, Base Zoning, and Very Low Density designations of the HCP, but not the Eligible lands. The HCP describes activities for which the Applicants (and owners of Eligible lands that agree to participate in the HCP) seek authorization for incidental taking of listed species, and describes activities intended minimize and mitigate the impacts of such taking. Development on the Eligible lands may occur independent of the HCP, and we are unaware of any third-party development proposals that would not occur but for the activities described in the HCP. Because the Applicants propose the possible addition of Eligible lands to the HCP, we include the Eligible lands in the Action Area. The Applicants propose to use the Marinelli Fund, in part, to assist conservation, research, education, and other activities beneficial to panther and regional natural resource conservation. These include habitat acquisition, improved highway wildlife crossings, support of research field activities, educational facilities, and others as described in the HCP, section 9.5. These activities are expected to be directly implemented by third-party State or county agencies, non-governmental conservation groups, academic researchers, etc, so this is part of the proposed Action.

Third-party activities that are not a part of, but would be caused by, the development activity of the HCP, are the collective activities of future residents of the new developments. An increase in human habitation within the Plan Area is reasonably certain to occur, because creating the conditions (residences, commercial buildings, infrastructure) for such habitation is the intended outcome of the HCP development activity. Following changes caused by the Covered Activities (clearing, construction, land management, *etc.*), new residents of the Plan Area would cause additional changes. When relevant, we consider whether other changes caused by increased human habitation of the Plan Area are sources of reasonably certain consequences to Covered Species in each species-specific effects analysis. We also consider how avoidance, minimization, and mitigation measures proposed by the applicants would reduce these effects to Covered Species.

2.1.9 Goals for Species

The HCP Handbook (USFWS and NMFS 2016) addresses how biological goals and objectives are to be established in Habitat Conservation Plans. The biological goals and objectives established in the plan must be consistent with the conservation and recovery goals established by the Service for the species. The goals are intended to provide an understanding of why specific conservation measures are necessary. These goals are developed based on the species' biology, threats to the species, the potential effects of the Covered Activities, and the conservation scope of the plan.

Because of the landscape scale of the HCP and the large areas of habitat used by panthers, the HCP incorporates specific biological goals for panthers. It also includes biological goals for the other Covered Species. The biological goals for panthers, as described in Section 4.3 of the HCP, are the following:

1) Preserve and maintain large, interconnected blocks of Florida panther habitat (approximately 100,000 acres as calculated by GIS)
2) Enhance Florida panther habitat and facilitate panther movement across the landscape

3) Provide funding to the Marinelli Fund that can be used to enhance, restore, and/or establish panther habitat to facilitate panther movements across the landscape within the HCP Area. While impacts to panther habitat (predominantly previously-cleared areas) are fully offset through the preservation and maintenance of approximately 100,000 acres of land by the permittees, this funding is expected to provide additional conservation benefits. Benefits include enhancing an existing corridor that has been historically traversed by panthers crossing SR-29, and establishing a corridor to facilitate dispersal of panthers northward from the Corkscrew Marsh area.

The general biological goals for the other Covered Species, as described in Section 7.1 of the HCP, are the following:

(a) Preserving and maintaining a landscape mosaic of native habitats, pastures, and rural open space within the lands designated under the Plan for Preservation/Plan-Wide Activities and Low Density Use that provides major conservation benefits to the Covered Species, including the regional wildlife corridors that provide landscape-scale linkages between existing public conservation lands;
(b) Providing in-kind mitigation for permanent losses of other Covered Species habitat associated with implementation of the Covered Activities, including habitat preservation, and habitat restoration, enhancement, and/or creation; and
(c) Contributing to the Marinelli Fund, which will be used to fund initiatives and activities that provide conservation benefits to the Florida panther and the other Covered Species.

For the objectives and measures related to panther biological goals, refer to Section 4.3.1 in the HCP. For the objectives and measures related to other species biological goals, refer to Section 7.2 in the HCP.

2.1.10 The Marinelli Fund and Proposed Conservation Measures

Marinelli Fund

ECPO collaborated with several environmental groups to develop the Florida Panther Protection Program (FPPP), which seeks to assist panther recovery (2008 FPPP MOU). To finance panther protection and habitat enhancement activities, the FPPP committed themselves to establish the Marinelli Fund and specified its purposes and objectives (2008 FPPP MOU). Chapter nine of the HCP updates and translates those initial commitments of Marinelli Fund governance, funding sources, purposes, principles, and funding priorities. Issuance of the requested ITPs would require implementation of the Marinelli Fund in accordance with the HCP.

The Marinelli Fund will receive contributions on a per-acre basis as Permittees initiate development projects within the Plan Area under the HCP and will receive transfer fees thereafter on a per-unit basis as homes are sold and re-sold. While a portion of the Marinelli Fund would assure HCP implementation monitoring and reporting costs during implementation (HCP section 9.4), its major purpose is to assist with panther conservation and recovery activities throughout the Plan Area (HCP section 9.5). In the absence of the HCP, future contributions to the Marinelli Fund would be less certain.

The activities financed by the Marinelli Fund may include (from Section 9.5 of the HCP for the full range):

- design and construction of wildlife underpasses and fencing along roadways to prevent wildlife/vehicle collisions;
- panther habitat acquisition, management, restoration and/or enhancement; and
- other activities that are consistent with the goals of the FPPP or that benefit other Covered Species of the HCP.

The HCP proposes to dedicate $12.5 million of the first $13 million of the Marinelli Fund to wildlife roadway crossings that specifically target benefits to the Florida panther (HCP section 9.5). Over the requested 50-year permit term, the Applicants anticipate the Fund would generate $150 million (HCP section 9.2).

<u>Conservation Measures</u>

The HCP's primary measure to avoid and minimize impacts to the Florida panther and other Covered Species is the designation of contiguous lands for Preservation and Very Low Density (VLD) uses. The goal of these designations is to maintain or enhance over time the proportions and quality of native habitats in these areas, while continuing existing agricultural land uses. The Preservation and VLD areas contain the majority (85%) of Plan Area native habitats (see Table 2-2).

The HCP describes conservation measures that apply to particular Covered Species in Section 4 (Florida Panther) and Section 7 (Conservation Plan for Other Covered Species). Such measures include pre-construction surveys, buffer zones around identified burrows/roosts, *etc.* We consider how these measures would influence the consequences to Covered Species resulting from Covered Activities under the HCP in the species-specific effects analysis sections of this BO/CO.

The Applicants have committed (HCP section 7.6.1.2) to the following project-level planning measures and best management practices (BMPs) in order to further enhance the conservation value of the HCP, including the northern and southern wildlife corridors. These measures, described in the bullet points below, will be required for developments under the HCP.

c) Prescribed Fire and Smoke Notice. As applicable, final development plans, associated homeowner's documents, and other documentation associated with residential and commercial development projects within the HCP Area will provide notice of the use of prescribed fire in the area, irrespective of the previous or planned use of prescribed fire on the site of the development itself. This notice will be provided and recorded in a manner such that initial and subsequent residents and owners shall be aware of the use of prescribed fire in and around the HCP Area to manage wildland fuels and maintain fire-adapted ecological communities within preserve areas. The following notice concerning the use of prescribed fire will be provided:
    - Periodic prescribed burning is a recognized land management tool and a recommended method of fuel management within and around the HCP Area for minimizing wildfire hazards and maintaining healthy fire-adapted ecological communities. Homeowners acknowledge that they have received

notice that prescribed burning may result in the periodic occurrence of temporary smoke and ash that drifts through developed areas.

d) Environmental Education and BMPs for Living with Wildlife. The materials contained in Appendix B of the HCP document will be included with the Homeowners' Association (HOA) documents for each residential development community within the HCP Area at the time of HOA incorporation. Decisions regarding which educational materials and BMPs will be implemented within each community are left to the HOA and community residents, but the materials will be transferred to the developer(s) and HOA(s).

e) Securing and Vaccinating Pets. HOA and/or homeowners' documents for residential developments within the HCP Area will state that pets within those developments should be kept indoors, on leash when outdoors, or secured within a secure covered kennel. Residents will be informed that vaccinating cats for feline leukemia virus (FLV) can prevent disease transmission from house cats to Florida panthers. As there is no definitive cure for FLV, community-wide vaccination of all pet cats protects homeowners' pets from illness, as well as preventing illness in Florida panthers.

f) Development Lighting Adjacent to the Northern and Southern Corridors. Plans for commercial and residential developments within the HCP Area that are submitted to Federal and State regulatory agencies will detail the lighting plans and proposed restrictions adjacent to the northern and southern wildlife corridors (Figure 4-9). Lighting plans will address (i) distance of fixtures to the corridor edge(s); (ii) fixture types; (iii) degree of fixture shielding (to limit skyglow, light trespass and glare); (iv) light sources, including low-pressure sodium (LPS), high-pressure sodium (HPS), and metal halide and light emitting diodes (LEDs); (v) brightness; (vi) correlated color temperature (in degrees Kelvin); and (vii) use of passive lighting (e.g., roadway reflectors; unlighted road signs). These lighting plan details will form a technical basis for the developer and the Service to perform a HCP/ITP consistency check as to whether the lighting plan adequately minimizes artificial light at the corridor edge(s) and maintains the functionality of the corridor for crepuscular and nocturnal wildlife movement.

g) Open Space Buffers. Commercial and residential developments within the HCP Area will comply with Policy 4.13 of the Collier County Future Land Use Element for the RLSP, which states as follows: "Open space within or contiguous to a SRA shall be used to provide a buffer between the SRA and any adjoining FSA, HSA, or existing public or private conservation land delineated on the Overlay Map. Open space contiguous to or within 300 feet (ft) of the boundary of a FSA, HSA, or existing public or private conservation land may include: natural preserves, lakes, golf courses provided no fairways or other turf areas are allowed within the first 200 ft, passive recreational areas and parks, required yard and set-back areas, and other natural or manmade open space. Along the west boundary of the FSAs and HSAs that comprise Camp Keais Strand, i.e., the area south of Immokalee Road, this open space buffer shall be 500 ft wide and shall preclude golf course fairways and other turf areas within the first 300 ft." Under the RLSP, development plans must conform to this policy to gain development approvals from Collier County.

The Applicants have stated objectives for (HCP section 7.6.1.3) project-level planning measures and best management practices (BMPs) in order to further enhance the conservation value of the HCPs wildlife corridors. These objectives will be incorporated into developments under the HCP.

5. Designing master plans that (i) concentrate more intensive land uses within the center of mixed-use residential/commercial developments (town centers), located at a distance from habitat Preservation Areas outside the development area, and (ii) diminish land use intensities adjacent to habitat Preservation Areas (e.g., providing transitions from mixed-use town centers, to residential neighborhoods, to community open space areas, to surface water management (lakes), to project boundaries and project perimeter buffers);
6. Minimizing impacts to native habitats within project boundaries that occur along the interface with habitat Preservation Areas external to the project;
7. Utilizing a combination of design elements, including surface water management lakes, berms, structural buffers, fencing, and directional and/or low-level lighting along the periphery of Covered Activities to minimize the effects of light, noise, and human activity on areas outside the project boundaries, and to minimize human interactions with Covered Species;
8. Designing internal roadway networks and roadway elements to minimize the potential for wildlife-vehicle collisions within the lands designated for Covered Activities. These elements may include strategic selection of key road segments for wildlife crossing structures such as box culverts, small animal culverts, wildlife pipes, amphibian tunnels; the use of landscaping, curbs, fencing, and other barriers to direct wildlife to safe road crossing areas; wide, open road shoulders near crossings to maximize visibility for wildlife and motorists; and wildlife crossing signage (Kautz et al. 2010);
9. Providing a sustainable mix of residential, commercial, retail, office, civic, and recreational land uses where these non-residential components minimize the need for residents to leave the development for basic needs (maintaining a high internal capture rate), thereby minimizing travel on the regional transportation network; and
10. In the case of earth mining, establishing perimeter berms to separate the mine areas from adjacent Preservation Areas (where present adjacent to the mine), and limiting offsite transport of mining products to daylight hours.

2.2 Tables and Figures for Proposed Action

Table 2-1. Land cover class acreage within the Plan Area by designated use under the HCP. Percentages reported are row or column totals divided by the grand total (159,489 acres).

GENERAL CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS	DEVELOP-MENT	PRESER-VATION	VERY LOW DENSITY	BASE ZONING	ELIGIBLE FOR INCLUSION	ROW TOTAL	ROW PERCENT
Active Agriculture	Orchards/Groves	18,481.80	8,784.00	0	0	7,772.00	35,037.80	22.0%
	Cropland/Pasture	14,548.60	9,158.70	0	698.4	2,496.00	26,901.70	16.9%
	Improved Pasture	4,392.60	7,599.40	501.8	1,082.40	1,546.00	15,122.30	9.5%
	Other Agriculture	0	1.1	0	0	0	1.1	0.0%
Native Wetland	Marshes	1,007.20	14,232.80	123.9	0	1,335.00	16,698.90	10.5%
	Cypress	141.2	11,549.80	17.4	0	1,270.00	12,978.40	8.1%
	Prairies and Bogs	708.4	8,205.10	97.6	0	1,152.00	10,163.10	6.4%
	Freshwater Forested Wetlands	110.1	4,094.30	357.2	0	662	5,223.60	3.3%
	Isolated Freshwater Swamp	168.1	3,681.40	40.4	0	173	4,062.90	2.6%
	Wet Flatwoods	134.8	2,300.20	3.2	53.3	20	2,511.50	1.6%
	Cypress/Tupelo	142.4	1,787.10	69.7	0	262	2,261.20	1.4%
	Isolated Freshwater Marsh	9.4	1,156.10	1.7	536.5	102	1,805.70	1.1%
	Strand Swamp	0	1,742.80	0	1.1	14	1,758.00	1.1%
	Other Hardwood Wetlands	4.3	437	22.1	0	53	516.3	0.3%
	Dome Swamp	0	279.4	0	37.2	0	316.5	0.2%
	Hydric Hammock	0	116.8	0	1.8	0	118.6	0.1%
	Freshwater non-Forested Wetlands	5.7	99.4	0	0	0	105.1	0.1%
	Other Coniferous Wetlands	11	12.8	0	0	0	23.7	0.0%
Native Upland	Mesic Flatwoods	938.4	6,026.00	112.3	0	314	7,390.60	4.6%
	Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	240.2	2,240.70	135	0	165	2,780.90	1.7%
	Mesic Hammock	417.2	1,129.30	61.4	16.3	167	1,791.20	1.1%
	Shrub and Brushland	206.6	658.9	138	0	88	1,091.50	0.7%
	Palmetto Prairie	1.5	127	0	0	0	128.4	0.1%
	Scrubby Flatwoods	0	29.4	0	0	0	29.4	0.0%
	Scrub	0	9.3	0	0	0	9.3	0.0%
Other	Rural (Rural Open Lands)	1,414.80	4,154.80	240.9	0.3	1,153.00	6,963.80	4.4%
	Exotic Plants	291.7	528	1.9	0	59	880.6	0.6%
	Fallow Orchards	0	39.1	0	0	102	141.1	0.1%
	Extractive	0	8.2	61.2	0	34	103.3	0.1%
	Cultural - Terrestrial	0	7.4	0	0	15	22.4	0.0%
	Bare Soil/Clear Cut	0	7.1	0	0	0	7.1	0.0%
Existing Development	Low Intensity Urban	178.8	51.9	0.4	0	303	534.1	0.3%
	Transportation	105.4	84.2	13.8	3.9	200	407.3	0.3%
	High Intensity Urban	33.2	10.4	0	0	48	91.7	0.1%
	Utilities	0.5	1.7	0	0	0	2.3	0.0%
	Communication	3	0	0	0	0	3.1	0.0%
Open Water	Cultural - Lacustrine	45.2	63	657.1	0	419	1,184.40	0.7%
	Cultural - Riverine	25.1	92.5	0	0	42	159.6	0.1%
	Lacustrine	0	48.4	9.3	0	75	132.7	0.1%
	Natural Lakes and Ponds	0	20.9	1.2	0	6	28.1	0.0%
	COLUMN TOTAL	43,767.2	90,576.3	2,667.4	2,431.1	20,047.0	**159,489.0**	
	COLUMN PERCENT	27.4%	56.8%	1.7%	1.5%	12.6%		

Table 2-2. General land cover (acres) within the Plan Area by designated use under the HCP. Percentages reported are row or column totals divided by the grand total (159,489 acres).

CATEGORY	DEVELOPMENT	PRESERVATION	VERY LOW DENSITY	BASE ZONING	ELIGIBLE FOR INCLUSION	ROW TOTAL	ROW PERCENT
Active Agriculture	37,423.0	25,543.2	501.8	1,780.8	11,814.0	77,062.8	48.3%
Native Wetland	2,442.4	49,695.0	733.1	629.8	5,043.0	58,543.3	36.7%
Native Upland	1,803.9	10,220.5	446.6	16.3	734.0	13,221.3	8.3%
Other	1,706.5	4,744.6	304.0	0.3	1,363.0	8,118.4	5.1%
Existing Development	321.0	148.3	14.2	3.9	551.0	1,038.4	0.7%
Open Water	70.3	224.8	667.6	0.0	542.0	1,504.7	0.9%
COLUMN TOTAL	43,767.2	90,576.3	2,667.4	2,431.1	20,047.0	**159,489.0**	
COLUMN PERCENT	27.4%	56.8%	1.7%	1.5%	12.6%		

Table 2-3. Calculations for prorating the distribution of up to 39,973 acres of development (the development cap in the HCP) among cover classes using the Proportional method for some species-specific effects analyses (see section 2.1.4). Column "G" reports the acres of each cover class that we attribute to development for such analyses.

		A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H
GENERAL CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS	DEVELOP-MENT & MINING	BASE ZONING	ELIGIBLE LANDS	RURAL LANDS WEST	A + B + C - D	$E^*((Cap-D_{total})/E_{total})$	D + F	A + B + C - G
Active Agriculture	Orchards/Groves	18,482	0	7,772	0	26,254	15,542	15,542	10,711
	Cropland/Pasture	14,549	698	2,496	2,923	14,820	8,774	11,697	6,046
	Improved Pasture	4,393	1,082	1,546	600	6,421	3,801	4,401	2,620
	Other Agriculture	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Native Wetland	Marshes	1,007	0	1,335	60	2,282	1,351	1,411	931
	Cypress	141	0	1,270	22	1,389	822	844	567
	Prairies and Bogs	708	0	1,152	64	1,796	1,063	1,127	733
	Freshwater Forested Wetlands	110	0	662	8	764	452	460	312
	Isolated Freshwater Swamp	168	0	173	15	326	193	208	133
	Wet Flatwoods	135	53	20	10	198	117	127	81
	Cypress/Tupelo	142	0	262	20	384	228	248	157
	Isolated Freshwater Marsh	9	536	102	0	648	384	384	264
	Strand Swamp	0	1	14	0	15	9	9	6
	Other Hardwood Wetlands	4	0	53	0	57	34	34	23
	Dome Swamp	0	37	0	0	37	22	22	15
	Hydric Hammock	0	2	0	0	2	1	1	1
	Freshwater non-Forested Wetlands	6	0	0	0	6	3	3	2
	Other Coniferous Wetlands	11	0	0	0	11	6	6	4
Native Upland	Mesic Flatwoods	938	0	314	36	1,216	720	756	496
	Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	240	0	165	0	405	240	240	165
	Mesic Hammock	417	16	167	1	600	355	356	245
	Shrub and Brushland	207	0	88	56	239	141	197	97
	Palmetto Prairie	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
	Scrubby Flatwoods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Scrub	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Other	Rural (Rural Open Lands)	1,415	0	1,153	124	2,444	1,447	1,571	997
	Exotic Plants	292	0	59	72	279	165	237	114
	Fallow Orchards	0	0	102	0	102	60	60	42
	Extractive	0	0	34	0	34	20	20	14
	Cultural - Terrestrial	0	0	15	0	15	9	9	6
	Bare Soil/Clear Cut	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	SUBTOTAL	43,376	2,427	18,954	4,011	60,746	35,962	39,973	24,784
Existing Development	Low Intensity Urban	179	0	303	31				
	Transportation	105	4	200	30				
	High Intensity Urban	33	0	48	0				
	Utilities	1	0	0	0				
	Communication	3	0	0	0				
Open Water	Cultural - Lacustrine	45	0	419	2				
	Cultural - Riverine	25	0	42	0				
	Lacustrine	0	0	75	0				
	Natural Lakes and Ponds	0	0	6	0				
	SUBTOTAL	391	4	1,093	63				
	COLUMN TOTAL	43,767	2,431	20,047	4,074				

Table 2-4. Example of the Reasonable Maximum Impact method for attributing up to 39,973 acres of development among cover classes in some species-specific effects analyses. This example is for a hypothetical species associated with a mix of agricultural and native upland cover classes, which are ranked in order of importance to the species. The right-most column tallies the cumulative acreage of potential development in rank order. We would not attribute full development to the 11th ranked cover class in this example, because its acreage in the development envelope, plus that of the higher-ranked classes, exceeds the 39,973-acre cap by 16,167 acres.

COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS	DEVELOP-MENT & MINING	BASE ZONING	ELIGIBLE LANDS	TOTAL	RANK	CUMULATIVE CONTRITUBION TO DEVELOPMENT CAP
Improved Pasture	4,393	1,082	1,546	7,021	1	7,021
Palmetto Prairie	1	0	0	1	2	7,023
Scrubby Flatwoods	0	0	0	0	3	7,023
Mesic Flatwoods	938	0	314	1,252	4	8,275
Shrub and Brushland	207	0	88	295	5	8,570
Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	240	0	165	405	6	8,975
Mesic Hammock	417	16	167	601	7	9,575
Scrub	0	0	0	0	8	9,575
Rural (Rural Open Lands)	1,415	0	1,153	2,568	9	12,143
Cropland/Pasture	14,549	698	2,496	17,743	10	29,886
Orchards/Groves	18,482	0	7,772	26,254	11	39,973
ALL OTHER CLASSES	3,125	634	6,346	10,105		
COLUMN TOTAL	43,767	2,431	20,047	66,245		

Table 2-5. Phases, activities, sub-activities, and stressors associated with development activity under the HCP (source: HCP Appendix A).

PHASE	ACTIVITY	SUB-ACTIVITY	STRESSOR(S)
Pre-construction	Listed species surveys	Pedestrian transects	Disturbance; noise
		ATV/ORV surveys	Disturbance; noise
	Land surveying	Pedestrian transects	Disturbance; noise
		ATV/ORV vehicle use	Disturbance; noise
	Geotechnical investigations	Small drill rig driving	Disturbance; noise
		Small drill rig operation	Disturbance; noise; fuel/oil
Construction (horizontal)	Land/vegetation clearing	Row crop "clearing"	No replanting; disturbance; noise
		Citrus clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Pasture clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Native herbaceous clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Native forested clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Exotic vegetation clearing	Disturbance; noise
		Vegetation piling/burning	Disturbance; noise; smoke
	Earth moving/grading	Excavation	Noise; human disturbance
		Bulldozing	Noise; human disturbance
		Grading	Noise; human disturbance
		Compacting	Noise; human disturbance
		Sedimentation control berms	Noise; human disturbance
		Sedimentation control fencing	Noise; human disturbance
	Dewatering	Excavation (receiving reservoir)	Noise; human disturbance
		Construction excavation	Noise; human disturbance
		Pumping	Noise; human disturbance
	General Construction	Small vehicle traffic	Noise; human disturbance
		Delivery trucks/vehicles	Noise; human disturbance
		Heavy equipment (cranes, etc.)	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Staging areas	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Fuel/oil storage	Noise; humans; fuel/oil; odor
		Concrete batch plants	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Asphalt paving (parking)	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
	Internal road construction	Road bed grading	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Road drainage grading	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Road bed compaction	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Road paving	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Bridges (wetland crossings)	Noise; humans
	Electrical utilities	High-voltage transmission lines	Noise; human disturbance
		Electrical substations	Noise; human disturbance
		Electrical distribution lines	Noise; human disturbance
		Underground electrical	Noise; human disturbance
	Water and sewer utilities	Water supply wells	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Water treatment plants	Noise; human disturbance
		Water supply lines	Noise; human disturbance
		Sanitary sewer lines	Noise; human disturbance
		Stormwater sewers	Noise; human disturbance
Construction (vertical)	Building construction	Framing	Noise; human disturbance
		Interior construction	Noise; human disturbance
		Exterior construction	Noise; human disturbance
	Road lighting/signage	Streetlights, signals installation	Noise; human disturbance
	Recreational construction	Recreational fencing (fields)	Noise; human disturbance
		Recreational lighting install	Noise; human disturbance

Table 2-6. Phases, activities, sub-activities, and stressors associated with mining activity under the HCP (source: HCP Appendix A).

PHASE	ACTIVITY	SUB-ACTIVITY	STRESSOR(S)
Pre-construction	Listed species surveys	Pedestrian transects	Disturbance; noise
		ATV/ORV surveys	Disturbance; noise
	Land surveying	Pedestrian transects	Disturbance; noise
		ATV/ORV vehicle use	Disturbance; noise
	Geotechnical investigations	Drill rig driving	Disturbance; noise
		Drill rig operation	Disturbance; noise; fuel/oil
Mining	Land/vegetation clearing	Row crop "clearing"	No replanting; disturbance; noise
		Citrus clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Pasture clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Native herbaceous clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Native forested clearing	Habitat loss; disturbance; noise
		Exotic vegetation clearing	Disturbance; noise
		Vegetation piling/burning	Disturbance; noise; smoke
	Earth materials excavation	Use of explosives (if necessary)	Noise (sudden)
		Excavation	Noise; human disturbance
		De-watering/pumping	Noise; human disturbance
		Onsite hauling	Noise; human disturbance
		Stockpiling	Noise; human disturbance
		Sedimentation control berms	Noise; human disturbance
		Sedimentation control fencing	Noise; human disturbance
	Processing plant construction	Heavy equipment (cranes, etc.)	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Delivery trucks/vehicles	Noise; humans
		Staging areas	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Small vehicle traffic	Noise; humans
		Fuel/oil storage	Noise; humans; fuel/oil; odor
	Internal mine road construction	Road bed grading	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Road drainage grading	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Road bed compaction	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Paving	Noise; humans; fuel/oil
		Bridges (wetland crossings)	Noise; humans
	Electrical utilities	High-voltage transmission lines	Noise; human disturbance
		Electrical substation	Noise; human disturbance
		Electrical distribution lines	Noise; human disturbance
Conversion to Development	Earth moving/grading	Excavation	Noise; human disturbance
		Bulldozing	Noise; human disturbance
		Grading	Noise; human disturbance
		Compacting	Noise; human disturbance
		Sedimentation control berms	Noise; human disturbance
		Sedimentation control fencing	Noise; human disturbance
	Construction	See Table 2-3	
Reclamation activities	Earth moving/grading	Grading	Noise; human disturbance
		Redistribute soils	Noise; human disturbance
	Revegetate per reclamation plan	Planting	Noise; human disturbance
	Post-reclamation monitoring	Onsite monitoring per plan	Human disturbance

Table 2-7. Calculations for prorating the distribution of up to 10% clearing of native land cover in the Very Low Density use areas, which we show as a conversion to Rural Structures.

GENERAL CATEGORY	COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS	Existing Acres	Acres following up to 10% clearing	Acres Cleared
Agriculture	Improved Pasture	501.8	501.8	
Native	Marshes	123.9	111.5	12.4
Wetland	Cypress	17.4	15.7	1.7
	Prairies and Bogs	97.6	87.8	9 8
	Freshwater Forested Wetlands	357.2	321.5	35.7
	Isolated Freshwater Swamp	40.4	36.4	4 0
	Wet Flatwoods	3.2	2.9	0 3
	Cypress/Tupelo	69.7	62.7	7 0
	Isolated Freshwater Marsh	1.7	1.5	0 2
	Other Hardwood Wetlands	22.1	19.9	2 2
Native	Mesic Flatwoods	112.3	101.0	11 2
Upland	Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	135.0	121.5	13 5
	Mesic Hammock	61.4	55.2	6.1
	Shrub and Brushland	138.0	124.2	13 8
Other	Rural (Rural Open Lands)	240.9	240.9	
	Rural Structures	0.0	118.0	
	Exotic Plants	1.9	1.9	
	Extractive	61.2	61.2	
Existing Development	Transportation	13.8	13.8	
Open Water	Cultural - Lacustrine	657.1	657.1	
	Lacustrine	9.3	9.3	
	Natural Lakes and Ponds	1.2	1.2	
	COLUMN TOTAL	**2,667.0**	**2,667.0**	**118.0**

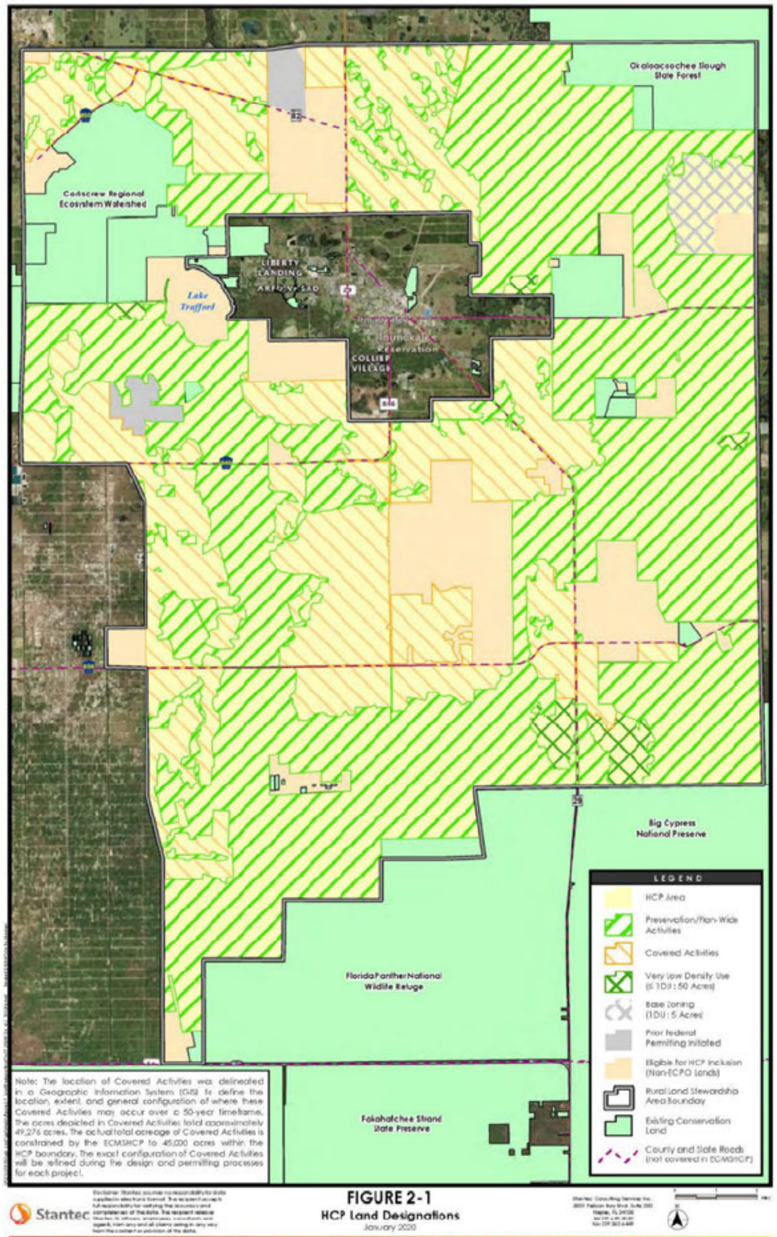


Figure 2-1. Land use designations of the HCP Plan Area (source: HCP Figure 2-1).

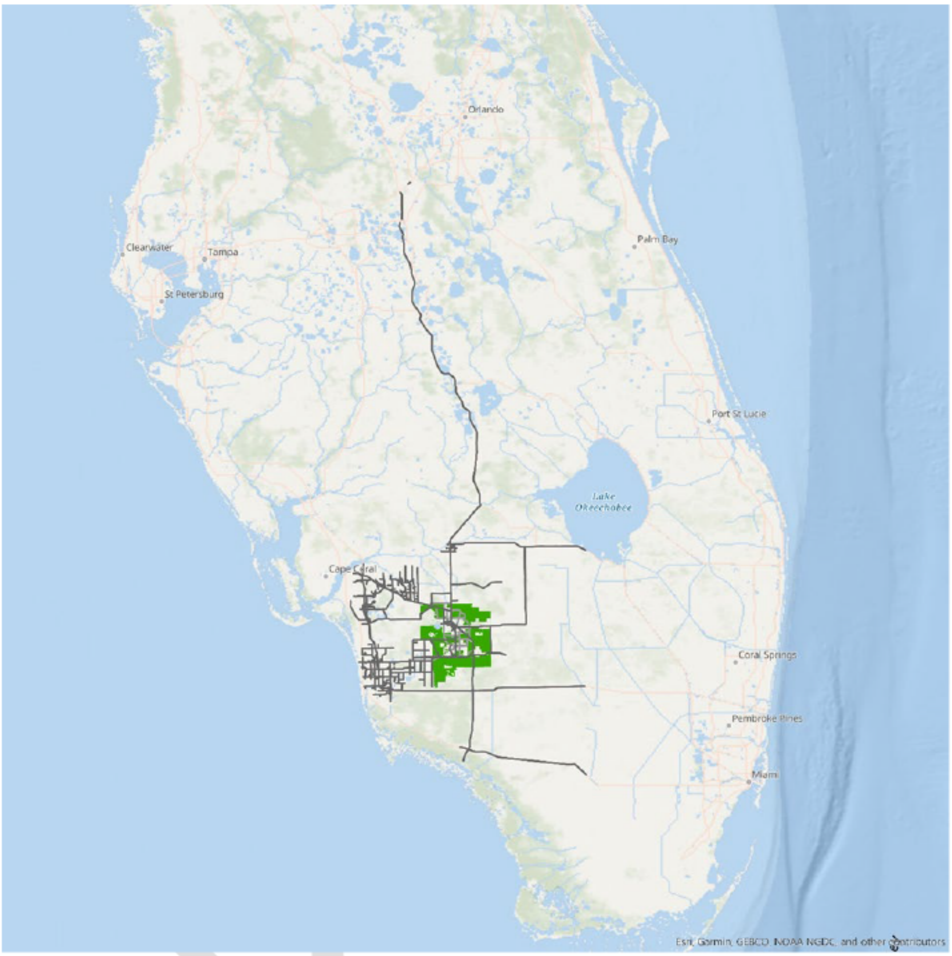


Figure 2-2. Extent of the Action Area for this consultation, which includes:

1. the 159,489-acre Plan Area (green); and
2. 5,072 discrete road segments through and extending beyond the Plan Area (black). Together the road segments equal 1,825 mi.

3. TRAFFIC MODELING

In this BO we use estimates of traffic change to delineate the action area, as a component of our analysis of barrier effects to species movement, and the risk of wildlife/vehicle collisions. It is logical and intuitive that commercial and residential development in the Plan Area will produce a quantifiable increase in traffic, and this increased traffic would affect species movement and wildlife/vehicle collisions throughout the Action Area. However, we note in advance there are sources of uncertainty in our analysis and we did not rely solely on estimates of changes in traffic volume or road use in determining effects to panthers that may result from implementation of the HCP.

Specifically, traffic models and our subsequent analysis of roadway mortality influenced by traffic volume only include the central tendency of a measure to produce a simulated result. Where this is the case, models used to analyze Effects of the Action for individual species should be treated as deterministic in nature. We caution the reader to treat reported estimates produced by such models as "averages" with the recognition that true present or future values may be more or less than is estimated and reported, even when the body of text doesn't otherwise explicitly state this.

In this chapter we introduce the traffic modeling we used to delineate the action area. Vehicle mortality and panther population viability are found in chapter 5 addressing the panther.

For example, a traffic model such as that described in this BO, may use average "daily trips per household" as an input to the simulation of future traffic volume on a roadway. However, this average is usually derived from a sampling of households in the area or an area analogous to it. As is often the case in any study sampling bias, sample size, and assumptions made when the data were collected can and do influence the accuracy of the average to represent the whole. Thus, there's a chance the true number of "daily trips per household" in present or future communities are, or will be, greater or less than the average used as an input, or produced as the output of, the simulation. Other inputs to the traffic model are similarly derived, such as the average number of people per dwelling and the average number of dwellings per acre.

Baseline traffic volumes used as the foundation for estimating the volume of future traffic attributable to the actions of the Applicants are generated from a 5-year average of traffic volume observed on area roadways. Like all averages, though, it is possible the actual value for traffic volume on a given roadway, in a given year, may be more or less than the average computed. Were the true value to be more or less than the average assigned to a roadway it is possible the true future traffic volume for that road segment will be similarly more or less than we've estimated, and that the amount of traffic caused by the developments proposed by the Applicants will vary, similarly.

Likewise, baseline values for roadway mortality of individual species represent the 5-year average of mortality observed on a given road segment. As noted above true future roadway mortality estimated for that road segment will likely be more or less than we've estimated based on averages.

In addition to the relationship between traffic volume and wildlife/vehicle collisions, there are other sources of uncertainty. For example, wildlife/vehicle collisions could increase or decrease because of changes in the number of animals, the number of cars, or both. Another source of uncertainty is on a less travelled roadway, the likelihood an individual wildlife/collision will be detected and reported may be lower. On the other hand, on a busier roadway, the probability a wildlife/vehicle collision being detected and reported may be higher. This disparity in detection and reporting can make less travelled roads look safer and more travelled roads appear more dangerous than they are. Lastly, the presence of habitat that brings wildlife close to roadways may change over time, and the configuration and condition of habitat near roadways is difficult to predict far into the future.

Our analyses represents the likely effects of traffic volume on wildlife and the sources of uncertainty inherent to modeling affect all scenarios equally. The possible effects of different traffic volumes and sources of traffic volume due to the implementation of the HCP and how those changes might influence the risk of wildlife/vehicle collisions, is discussed in more detail in the appropriate species' chapters of this BO.

3.1 Traffic Analyses

As a part of our study of the effected environment in the Environmental Impact Statement for this proposed HCP, we contracted with a private biological consulting firm to simulate future traffic volume and distribution if development proposed in the HCP is implemented. Because this product was readily available, as a component of our analysis, we incorporated the model output into our description of the Action Area and Effects of the Action, where appropriate. A detailed description of the traffic model and a summary of the outputs are included in Appendices B.1and B.2 of this BO. Likely impacts of traffic volume to individual species via wildlife/vehicle collisions and barrier effects are reported in the appropriate, respective species chapters of this BO.

To estimate the changes in traffic volume caused by activities proposed in the HCP we altered the base-year socioeconomic data for Florida Department of Transportation (FDOT) District 1 Regional Planning Model (D1RPM) to reflect development proposed in the HCP. We based this simulation on the Applicants' description of the Proposed Action in the HCP. Specifically, we assumed such metrics as future housing density, number of people per dwelling, employment, and daily vehicle trips per household would be similar to what is currently exisits in the Town of Ave Maria.

Based on these inputs, the model estimated development proposed in the HCP would generate about 72,200 residential units and 21,300 jobs. The results of our model also indicated the combination of residences and businesses proposed in the HCP will in turn generate an approximate Annual Aveage Daily Traffic (AADT) of 1,157,139 trips/day, to and from the Plan Area, on existing roadways. This is more than 3 times the traffic volume observed on the same roadways in 2017 (AADT = 330,813 trips/day).

We then used these data to identify the Action Area for this project. To do so we subtracted the 2017 baseline traffic volume and future projected trips that did not begin or end in the Plan Area from the HCP simulation. We then filtered road segments based on a threshold of gain or loss of 100 vehicle trips per day relative to 2017 to identify road segments on which meaningful effects are reasonably certain to occur (based on Charry and Jones (2009)). Of the 65,265 road segments described in the D1RPM, 5,072 segments met the 100 AADT, or larger, traffic volume change threshold for inclusion in the Action Area (Table 3-1). Figure 2-2, which we referenced in section 2.1 ("Action Area"), is a map showing the 5,072 road segments that meet these criteria (see D1RPM 2040 attribute table in the Service's public-facing administrative record repository: https://ecos.fws.gov/ServCat/Reference/Profile/111968).

The full geospatial data representation of the FDOT 2040 D1RPM road segment volume predictions, including a table of the road segment attributes, can be downloaded from the following internet location in the Service's public-facing administrative record repository: https://ecos.fws.gov/ServCat/Reference/Profile/111968. This geospatial data can be viewed in Esri ArcMap–compatible applications. The FDOT 2040 D1RPM road segments are also viewable on computers and smart phones, via Esri's Arc GIS Online web mapping service, at the following internet location:
https://fws.maps.arcgis.com/apps/webappviewer/index.html?id=66e4a31663c54ca9b9f6591f4b8b8683

Other important considerations influence the actual impacts of the proposed action. Methods of limiting increases in actual traffic volume are included in the HCP such as "capturing" traffic within developed areas by providing amenities and necessities within developed areas to reduce the need for residents to travel on external roadways. Further, traffic impacts to wildlife may be reduced by constructing wildlife crossings on new roads as a componemt of HCP implementation including contributions to the Mainelli Fund.

Table 3-1. Summary table of the number and total distance of D1RPM road segments included in the Action Area.

D1RPM segments	Number of segments	Total distance in miles
Non-Action Area	60,193	20,185
Action Area	5,072	1,835
Grand Total	65,265	22,020

4. Florida Bonneted Bat

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the Florida bonneted bat (FBB) in sections 4.1 through 4.5 and the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the Florida bonneted bat proposed critical habitat in sections 4.6 through 4.10.

4.1 Status of Florida Bonneted Bat

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the FBB (*Eumops floridanus*) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the FBB as endangered on October 3, 2013 (78 FR 61004). Please refer to the final rule for additional information about the status of the FBB.

4.1.1 Species Description

The FBB is a member of the Molossidae (free-tailed bats) family within the order Chiroptera, and is the largest bat in Florida. The common name "bonneted bat" refers to the species' large broad ears, which project forward over the eyes, and join at the midline of the head. Wings of the members of the genus *Eumops* are among the narrowest of all molossids and are well-adapted for rapid, prolonged flight (Freeman 1981). The FBB's fur is short and glossy, with hairs sharply bicolored with a white base (Timm and Genoways 2004). Primary pelage color is highly variable, from black to brown to brownish-gray or cinnamon brown with ventral pelage paler than dorsal (Timm and Genoways 2004).

4.1.2 Life History

The FBB does not seasonally hibernate or enter short-term periods of torpor. Active year-round, the species is likely dependent upon a constant food supply to maintain its high metabolism. FBBs feed on flying insects of the following orders: Coleoptera (beetles), Diptera (true flies), Hemiptera (true bugs), and Lepidoptera (moths) (Belwood 1981; Belwood 1992; Marks 2013). Foraging in open spaces, the FBB uses echolocation to detect prey at relatively long range, roughly 10–16 ft (Belwood 1992). Individuals leave roosts to forage after dark, seldom occur below 33 ft in the air, and produce loud, audible calls when flying (Belwood 1992; Best *et al.* 1997; Marks and Marks 2008a).

Like other molossids, the FBB is capable of low-energy, swift, long-distance travel from roost site to foraging areas (Norberg and Rayner 1987). Data from a few satellite tagged FBB indicated that individuals foraged several mi (maximum 24 mi) from their roosts and covered long distances in one night (maximum 56 mi) (Ober 2016; E. Webb, pers. comm. 2018a-b).

Habitat for the FBB consists of foraging areas and roosting sites, both of which may occur in a broad array of land cover types. Researchers have recorded echolocation calls in the following land cover types:

- pine flatwoods, including wet, mesic, and scrubby flatwoods, and pine rocklands (Belwood 1981; Arwood 2012, F. Ridgley, pers. comm. 2013a–d; 2014a–c);
- freshwater forested wetlands, including cypress, mangrove, and other swamps (Smith 2010; Arwood 2012);
- mesic and rockland hardwood hammocks (Smith 2010);
- lakes, ponds, rivers, and canals (Marks and Marks 2008b);
- rural and agriculture lands, including groves, tropical gardens, crop-based agriculture (Bailey *et al.* 2017);
- urban landscapes, including residential areas, disturbed nonnative areas, and developed park lands (S. Snow, pers. comm. 2011a–b; Timm and Genoways 2004; Gore *et al.* 2015).

Bailey *et al.* (2017) detected FBB in all major land cover types surveyed by acoustic methods (agriculture, developed, upland, and wetland). This study developed occupancy models to explain the influence of various environmental factors on FBB detection rates. The researchers found that the extent of developed areas at acoustic monitoring locations had the largest effect on bat occupancy probabilities among the variables tested, with occupancy probability decreasing with increasing amount of developed land. Agriculture had a positive effect on occupancy, with occupancy increasing with the amount of crop-based agriculture. This study found that FBB did not make preferential use of pine forests.

Female bats rear flightless young in their day roosts, which provide protection from predators (Marks and Marks 2008b). For most bats, the availability of suitable roosts is an important and limiting factor (Humphrey 1975). FBBs roost in various sheltered situations well above the ground; therefore natural roosting habitat may include any area with tall live or dead trees (snags) that have cavities, hollows, deformities, decay, crevices, or loose bark. FBB will also use artificial structures for roosts, such as bat houses, utility poles, and buildings. Bat houses typically support small numbers of FBB, but emergence counts at two houses sharing a single pole detected 44 individuals (J. Myers, pers. comm. 2014a, 2014c).

Natural FBB roosts are difficult to locate. At this time, we are aware of only 19 natural roost sites. At these sites, FBBs roost singly or in colonies consisting of a male and several females (sometimes called a harem in the literature), in live or dead pines, cypress, and palms (Belwood 1992; R. Arwood, pers. comm. 2015; Ober et al. 2018). Ober et al. (2017) suggest that FBB colony sizes are generally small, so that males can successfully defend them.

At a roost located on the Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge, which is adjacent to the Plan Area, Braun de Torrez et al. (2016) counted 12 FBB during evening emergence counts, but suspected that others remained in the cavity. Ober et al. (2017) investigated the social organization of FBBs roosting in bat houses in southwest Florida. The average roost size was 10 individuals, with a persistent (multiple seasons) harem social structure (1 male, multiple females).

The maternity season for most bat species in Florida occurs from mid-April through mid-August (Marks and Marks 2008a). The FBB is a subtropical species, and available data suggest the species is polyestrous (having more than one period of estrous in a year) (Timm and Genoways 2004; Florida Bat Conservancy 2005; Ober et al. 2017). Energy demands on females increase during the maternity season, as females make multiple foraging excursions to support lactation (Kurta *et al.* 1989; Kurta *et al.* 1990; Kunz *et al.* 1995; Marks and Marks 2008a; H. Ober, pers. comm. 2014a). Observations of pregnant and post-lactating females in late August suggest a longer maternity season for FBB compared to other Florida bats (H. Ober, pers. comm. 2014b; J. Myers, pers. comm. 2014a–c). Reduced insect populations in urban areas may make it difficult for females to successfully rear offspring in urban areas (Kurta *et al.* 1990; Kurta and Teramino 1992).

The FBB has low fecundity with a litter size of one pup annually (Florida Bat Conservancy 2005; Timm and Arroyo-Cabrales 2008). Wilkinson and South (2002) suggest a lifespan of 10–20 years for bats the size of FBBs, and Gore et al. (2010) estimate an average FBB generation time of 5–10 years. The FBB is not migratory, but may seasonally shift roosting sites and foraging areas (Timm and Genoways 2004; FWC, pers. comm. 2018).

4.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Unlike most bat species, with ranges spanning several states or entire continents, the FBB occurs only within south and south-central Florida, which is one of the smallest distributions of any species of bat in the western hemisphere (Belwood 1992; Timm and Genoways 2004).

Numerous acoustic surveys for the FBB conducted in the past decade suggest that where the species is detected, abundance is low (Marks and Marks 2008a; 2012; FWC 2011a; FWC 2011b; Timm *in litt.* 2012). Bailey *et al.* (2017) conducted acoustic surveys for FBB in 15 of 16 Florida counties of "known or suspected" occurrence (no points surveyed in Monroe County). This study detected the species at 60 of 330 points monitored sunset to sunrise for several months in 2014 and 2015. Using an occupancy model that explained detection probability as a function of environmental variables, this study estimated that FBB were likely present in > 20% of the 16-county, 18,401-mi^2 study area (>3,680 mi^2). The local abundance of developed areas had the strongest effect among the environmental variables examined; occupancy probability decreased with increasing amount of developed land. Occupancy probability increased with increasing amount of crop-based agriculture in the local area. Figure 4-1 shows the results of the occupancy model.

NatureServe (2019) classifies the FBB as a G1 species, *i.e.,* critically imperiled globally due to extreme rarity (5 or fewer occurrences, or fewer than 1,000 individuals), or due to extreme vulnerability to extinction by natural or manmade factors. Based upon inferences from publicly available data, the 2016 IUCN Red List of Threatened Species list the species as "vulnerable" with a population size in the low hundreds to the low thousands (well below 10,000) (Solari 2016). Some FBB researchers suggest a population size of less than 1,000 individuals (Marks and Marks 2008a; FWC 2011b; Marks and Marks 2012).

New information about the species' range, roost colony sizes, and occurrence data (FWC and other sources, unpublished data) suggests that 1,000 individuals is likely an underestimate. The Service estimates the range-wide number of mature individuals at about 2,000 adults and the extent of occurrence at 8,734 km^2 (3,372 mi^2), or an overall density of 0.6 FBB per mi^2 (Ziewitz 2019).

4.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

<u>Habitat loss</u>

Due to the critical importance and limited availability of roost sites, the loss of forest habitat is considered a threat to the FBB (Belwood 1992; Timm and Arroyo-Cabrales 2008). Removing dead or live trees with cavities during forest management (*e.g.*, thinning, pruning), prescribed fire, exotic species treatment, or trail maintenance may inadvertently remove roost sites. Loss of an active roost, especially when occupied by pregnant or lactating females, can strongly affect a small local population with low fecundity (probably 1 pup per mature female annually). Accordingly, managing landscapes to supply suitable roosting sites is the species' primary conservation need.

In urban areas, removing or modifying buildings or trees that provide roost sites may also harm FBB (Timm and Arroyo-Cabrales 2008). Robson (1989) lists routine landscaping, removing dead pine or royal palm trees, pruning or trimming trees (especially cabbage palms), sealing barrel-tile roof shingles with mortar, destroying abandoned buildings, and clearing native vegetation as potential causes of roost destruction.

Belwood (1992) stated that tree cavities were rare in southern Florida and that competition for available cavities from native wildlife (*e.g.*, southern flying squirrel, red-headed woodpecker, corn snake) was intense. Competition for cavities has probably increased since 1992, due to a continued loss of cavity trees and a continued influx of non-native or introduced species, which also vie for limited cavities for roosting or nesting.

<u>Pesticides and contaminants</u>

The impacts of pesticides and other environmental contaminants on bats are largely unstudied, including the FBB. The FBB forages at dusk and after dark, and its range includes urban areas that receive airborne mosquito control treatments, where direct exposure to these pesticides or through consuming insects with pesticide residues is likely to occur. Likewise, the use of pesticides by homeowners and agricultural operators may also expose FBB to various chemicals directly or through diet. In addition to the possible harmful effects of pesticide exposure, Robson (1989) suggested that mosquito control programs are contributing to reduced food availability for the FBB. Although adverse effects to FBB resulting from direct and indirect chemical exposure are plausible, we have no data that estimates the impact to FBB numbers, reproduction, or distribution.

<u>Extreme weather and climate change</u>

This species is vulnerable to weather events such as extreme cold and hurricanes, which may increase in frequency as the climate changes. Members of the *Mollossidae* family that inhabit the warmer temperate and subtropical zones incur much higher energetic costs for thermoregulation during cold weather events than those inhabiting northern regions (Arlettaz *et al.* 2000).

The high winds and falling trees of intense storms and hurricanes may directly kill FBB, destroy roost sites, expose individuals displaced from roost sites to predation following the storm, and reduce food availability (Timm and Genoways 2004; Marks and Marks 2008a; W. Kern, Jr. *in litt.* 2012; R. Timm, *in litt.* 2012). The hurricane season overlaps with the FBB's extended breeding season, which increases the likelihood of reduced recruitment as an additional impact of storms (Marks and Marks 2008a). However, storms of lesser intensity may also create new roosting opportunities, if dead or damaged trees remain on the landscape afterwards.

Sea level rise is expected to shrink habitat availability for many south Florida species (Saha *et al.* 2011). Three subpopulations of the FBB occur in at-risk coastal locations (Gore *et al.* 2010). Within the species' range, low-lying areas in Collier, Lee, Miami-Dade, and Monroe Counties appear most vulnerable to inundation and saltwater intrusion.

4.1.5 Tables and Figures

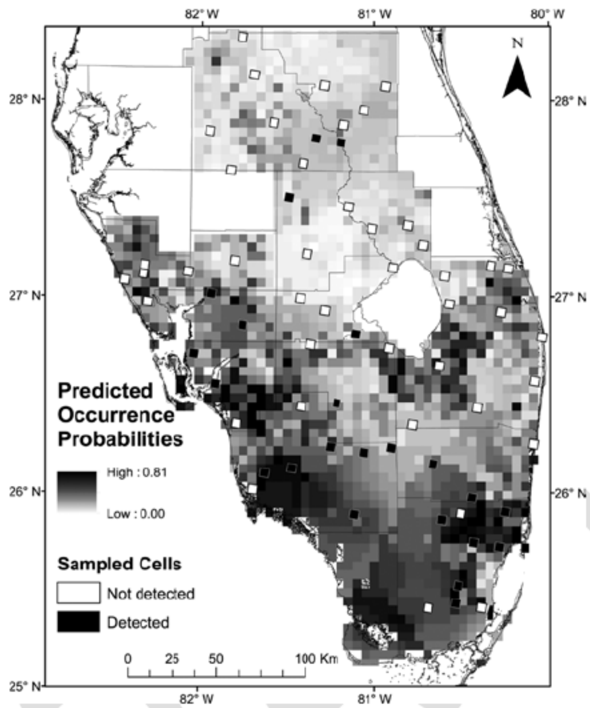


Figure 4-1. Map showing predicted probability of FBB occurrence in 16 Florida counties, and areas sampled by acoustic methods for FBB presence. Black- and white-outlined cells show where FBB were and were not detected, respectively. Source: Bailey *et al.* (2017).

4.2 Environmental Baseline for Florida Bonneted Bat

This section describes the current condition of the FBB in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

4.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

All natural or vegetated land cover classes present in the Plan Area may support FBB foraging activity, including native uplands, wetlands, open waters, and agricultural areas (Table 2-1). Using our range-wide density estimate of 1 adult FBB per 1,079 acres (section 4.1.3), the 159,489-acre Plan Area would support about 148 adult FBB. Foraging may also occur in existing developed areas to some extent. Forested land cover types, both upland and wetland, are the most likely to support natural roost sites. We have no data about FFB roosts in bat houses or buildings in the Plan Area. The Plan Area contains approximately 41,763 acres of roosting habitat (Table 4-1), mostly (84.7%) within the designated Preservation Areas.

The Applicants did not conduct FBB surveys of the Plan Area during the development of the HCP; however, individuals have been detected through acoustic monitoring within and immediately outside of the Plan Area. Available data includes 3 locations within the Development and Mining designation of the Plan Area and over 50 detections within 5 mi of the Plan Area (various sources, unpublished data). Nearby, the FBB is known to occur in the Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge, Corkscrew Swamp, and Okaloacoochee Slough State Forest.

The model of Bailey et al. (2017) attributes a variable, but generally moderate, probability of occurrence to portions of the Plan Area based on an analysis of acoustic detections and habitat conditions (Figure 4-1). The acoustic monitoring station located within the Plan Area for this range-wide study did not detect FBBs. Known roost sites occur within 1 mi of the Plan Area (*e.g.,* Braun de Torrez et al. 2016), but not within the Plan Area. Lacking data about roosts or other concentrations of FBB activity in the Plan Area, we attribute the same probability of occurrence to all areas of suitable habitat in the Plan Area.

FBB may roost singly or in harems of a single male and several females, and may shift roosts seasonally (section 4.1.2). Using a sex ratio of 1:1, the estimated Plan Area abundance of 148 FBB would consist of 74 females. Using an average harem size of 1 male and 9 females (Ober et al. 2017), 74 adult females would occupy about 8–9 colonial roosts. Smaller colonies would use more roosts, and larger colonies would use fewer roosts. Roosting singly, 148 FBB could use up to 148 roosts at any given time, but this is unlikely, given the current understanding of the species' social organization.

4.2.1 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

We expect current threats to the species range-wide, such as loss of active roosts and roosting habitat, to increase with increased development in the Plan Area. Maintaining native wetland and upland forested habitats to provide roost sites, as well as vegetated and open water areas to provide foraging opportunities, is the species' primary conservation need in the Plan Area.

4.2.2 Tables and Figures

Table 4-1. Acreage of FBB roosting habitat within the Plan Area.

COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS (Florida bonneted bat roosting habitat)	DEVELOPMENT	PRESERVATION	VERY LOW DENSITY	BASE ZONING	ELIGIBLE FOR INCLUSION	Plan Area Total
Cypress	141	11,550	17	0	1,270	12,978
Freshwater Forested Wetlands	110	4,094	357	0	662	5,224
Isolated Freshwater Swamp	168	3,681	40	0	173	4,063
Wet Flatwoods	135	2,300	3	53	20	2,512
Cypress/Tupelo	142	1,787	70	0	262	2,261
Strand Swamp	0	1,743	0	1	14	1,758
Other Hardwood Wetlands	4	437	22	0	53	516
Dome Swamp	0	279	0	37	0	317
Hydric Hammock	0	117	0	2	0	119
Other Coniferous Wetlands	11	13	0	0	0	24
Mesic Flatwoods	938	6,026	112	0	314	7,391
Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	240	2,241	135	0	165	2,781
Mesic Hammock	417	1,129	61	16	167	1,791
Scrubby Flatwoods	0	29	0	0	0	29
COLUMN TOTAL	2,308	35,427	819	110	3,100	41,763
COLUMN PERCENT	5.5%	84.8%	2.0%	0.3%	7.4%	

4.3 Effects of the Action on Florida Bonneted Bat

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the FBB that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

4.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion

The designated Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for inclusion (collectively, the development envelope of the HCP) encompass 66,245 acres, or 42% of the Plan Area. The cap on total development within the development envelope is 39,973 acres, or 25% of the Plan Area. We estimate Plan Area FBB numbers at about 148 adult FBBs (section 4.2.1), and expect the development footprint to support about $0.25 \times 148 = 37$ adults.

FBBs may forage in virtually all of the vegetated and open water cover classes of the Plan Area. FBB detections along Florida's east coast have declined as development has converted native and agricultural cover to residential/commercial uses (Gore 2010). FBB detection probability decreases with the local abundance of developed areas and increases with the local abundance of agricultural areas (Bailey *et al.* 2017; see section 4.1.3). Consistent with these observations, we expect that the conversion of vegetated land cover, both native and agricultural, to urban or mining uses would reduce FBB numbers in the Plan Area to some extent. However, the availability of suitable roosts is likely the key factor that limits FBB abundance on the landscape (see section 4.1.4).

FBBs are most likely to find natural roost sites in the forested cover classes of the Plan Area, both upland and wetland. Table 4-2 shows our application of the "proportional method" described in section 2.1.4, which estimates that development of up to 39,973 acres within the development envelope would convert up to 3,316 acres of forested habitats to residential, commercial, or mining uses. The designated Development and Mining areas contain 2,357 acres of forested habitats, which is the maximum loss of forest cover that could occur if development is confined entirely to these areas (*i.e.,* no substitution of Base Zoning or Eligible lands in the development cap).

The loss of 2,357–3,316 acres of forest cover from the development envelope would reduce Plan Area forest cover by 5.6–7.9 percent. We expect Plan Area forests to support 8–9 colonial roost sites for a reproductive harem (1 male, multiple females) (section 4.2.1). The percentage loss of forest cover applied to 8 or 9 roost sites is less than 1, but conservatively, we estimate that 1 maternity colony would occur in the development footprint. The loss of 2,357–3,316 acres of forest cover is more likely to remove solitary roosts and alternate roosts that individuals who are not part of a harem may use throughout the year.

The Applicants propose to follow the *Consultation Guidelines for the Florida Bonneted Bat*, which the Service has recently updated (USFWS 2019b). These guidelines recommend acoustic surveys, roost surveys, and various avoidance and minimization strategies. Application of these guidelines should avoid killing or injuring FBBs when surveys identify an active roost. However, locating a FBB roost is difficult, and we expect tree removal associated with the development activities to remove some active roosts. Such removal would kill or injure any non-volant pups in the roost and, at minimum, displace any adults present. Pregnant females displaced from an established roost are more likely to fail to reproduce that year, due to the diversion of foraging time to searches for an alternate roost suitable for birthing and rearing a pup.

Bats are vulnerable to predation by diurnal birds (*e.g.,* hawks and falcons). Mikula *et al.* (2016) estimated that the diurnal predation rate on bats is 100–1,000 times higher than the nocturnal predation rate when standardized relative to the duration of day versus night bat activity. The proportion of bats that actually survive fleeing diurnal disturbance at a roost site is undeterminable, but survival is more likely if alternative shelter is available nearby.

Using the average harem size of 1 adult male and 9 adult females (section 4.1.2), we expect that the removal of 1 active maternity roost would, at minimum, displace the adults and kill or injure 9 pups. The predation rate of adult FBBs displaced by roost removal is undeterminable, but we believe most would survive. FBB are likely to occupy areas undergoing development until roosts are removed by construction activity; however, we believe FBBs are more likely to persist long-term in the native habitats of the Preservation and Very Low Density Development areas (see the following sections 4.3.2 and 4.3.3), where forest cover providing potential roosts is more abundant.

The use of pesticides and other chemicals within developed areas could reduce the prey available for bats and sicken or kill any FBBs that consume treated insects. The HCP does not provide information on the types of pesticides and other chemicals planned for use in the Development areas. We expect that mosquito and other chemical pest-control practices would occur with a frequency similar to other towns and cities in the region. Although pesticide use is a plausible threat to FBB in the Plan Area, we are unable to estimate the amount or extent of adverse effects such use may cause.

4.3.2 Preservation Activities

The Preservation Areas contain 56.5% of the land cover in the Plan Area (Table 2-2), virtually all of which may support foraging activity for the 148 FBBs we estimate occupy the Plan Area (section 4.2.1). The Preservation Areas contains 85% of the forest cover in the Plan Area (Table 4-1), which we expect to support 85% of the roosts (solitary and group) in the Plan Area. We estimate the Plan Area supports 8–9 maternity roosts (section 4.2.1); therefore, the Preservation Areas likely contain 6–8 of these.

Covered Activities in the Preservation Areas include prescribed burning, mechanical control of groundcover, ditch and canal maintenance, mechanical and chemical control of exotic vegetation, soil tillage, cattle grazing, pesticide and herbicide applications, and other activities that maintain or improve land quality and agricultural uses. Conservation easements placed in these areas as other areas are developed would preclude future commercial and residential development and earth mining, but would allow a continuation of the existing agricultural land uses and other activities listed above.

Preservation Areas will serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. The HCP does not specify habitat restoration measures in its FBB conservation plan, however, the FBB is expected to benefit from habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation proposed for several other covered species. In addition, Preservation Areas are probable sites for mitigation of wetland fill.

Fire can have short-term beneficial effects on FBB foraging (Braun de Torrez *et al.* 2018). However, prescribed fire can kill or injure FBB through heat or smoke inhalation, and damage or destroy active and potential roosts. To minimize FBB impacts, the Applicants propose to retain large cavity trees and snags and to implement the Ecological Land Management BMPs of the *Consultation Guidelines for the Florida Bonneted Bat* (USFWS 2019b) in the Preservation Areas. These BMPs include buffers for heavy equipment use, guidelines for prescribed fires, and other recommendations for conserving FBB roosting and foraging habitat. If properly applied, the BMPs should avoid, or limit to a discountable probability, FBB death or injury caused by these various land management activities.

Exposure to chemicals (*i.e.,* pesticides, rodenticides, insecticides, fungicides and/or herbicides) associated with agricultural uses could kill or sicken bats. The HCP does not provide specific information regarding the types of chemicals used or the frequency of use. Although pesticide use is a plausible threat to FBB in the Plan Area, we are unable to estimate the amount or extent of adverse effects such use may cause.

We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the FBB in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Long-term management of the Preservation Areas could increase FBB densities and the Plan Area population, especially if mitigation for other covered species results in forest habitat enhancement and restoration. However, lacking more detailed information about FBB in the Plan Area and specific performance measures in the HCP for improving FBB habitat, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits.

4.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas contain 1.7% of the land cover in the Plan Area (Table 2-2), virtually all of which may support foraging activity for the estimated 148 FBBs that reside in the Plan Area. The VLD areas contain 2.0% of the forest cover in the Plan Area (Table 4-1), which we expect to support 2% of the roosts (solitary and group) for about 148 FBBs in the Plan Area. We estimate the Plan Area supports 8–9 maternity roosts (section 4.2.2); therefore, it is unlikely that the VLD areas contain a maternity roost.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect continuing the existing land management regimes to harm FBBs. The Applicants propose to follow the *Consultation Guidelines for the Florida Bonneted Bat* (USFWS 2019b), which include acoustic and roost surveys and avoidance and minimization strategies.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid forested areas, but we conservatively estimate an 82-acre habitat loss (10% of these types, Table 2-7). We consider the probability that a FBB maternity roost occurs in the footprint of VLD residence development as discountable (the removal of 82 acres from 41,763 forest acres in the Plan Area that support 8–9 maternity roosts). The predation rate of adult FBBs displaced by removal of solitary or non-maternity roosts is undeterminable, but we believe that most would survive. In general, we expect a minor reduction in FBB roosting and foraging habitat in the VLD use area, but no harm that is reasonably certain to occur.

4.3.4 Tables and Figures

Table 4-2. Acreage of FBB roosting habitat within the development envelope of the Plan Area.

COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS (Florida bonneted bat roosting habitat)	DEVELOPMENT	BASE ZONING	ELIGIBLE FOR INCLUSION	Develoment Envelope (Total)	Estimated Extent of Development
Cypress	141	0	1,270	1,411	844
Freshwater Forested Wetlands	110	0	662	772	460
Isolated Freshwater Swamp	168	0	173	341	208
Wet Flatwoods	135	53	20	208	127
Cypress/Tupelo	142	0	262	404	248
Strand Swamp	0	1	14	15	9
Other Hardwood Wetlands	4	0	53	57	34
Dome Swamp	0	37	0	37	22
Hydric Hammock	0	2	0	2	1
Other Coniferous Wetlands	11	0	0	11	6
Mesic Flatwoods	938	0	314	1,252	756
Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	240	0	165	405	240
Mesic Hammock	417	16	167	601	356
Scrubby Flatwoods	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMN TOTAL	**2,308**	**110**	**3,100**	**5,517**	**3,311**
COLUMN PERCENT	**41.8%**	**2.0%**	**56.2%**		

[1] Prorated acreages according to the "proportional method" taken from column "G"of Table 2-3.

4.4 Cumulative Effects on Florida Bonneted Bat

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. FBB generally fly high (>33 ft) above the ground (see section 4.1.2), which minimizes the risk of collisions with vehicles. We have no information that vehicles are a predictable cause of FBB injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

4.5 Conclusion for Florida Bonneted Bat

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the FBB (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

The FBB is endemic to south and south-central Florida. In areas where the species is detected, abundance is generally low. The species forages in a wide range of habitat types, and roosts in the cavities/crevices of live and dead trees. FBBs also use artificial structures as roosts (*e.g.,* bat houses, buildings). Detection probability is negatively correlated with the local extent of developed (urban) land, but the species does occur in some urban areas. The Service currently estimates range-wide abundance of about 2,000 adults, an extent of occurrence of 3,372 mi^2, and an overall density of about 0.6 FBB per mi^2 (1 adult per 1,079 acres).

The loss of roost sites is the primary known threat to the FBB. Trees with features that provide suitable roosting conditions are limited, and competition with other species for available cavities is likely intense. Accordingly, managing landscapes to supply suitable roosting sites is the species' primary conservation need. In both urban and rural areas, FBB and their insect prey are exposed to various pesticides and contaminants, but the impacts of such exposure are unknown. The species is vulnerable to severe cold weather and storm events and to habitat loss resulting from sea-level rise associated with climate change.

Baseline

All vegetated and open-water land cover classes present in the Plan Area are potential foraging habitats for the FBB, and all forested cover classes, both upland and wetland, are potential roosting habitats. The Plan Area contains 41,763 acres of forested habitat. Acoustic monitoring has detected FBB within and immediately outside of the Plan Area. Documented roosts occur less than 1 mi from the Plan Area. Using the range-wide density of 1 adult FBB per 1,079 acres, we estimate FBB numbers in the Plan Area at about 148 adults. Using the average documented harem size of 1 male and 9 females, we estimate that the Plan Area contains 8–9 maternity colonies.

Threats to the FBB in the Plan Area include habitat loss, especially loss of roosting habitat, roost site competition from native and exotic species, and exposure to pesticides and other contaminants. Managing natural areas to supply suitable roosting sites is the species' primary conservation need in the Plan Area.

Effects

The loss of 2,357–3,311 acres of forest cover from the Development, Base Zoning, and Eligible lands (depending on the actual distribution of the development cap in these land use designations) would reduce the 41,763 acres of forest cover in the Plan Area by 5.6–7.9%. We expect the Plan Area forests to support 8–9 colonial roost sites. The expected loss is less than 1 colonial roost, but conservatively, we estimate that 1 maternity colony would occur in the development footprint. The destruction of 1 active maternity roost would, at minimum, displace 10 adults (average harem size) and kill or injure 9 pups, if present. The predation rate of adult FBBs displaced by roost removal is undeterminable, but we believe most would survive.

We do not expect the management of Preservation and VLD use areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the FBB in these areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. The applicants propose to retain large cavity trees and snags in the management of these areas. With the addition of specific actions that benefit the FBB, long-term management of these areas could increase FBB densities and the Plan Area population. We consider the probability that a FBB maternity roost occurs in the footprint of VLD residence development as discountable.

Cumulative Effects

We have no information that suggests collisions with vehicles are a predictable cause of FBB injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

Opinion

The primary impact of the Action to the FBB is the possible removal of a maternity roost during construction activity. We expect this impact to occur only once, affecting the average number of pups and adults in a colony (9 pups and 10 adults). The implementation of the *Consultation Guidelines for the Florida Bonneted Bat* may avoid this impact. The death of all adults in a roost destroyed incidental to construction activities, which is not likely, would represent a 0.5% reduction in the estimated range-wide abundance of about 2,000 adults.

The conversion of land cover that provides foraging areas would add an increment to the overall impact of urbanization in the range of the FBB. The Action's increment of urbanization, 39,973 acres (62.5 mi^2) of new development, would represent a 1.9% reduction of the estimated range-wide FBB extent of occurrence (3,372 mi^2).

We believe that most FBB individuals present during development activity are likely to survive displacement caused by a gradual loss of habitat in the Development areas, because suitable habitat would remain in the Preservation Areas and is available on adjacent conservation lands. Easements in the Preservation Areas executed as portions of the Development areas are converted from existing uses would protect both native habitats and agricultural lands from future development. The likely survival of most FBB affected by development activity and the assured continuation of existing habitat conditions in the Preservation Areas, which may improve under management and protection, supports an interpretation that the scale of the Action-caused reduction in numbers, reproduction, and distribution we predict does not appreciably reduce species' likelihood of survival and recovery.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the FBB.

4.6 Status of Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

This section summarizes best available data about the current condition of all units of proposed critical habitat (pCH) for the FBB that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action.

The Service published its proposal to designate CH for the FBB on June 10, 2020 (85 FR 35510–35544).

4.6.1 Description of Florida Bonneted Bat Critical Habitat Geographic Extent

Proposed CH for FBB is comprised of 1,478,333 acres in 4 separate units located in 10 Counties in Florida (Figure 4-2). A breakdown of units by counties is as follows:

(1) Unit 1: Peace River and surrounding areas (Charlotte, DeSoto, Hardee, and Sarasota Counties);
(2) Unit 2: Babcock-Webb WMA, Babcock Ranch, and surrounding areas (Charlotte, Lee, and Glades Counties);
(3) Unit 3: Big Cypress and surrounding areas (Collier, Monroe, and Hendry Counties); and
(4) Unit 4: Miami-Dade natural areas (Miami-Dade County).

Table 4-3 lists these units and identifies the acreage of each that is under Federal, State, County, or private ownership.

4.6.2 Physical and Biological Features

In this CO for FBB pCH, we use the term physical and biological features (PBFs) to label the key components of pCH that provide for the conservation of the FBB. Our pCH rule identified seven PBFs (85 FR 35510–35544):

- Representative forest types (all age classes) that support the Florida bonneted bat by providing roosting and foraging habitat within its core areas (i.e., Polk, Charlotte, Lee, Collier, Monroe, and Miami-Dade Counties), including:
  (a) Pine flatwoods;
  (b) Scrubby pine flatwoods;
  (c) Pine rocklands;
  (d) Royal palm hammocks;
  (e) Mixed or hardwood hammocks;
  (f) Cypress;
  (g) Mixed or hardwood wetlands;
  (h) Mangroves (mature and pristine);
  (i) Cabbage palms; and
  (j) Sand pine scrub.

(2) Habitat that provides for roosting and rearing of offspring; such habitat provides structural features for rest, digestion of food, social interaction, mating, rearing of young, protection from sunlight and adverse weather conditions, and cover to reduce predation risks for adults and young, and includes forest and other areas with tall or mature trees and other natural areas with suitable structures, which are generally characterized by:
  (a) Tall or mature live or dead trees, tree snags, and trees with cavities, hollows, crevices, or loose bark, including, but not limited to, trees greater than 10 m (33 ft) in height, greater than 20 cm (8 in) diameter at breast height, with cavities greater than 5 m (16 ft) high off the ground;

(b) High incidence of tall or mature live trees with various deformities (e.g., large cavities, hollows, broken tops, loose bark, and other evidence of decay);

(c) Sufficient open space for Florida bonneted bats to fly; areas may include open or semi-open canopy, canopy gaps and edges, or above the canopy, which provide relatively uncluttered conditions; and/or

(d) Rock crevices.

(3) Habitat that provides for foraging, which may vary widely across the Florida bonneted bat's range, in accordance with ecological conditions, seasons, and disturbance regimes that influence vegetation structure and prey species distributions. Foraging habitat may be separate and relatively far distances from roosting habitat. Foraging habitat consists of:

(a) Sources for drinking water and prey, including open fresh water and permanent or seasonal freshwater wetlands, in natural or rural areas (non-urban areas);

(b) Wetland and upland forests, open freshwater wetlands, and wetland and upland shrub (which provide a prey base and suitable foraging conditions (i.e., open habitat structure));

(c) Natural or semi-natural habitat patches in urban or residential areas that contribute to prey base and provide suitable foraging conditions (i.e., open habitat structure); and/or

(d) The presence and abundance of the bat's prey (i.e., large, flying insects), in sufficient quantity, availability, and diversity necessary for reproduction, development, growth, and survival.

(4) A dynamic disturbance regime (natural or artificial) (e.g., fire, hurricanes) that maintains and regenerates forested habitat, including plant communities, open habitat structure, and temporary gaps, which is conducive to promoting a continual supply of roosting sites, prey items, and suitable foraging conditions.

(5) Large patches (more than 40,470 ha (100,000 ac)) of forest and associated natural or semi-natural habitat types that represent functional ecosystems with a reduced influence from humans (i.e., areas that shield the bat from human disturbance, artificial lighting, habitat loss and degradation).

(6) Corridors, consisting of roosting and foraging habitat, that allow for population maintenance and expansion, dispersal, and connectivity among and between geographic areas for natural and adaptive movements, including those necessitated by climate change.

(7) A subtropical climate that provides tolerable conditions for the species, such that normal behavior, successful reproduction, and rearing of offspring are possible.

FBB pCH does not include human-made structures (such as buildings, aqueducts, runways, roads, and other paved areas) and the land on which they are located existing within the legal boundaries.

All pCH units are occupied by the FBB. The Service determined that designating unoccupied units was not essential the conservation of the FBB.

4.6.3 Conservation Value of Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

The PBFs of pCH listed in section 4.6.2. address the various aspects habitat that supports the FBB. Not all pCH units contain all seven PBFs. Each pCH unit was selected for its conservation value with respect the PBFs which it does contain.

Unit 1 contains five of the seven PBFs for the bonneted bat (*i.e.,* PBFs 2, 3, 4, 6, and 7). While this unit contains representative forest types that support the species by providing roosting and foraging habitat, it consists of area primarily outside of the bat's core areas (*i.e.,* does not possess all features described in PBF 1). Because of its relatively small size, this unit also does not possess all features described in PBF 5. However, Unit 1 encompasses a known movement corridor (generally connecting individuals between Unit 2 and Avon Park Air Force Range) and adds ecological diversity (a natural river corridor) to the overall proposed designated areas. In addition, the Peace River and adjacent forested lands maintain high habitat suitability, providing open water and likely abundant prey.

Unit 2 represents the westernmost portion of the species' core areas. This unit was occupied at the time of listing, is currently occupied, and contains all seven PBFs for the FBB. Babcock-Webb WMA and surrounding areas support the largest abundance known (approximately 79 bonneted bats), and the bulk of all known roost sites (Myers, pers. comm. 2015; Gore, pers. comm. 2016; Ober, pers. comm. 2014; Braun de Torrez, pers. comm. 2016).

Unit 3 represents the southwestern portion of the species' core areas. The species has been documented to use many locations throughout the unit (specifically, within BCNP, PSSF, FSPSP, and FPNWR) (see table 1 of the final listing rule (78 FR 61004, October 2, 2013)). The discoveries of three natural roosts in 2015 and 2016 further demonstrate the relevance and importance of Unit 3. This unit contains all seven of the PBFs for the FBB.

Unit 4 represents the eastern portion of the species' core areas and includes the bulk of the remaining high-quality natural habitat in the species' former strongholds on the east coast (Belwood 1992, pp. 216–217, 219; Timm and Genoways 2004, p. 857; Timm and Arroyo-Cabrales 2008, p. 1; Solari 2016, pp. 1–2; see *Historical Distribution*, proposed listing rule (77 FR 60750, October 4, 2012)). This area may be the last remaining predominantly natural occupied habitat on the east coast of Florida. This unit contains all seven of the PBFs for the FBB.

4.6.4 Conservation Needs for Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

The PBFs essential to the conservation of the Florida bonneted bat in Unit 1 may require special management considerations or protection due to the following: habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation resulting from development (including oil and gas exploration) and land conversion; impacts from land management practices (e.g., timber management and fuels reduction, prescribed fire, management of nonnative and invasive species, habitat restoration) or lack of suitable habitat management; impacts from climate change and coastal squeeze; and pesticide use.

The PBFs essential to the conservation of the Florida bonneted bat in Unit 2 may require special management considerations or protection due to the following: habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation resulting from development (including oil and gas exploration) and land conversion; impacts from land management practices (e.g., timber management and fuels reduction, prescribed fire, management of nonnative and invasive species, habitat restoration) or lack of suitable habitat management; impacts from coastal squeeze; and pesticide use.

The PBFs essential to the conservation of the Florida bonneted bat in Unit 3 may require special management considerations or protection due to the following: habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation resulting from development (including oil and gas exploration) and land conversion; impacts from land management practices (e.g., timber management and fuels reduction, prescribed fire, management of nonnative and invasive species, habitat restoration) or lack of suitable habitat management; impacts from climate change and coastal squeeze; and pesticide use.

The PBFs essential to the conservation of the Florida bonneted bat in Unit 4 may require special management considerations or protection due to the following: habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation resulting from development and land conversion; impacts from land management practices (e.g., timber management and fuels reduction, prescribed fire, management of nonnative and invasive species, habitat restoration) or lack of suitable habitat management; impacts from climate change and coastal squeeze; and pesticide use.

4.6.5 Tables and Figures

Table 4-3. Florida bonneted bat proposed critical habitat units, including acres by land ownership type, and co-occurring listed species and designated critical habitat found in each unit. Note: WMA = Wildlife Management Area.

Unit	Ownership	Area (acres)
Unit 1—Peace River and surrounding areas		
	State	11,212
	County	295
	Local	32
	Private and Other	34,810
	Unidentified	1,960
	Total	**48,310**
Unit 2—Babcock-Webb WMA, Babcock Ranch, and surrounding areas		
	Federal	3
	State	151,050
	County	9,203
	Local	21
	Private and Other	79,077
	Unidentified	1,587
	Total	**240,941**
Unit 3—Big Cypress and surrounding areas		
	Federal	619,573
	Tribal	26,012
	State	152,882
	County	8,362
	Local	427
	Private and Other	94,460
	Unidentified	4,745
	Total	**906,462**
Unit 4—Miami-Dade natural areas		
	Federal	176,395
	Tribal	805
	State	64,639
	County	10,404
	Local	281
	Private and Other	28,408
	Unidentified	1,688
	Total	**282,620**
	TOTAL	**1,478,333**

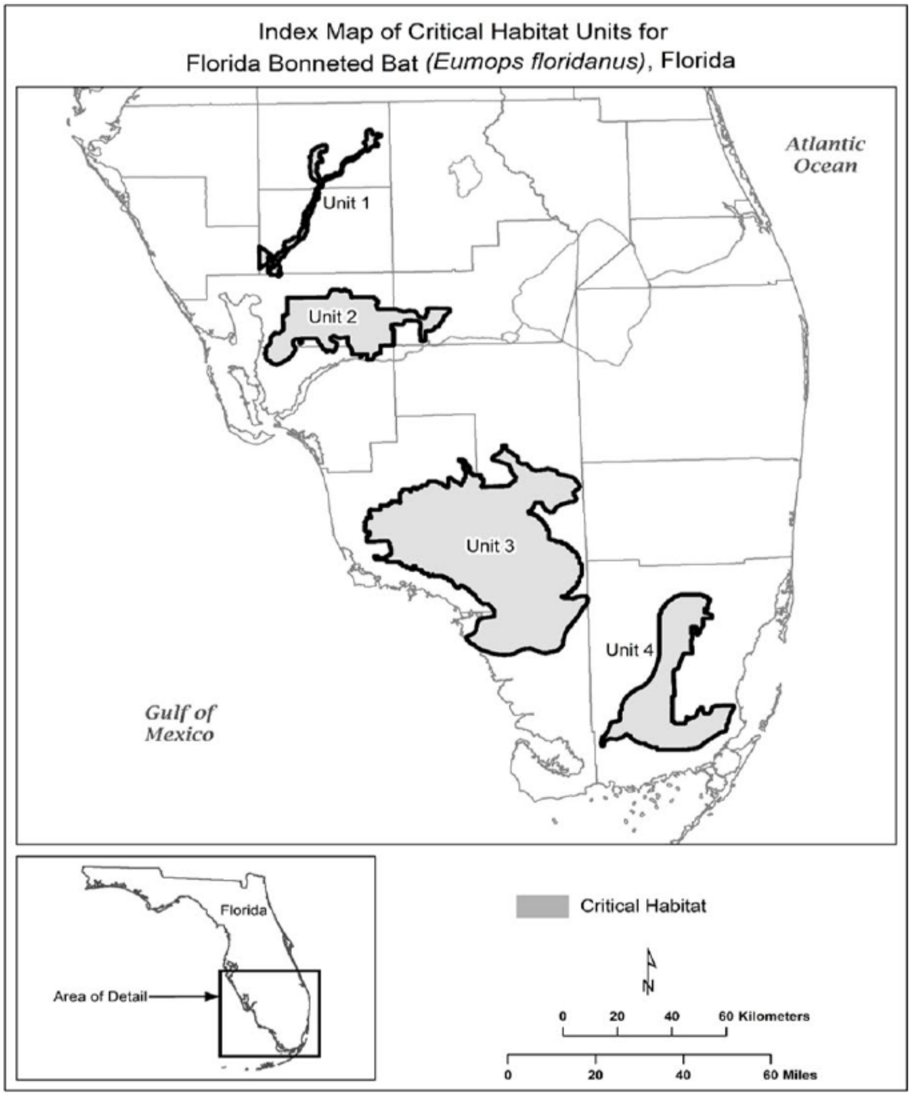


Figure 4-2. Florida bonneted bat proposed critical habitat in central and south Florida. Each proposed critical habitat unit is identified by number from north to south.

4.7 Environmental Baseline for Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

This section is an analysis of the effects of past and ongoing human and natural factors leading to the current status of FBB pCH within the Action Area. The environmental baseline is a "snapshot" of the condition of PBFs that are essential to the conservation of the species within the pCH overlapping the Action Area at the time of the consultation, and does not include the effects of the Action under review.

4.7.1 Action Area Conservation Value of Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

The Action Area consists of the Plan Area and existing roads surrounding the Plan Area (section 2.1). Because pCH does not include existing roads, the Action Area discussion here will be limited to the Plan Area. The southern portion of the Plan Area, totaling 30,730 acres (Table 4-4), is within pCH Unit 3 (Big Cypress and surrounding areas (Figure 4-3). This portion is 3.4 percent of Unit 3 (906,462 acres).

Proposed CH within the Plan Area consists of 13,206 acres of habitats listed in PBF 1 (Table 4-5). This part of the Plan Area contains 16,641 acres of habitat that could be used for roosting and rearing of offspring (PBF 2) and 30,078 acres of habitat that could be used for foraging (PBF 3) (Table 4-5). This area is subject to dynamic disturbance (BPF 4) in the form of hurricanes and periodic fires. While the portion of Unit 3 within the Plan Area is not greater than 100,000 acres (PBF 5), it is part of a patch larger than 100,000 ac. This portion is also located in the northern part of this pCH unit and serves as a corridor (PBF 6) for FBBs moving from the southern part of this unit to Unit 2 to the north. Lastly, FBB pCH within the Plan Area is located in a subtropical climate (PBF 7).

4.7.2 Action Area Conservation Needs for Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

The Plan Area within FBB pCH Unit 3 has the same conservation needs as rest of Unit 3. Namely, special management considerations or protection due to the following: habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation resulting from development (including oil and gas exploration) and land conversion; impacts from land management practices (e.g., timber management and fuels reduction, prescribed fire, management of nonnative and invasive species, habitat restoration) or lack of suitable habitat management; impacts from climate change and coastal squeeze; and pesticide use.

4.7.3 Tables and Figures

Table 4-4. Habitat types in the Florida bonneted bat proposed critical habitat within the Plan Area of the Eastern Collier Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Plan.

Cooperative Land Cover Type	Covered Activities	Eligible Lands	Preserve	Very Low Density Use	Total
Cropland/Pasture	1,320	128	3,559	0	5,007
Cultural - Lacustrine	0	0	8	447	455
Cultural - Riverine	4	4	33	0	40
Cypress	22	228	6,965	15	7,229
Cypress/Tupelo(incl Cy/Tu mixed)	0	14	1,102	51	1,168
Exotic Plants	0	5	56	0	61
Extractive	0	0	8	44	52
Freshwater Forested Wetlands	0	371	1,521	277	2,169
Freshwater Non-Forested Wetlands	0	0	0	0	0
High Intensity Urban	0	11	0	0	11
Improved Pasture	157	0	1,087	81	1,325
Isolated Freshwater Marsh	0	11	612	0	622
Isolated Freshwater Swamp	0	17	1,244	6	1,267
Lacustrine	0	0	1	0	1
Low Intensity Urban	0	0	18	0	18
Marshes	17	248	2,101	40	2,406
Mesic Flatwoods	30	52	2,140	112	2,334
Mesic Hammock	0	6	105	3	114
Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	64	0	957	16	1,037
Natural Lakes and Ponds	0	0	5	0	5
Orchards/Groves	0	0	186	0	187
Other Hardwood Wetlands	0	53	421	8	481
Palmetto Prairie	0	0	89	0	90
Prairies and Bogs	18	221	2,541	53	2,833
Rural	18	67	291	123	499
Shrub and Brushland	41	13	257	95	406
Transportation	0	61	7	4	72
Utilities	0	0	0	0	0
Wet Flatwoods	21	11	809	1	842
Total	1,712	1,519	26,123	1,375	30,730

Table 4-5. The acreage of each land use category of Florida bonneted bat proposed critical habitat within the Eastern Collier Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Plan that contains physical and biological features 1 through 3.

PBF	Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion	Preserves	Very Low Density Use	Total
1	501	12,078	205	13,206
2	889	15,264	488	16,641
3	3,074	25,799	1,205	30,078

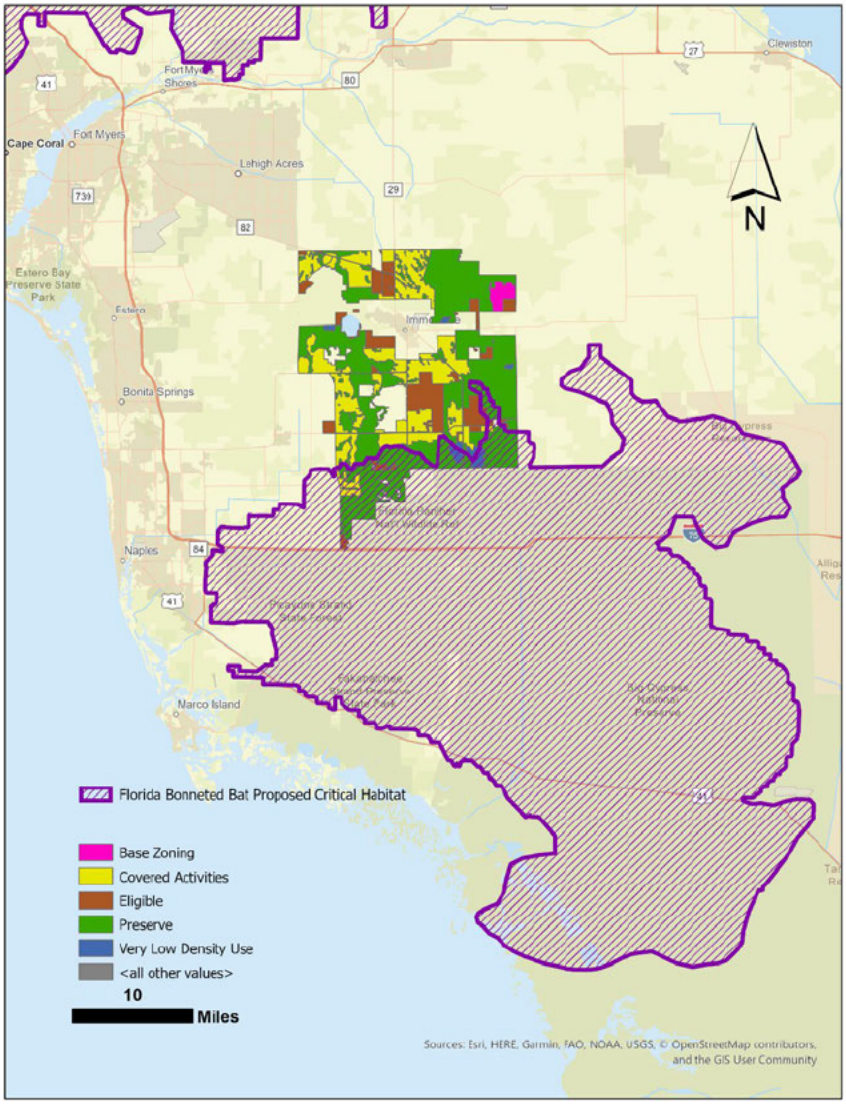


Figure 4-3. Florida bonneted bat proposed critical habitat (pCH) overlaid on the Plan Area of the Eastern Collier Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Plan in Collier County, Florida. A portion of the Plan Area is within pCH Unit 3.

4.8 Effects of the Action on Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

This section analyzes the direct and indirect effects of the Action on pCH for the FBB. Direct effects are caused by the Action and occur at the same time and place. Indirect effects are caused by the Action, but are later in time and reasonably certain to occur. Our analyses are organized according to the land-use designations of the HCP found in the description of the Action in section 2 of this BO/CO.

4.8.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion

The Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion (lands that make up the Development Envelope) within FBB pCH Unit 3 contain 501 acres of habitats that are listed in PBF 1 (Table 4-5). This acreage is 3.8 percent of PBF1 habitats within the Plan Area portion of Unit 3. These same Development Envelope lands contain 889 acres (6.7 percent) of habitats that support PBF 2 (habitat that provides for roosting and rearing of offspring). Finally, there are 3,074 acres (10.2 percent) of habitat that support PBF 3 (Habitat that provides for foraging) in the Development Envelope within Unit 3.

Lands in the Development Envelope within Unit 3 will likely be developed because development proposals have already been submitted for the areas in the southwest portion of the Plan Area which is most of the Development Envelope lands in Unit 3. Once developed, they will lose these PBFs 1 through 3. They will also lose some of PBF 4 (dynamic disturbance) except for hurricanes. They will no longer be part of a large patch of forested or natural habitat (PBF 5) and they will no longer have the characteristics of PBF 6 (corridors). PBF 7 (subtropical climate) will remain.

Given that the Development Envelope FBB pCH habitats make up at most 10 percent (PBF 3) of Plan Area lands in Unit 3, and that Plan Area lands in Unit 3 make up 3 percent of Unit 3, it is unlikely that development of these lands will significantly alter the PBFs of Unit 3.

4.8.2 Preservation Activities

The Preservation Areas within FBB pCH Unit 3 contain 12,078 acres of habitats that are listed in PBF 1 (Table 4-5). This acreage is 91.4 percent of PBF1 habitats within the Plan Area portion of Unit 3. These Preservation Areas contain 15,264 acres (91.7 percent) of habitats that support PBF 2 (habitat that provides for roosting and rearing of offspring). Finally, there are 25,799 acres (85.8 percent) of habitat that support PBF 3 (Habitat that provides for foraging) in the Preservation Areas within Unit 3.

The Preservation Areas will be maintained in their current state which is mostly native habitats and some agriculture within Unit 3. Landowners will continue to manage this land as they always have. Therefore, we expect the Preservation Areas to maintain PBFs 1-4. The Preservation Areas within Unit 3 maintain connectivity to large acreages of Unit 3 to the south and outside of the Plan Area, preserving PBF 5. The HCP includes permanent protection of two north/south wildlife linkages that begin in the pCH and extend to the north outside of the pCH. These linkages preserve connectivity (PBF 6) for FBBs to move north toward Unit 2. PBF 7 (subtropical climate) also will remain. Preservation Areas may be restored or enhanced which would improve PBFs 1 through 6.

Because the Preserve Areas are expected to be maintained or improved, and they make up from 86 percent (PBF 3) to 91 percent (PBFs 1 and 2) of the habitats supporting PBFs in the Plan Area portion of Unit 3, we expect activities in the Preserve Areas of Unit 3 will maintain or possibly improve the PBFs of Unit 3.

4.8.3 Very Low Density Development

The VLD Areas within FBB pCH Unit 3 contain 205 acres of habitats that are listed in PBF 1 (Table 4-5). This acreage is 1.6 percent of PBF1 habitats within the Plan Area portion of Unit 3. These VLD Areas contain 488 acres (2.9 percent) of habitats that support PBF 2 (habitat that provides for roosting and rearing of offspring). Finally, there are 1,205 acres (4.0 percent) of habitat that support PBF 3 (Habitat that provides for foraging) in the Preservation Areas within Unit 3.

The VLD Areas will be developed at a ratio of 5 acres per 50 acres (10 percent). If this 10 percent of development of VLD all occurred in habitats supporting PBFs, then 20.5 acres (0.2 percent) of habitats listed for PBF 1 would be lost, 48.8 acres (0.3 percent) of habitats supporting PBF 2 would be lost and 120.5 acres (0.4 percent) of habitats supporting PBF 3 would be lost. The undeveloped acreage is expected to be maintained as it has been in the past and therefore maintain PBFs 1 through 3 in these areas. Therefore, dynamic disturbance (PBF 4) is expected to continue in the remaining acreage. The small and scattered acreages expected to be developed in the VLD Areas are not expected to disconnect these areas from the larger habitat blocks (PBF 5), nor are they expected to significantly reduce the connectivity (PBF 6) of the VLD Area. PBF 7 (subtropical climate) also will remain.

Since the VLD Areas have a very small percent (up to 0.4 percent for PBF 3) of habitats supporting PBFs in the Plan Area of Unit 3, the remainder of the VLD lands are expected to retain many PBFs, and the Plan Area lands in Unit 3 make up 3 percent of Unit 3, we expect the development of the VLD areas to have an insignificant effect on the PBFs of Unit 3.

4.8.4 Summary

The loss of habitats supporting PBFs of FBB pCH in Unit 3 is expected to be 889 acres in the Development Envelope and 120.5 in the VLD Areas, or a total of 1,009.5 acres. This is 0.1 percent of Unit 3. Undeveloped portions of VLD Areas are expected to retain most of their PBFs and, Preserve areas may be restored or enhance which could improve the PBFs.

4.9 Cumulative Effects

As discussed in section 4.7.1, the only part of the Action Area that contains FBB pCH is the Plan Area. We are unaware of other non-federal actions in the Plan Area that are reasonably certain to occur and that may affect the FBB pCH. Therefore, there are no cumulative effects related to FBB pCH.

4.10 Conclusion for the Florida Bonneted Bat Proposed Critical Habitat

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for FBB pCH (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the purpose of a CO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether a Federal action is likely to:

1) jeopardize the continued existence of species listed as endangered or threatened; or
2) result in the destruction or adverse modification of designated CH.

"*Destruction or adverse modification*" means a direct or indirect alteration that appreciably diminishes the value of pCH for the conservation of a listed species. Such alterations may include, but are not limited to, those that alter the PBFs essential to the conservation of a species or that preclude or significantly delay development of such features (50 CFR §402.02).

Status

Proposed CH for the FBB is comprised of 1,478,333 acres in 4 units located in 10 counties in central and southern Florida. Seven PBFs have been proposed that relate to habitats necessary for FBBs to roost, rear offspring, and forage; and to conditions needed to maintain these habitats and FBB populations (disturbance, large patches of habitat, corridors, and subtropical climate).

Baseline

The acreage of the Action Area within pCH Unit 3 is 30,730 acres, and its percent of Unit 3 is small (3.4 percent). This area does include all seven PBFs and consists mostly of native habitats. Unit 3 is 906,462 acres.

Effects

Development within the Development Envelope located in Unit 3 will cause the loss of up to 889 acres that support PBFs. The Development Envelope FBB pCH habitats make up at most 10 percent (PBF 3) of Plan Area lands in Unit 3, and the Plan Area lands in Unit 3 make up 3 percent of Unit 3. Considering these factors, it is unlikely that development of these lands will significantly alter the PBFs of Unit 3.

The Preserve Areas are made up of 25,799 acres of habitats supporting Unit 3 PBFs. Because the Preserve Areas are expected to be maintained or improved, and they make up from 86 percent (PBF 3) to 91 percent (PBFs 1 and 2) of the habitats supporting PBFs in the Plan Area portion of Unit 3, we expect activities in the Preserve Areas of Unit 3 will maintain or possibly improve the PBFs of Unit 3.

Up to 120.5 acres of land supporting PBFs within the VLD Areas could be lost to development. Since the development expected within the VLD Areas would cause the loss of a very small percent (up to 0.4 percent for PBF 3) of habitats supporting PBFs in the Plan Area of Unit 3, the remaining VLD lands are likely to retain many PBFs, and the Plan Area lands in Unit 3 make up

3 percent of Unit 3, we expect the development of the VLD areas to have an insignificant effect on the PBFs of Unit 3.

Cumulative Effects

We are unaware of other non-federal actions in the Action Area that are reasonably certain to occur and that may affect the FBB pCH.

Opinion

Although the Action would reduce the acreage that can support the PBFs of FBB pCH in Unit 3 by about 0.1 percent, we believe the action would not significantly decrease the PBFs within Unit 3. The PBFs may be improved if Preserve Areas are restored or enhanced.

After reviewing the current status of the pCH, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action, and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to destroy or adversely modify pCH for the FBB.

5. Florida Panther

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the Florida Panther.

5.1 Status of Florida Panther

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the Florida panther (*Puma concolor coryi*) (panther) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the panther as endangered on March 11, 1967 (32 FR 4001). In addition, the Florida Panther Act (Florida Statute 372.671), a 1978 Florida State law, made killing a panther a felony. The panther is listed as endangered by the States of Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, and Mississippi in addition to its Federal listing. Critical habitat has not been designated for the panther.

Commented [CRL1]: Intentionally killing?

The following Service documents, cited in this section as necessary, provide additional details about the status of the panther:

(a) Florida Panther Recovery Plan (3rd Edition, 2008)
(b) Annual Report on the Research and Management of Florida Panthers: 2018–2019 (FWC 2019)
(c) Species Status Assessment for the Florida Panther (USFWS Draft 2020)

5.1.1 Species Description

An adult panther is unspotted and typically rusty reddish-brown on the back, tawny on the sides, and pale gray underneath. Adult males can reach a total length of 7 ft (2.1 meters [m]) and weight more than 161 pounds (lbs) (73 kilograms [kg]). Typically, adult males average around 116 lbs (52.6 kg) and stand about 24 to 28 inches (in) (60 to 70 centimeters [cm]) at the shoulder (Roelke 1990). Female panthers are smaller with an average weight of 75 lbs (34 kg) and length of 6 ft (1.8 m) (Roelke 1990). Panther kittens are gray with dark brown or blackish spots and five bands around the tail. The spots gradually fade as the kittens grow older and are almost unnoticeable when 6 months old. At this age, their bright blue eyes slowly turn to the light-brown straw color of the adult (Belden 1988).

5.1.2 Life History

Panthers require large areas to meet their needs. Mean home range size of females >24 months-of-age between 2004 and 2018 was 217.04 km2 (48.38–765.35 km2; n = 43). Mean home range size of adult males >36 months-of-age during the same time period was 428.35 km2 (91.16–1987.60 km2; n = 34). Numerous factors influence panther home range size including habitat quality, prey density, interrelationships with other panthers, and landscape configuration (Belden 1988, Comiskey et al. 2002, Sunquist and Sunquist 2002, Logan and Sweanor 2010). All these factors can fluctuate over time and can change panther densities across the landscape. In turn, these fluctuations make it difficult to determine the amount of habitat necessary to sustain the panther population.

Male panthers are polygynous, maintaining large, overlapping home ranges containing several adult females and their dependent offspring. Breeding activity peaks from December to March (Shindle et al. 2003). Litters (n = 82) are produced throughout the year, with 56 to 60 percent of births occurring between March and June (Jansen et al. 2005; Lotz et al. 2005). The greatest number of births occurs in May and June (Jansen et al. 2005; Lotz et al. 2005). Average litter size is 2.4 ± 0.91 (standard deviation) kittens. Seventy percent of litters are comprised of either two or three kittens.

Panther dens are usually located closer to upland hardwoods, pinelands, and mixed wet forests and farther from freshwater marsh-wet prairie (Benson et al. 2008). Most den sites are in dense saw palmetto (*Serenoa repens*), shrubs, or vines (Maehr 1990a; Shindle et al. 2003, Benson et al. 2008). Den sites are used for 6 to 8 weeks by female panthers and their litters from birth to weaning (Benson et al. 2008). Independence and dispersal of young typically occurs at 14 months, but may occur as early as 9 months (Maehr et al. 2002).

Adult females and their kittens interact more frequently than any other group of panthers. Interactions between adult male and female panthers last from 1 to 7 days and usually result in pregnancy (Maehr et al. 1991). Aggressive interactions between males often result in serious injury or death. Independent subadult males have been known to associate with each other for several days and these interactions do not appear to be aggressive in nature. Based on radio-collared panthers, aggression between males is the most common cause of male mortality (FWC 2014) and an important determinant of male spatial and recruitment patterns (Maehr et al. 1991; Shindle et al. 2003).

Dispersal is the movement an animal makes from its birthplace to where it reproduces or would have reproduced if it had survived (Howard 1960). Dispersal is an important driver of Florida panther range expansion into otherwise suitable, but presently unoccupied habitats in its former range and gene flow within the range. It is an important mechanism by which recovery of the species can be achieved through natural population growth over time. Panther dispersal begins after a juvenile becomes independent from its mother and continues until it establishes a home range. Dispersal distances are greater for males than females (Maehr et al. 2002). The maximum dispersal distance recorded for a young male was 500 mi (805 km; FWC 2009). Maehr et al. (2002) found males disperse an average distance of 42.5 mi (68.4 km) and females typically remain in or disperse short distances from their natal ranges. Female dispersers establish home ranges less than one average home range width from their natal range (Maehr et al. 2002a). Maehr et al. (2002a) reported all female dispersers (n = 9) were successful at establishing a home range whereas only 63 percent of males (n = 18) were successful. Dispersing males usually go through a period as transient (non-resident) subadults, moving through the fringes of the resident population and often occupying suboptimal habitat until an established range becomes vacant (Maehr 1997).

Female use areas smaller areas and males compete for access to as many females as possible by establishing home ranges that intersect with those of numerous females. Subordinate males are excluded from breeding in natal areas so dispersal may help increase their mating probability (Greenwood 1980). Because of competition for home ranges and exclusion from mating in natal ranges young male panthers often use unfavorable habitats, such as highly urbanized areas. As the panther population has grown since 1995 more panthers have appeared in such areas (Interagency Florida Panther Response Team 2014, Interagency Florida Panther Response Team 2015).

Panther dispersal is constrained geographically by human activities, fragmented habitat, and the fact that the population exists on a peninsula. Major urban areas are found on both the Atlantic and Gulf coasts restricting the current breeding population of panthers to the southern interior of the peninsula. Additionally, it is likely that the small size of the panther population in early years of the recovery effort, combined with the philopatric behavior of females slowed range expansion into unoccupied suitable habitat. As the panther population increased in size following genetic introgression in 1995, females were increasingly found further from the core population. It took about 20 years for dispersing females to repopulate areas 40 km north of core population, and over 40 years for female panthers to expand to areas north of the Caloosahatchee River, approximately 60 km north of the core population.

Male Florida panthers have longer daily movement distances than females (van de Kerk et al. 2015, Criffield et al. 2018). Movement patterns of panthers are generally constrained within home ranges except when dispersing (van de Kerk et al. 2015). Telemetry data indicate that panthers typically do not return to the same resting site day after day, except for females with dens or panthers remaining near kill sites for several days (USFWS 2008).

Activity levels for Florida panthers are greatest at night with peaks around sunrise and after sunset (Maehr et al. 1990b, USFWS 2008, Onorato et al. 2011, Criffield et al. 2018). Panthers primarily rest during the day and travel during the night (van de Kerk et al. 2015). Panthers move extensively within home ranges, visiting all parts of the range regularly while hunting, breeding, and other activities (Maehr 1997; Comiskey et al. 2002) and can move large distances in short periods of time. Nightly panther movements of 12 mi (20 km) are not uncommon (Maehr et al. 1990a).

When moving during the day, panthers select forested habitats within their home range. (Belden et al. 1988, Cox et al. 2006, Kautz et al. 2006, Land et al. 2008, Onorato et al. 2011). At night panthers prefer to move along the forest edges, which they use as stalking cover to ambush white-tailed deer or feral hogs feeding in open areas. Once locating prey panthers often move into open areas to make the kill, and then drag the prey into forest cover to feed (Onorato et al. 2011). Panther movement into and use of open habitats is greater during nighttime than during daytime (Onorato et al. 2011).

Seasonal rainfall patterns have a strong influence of Florida panther movements (Criffield et al. 2018). South Florida is characterized by a tropical climate, a topographically flat landscape that includes permanent and ephemeral wetlands, and abundant rainfall during the hotter summer months (May–October) followed by relatively dry cooler winters (October–May). Both sexes travel faster and farther during the dry season than the wet season (van de Kerk et al. 2015, Criffield et al. 2018). Males cover approximately 26 percent of their home range each week in the winter dry season compared to approximately 11 percent of their home range in the summer wet season. Females cover approximately 12 percent of their home range in the dry season compared to 4 percent in the wet season.

Movements of females are dictated by their reproductive chronology and are influenced by the presence of young (Criffield et al. 2018). Pregnant females establish a den within their home range just prior to giving birth. Females move less when caring for kittens and stay near their dens for about 8 weeks after giving birth. Kittens older than about 8 weeks can follow their mothers, but their limited mobility may constrain movement speed of their mothers. Movements become progressively longer until young disperse at approximately 14 months-of-age (Maehr et al. 2002*b*). Once young disperse, females may move more until they mate again and the cycle repeats (Criffield et al. 2018).

Florida panthers consume a wider variety of prey, and greater abundance of small prey panther (*Puma concolor*) in western North America, Central America, and South America (Iriarte et al. 1990). Maehr et al. (1990b) foundthe proportion of prey consumed by Florida panthers included feral hog (42 percent); white-tailed deer (28 percent); raccoon (12 percent); nine-banded armadillos (8 percent); marsh rabbit (4 percent); and domestic livestock (2 percent). The remaining 4 percent of prey included various mammals, reptiles, and birds. Panthers may prey on different species in different areas due to habitat conditions that favor one prey species over another.

Panthers can live up to 20 years in the wild, but the mean age at death for panthers radio-collared at ≥1 year-of-age are 7.7 years and 5.5 years for females (n = 68) and males (n = 91), respectively (FWC unpublished data). Survival rates are higher for females than for males with subadult females exhibiting the highest annual survival (Benson et al. 2009). These estimates follow the same pattern as other *Puma* studies with average annual female and male survival rates of 0.798 and 0.691, respectfully (female range: 0.586 – 0.86; male range: 0.33 – 0.91), across 8 different studies (Logan and Sweanor 2010, Lambert et al. 2006, Laundré et al. 2007, Clark et al. 2014, Robinson et al. 2014, Vickers et al. 2015).

5.1.3 Habitat

Our Florida Panther Recovery Plan and Species Status Assessment for the Florida Panther provide a description of Panther habitat characteristics, from which we summarize information that is relevant to this consultation here. Radio-collar data and ground tracking indicate that panthers use the mosaic of habitats available to them as resting and denning sites, hunting grounds, and travel routes. The majority of telemetry locations and natal den sites occur within, or very close to, forested cover types. These include cypress swamp, pinelands, hardwood swamp, and upland hardwood forests (Belden 1986; Belden et al. 1988; Maehr 1990c; Maehr et al. 1991; Maehr 1992; Smith and Bass 1994; Kerkhoff et al. 2000; Comiskey et al. 2002, Cox et al. 2006, Kautz et al. 2006, Land et al. 2008; Benson et al. 2008). Analysis of Global Positioning System (GPS) tracking data likewise finds panthers (n = 12) primarily select forested habitat types, then all other habitat types in proportion to availability (Land et al. 2008). Onorato et al. (2010) provided further analysis of this data set and found panthers selected upland forest, wetland forest, marsh-shrub-swamp, and prairie-grassland habitats, and use agriculture and "other" habitat types relative to their availability and their proximity to a forest patch. Our own analysis of all records (Radio telemetry, GPS tracking, locations of panther-vehicle collisions, locations of confirmed depredation events, confirmed den locations, and confirmed observations) found 95.7 percent of all panther records occur within a forest habitat type or within another habitat type within 984 ft (300 m) of forest cover.

Kautz et al. (2006) found forest extent and patch size is also important to panthers. Specifically, panthers prefer smaller forest patches in their home ranges (*i.e.*, 9 to 26 ac [3.6 to 10.4 ha]). This is likely because small forest patches have a higher edge-to-area ratio, making them most suitable for panthers stalking and ambushing prey (Belden et al. 1988; Cox et al. 2006, Frakes et al. 2015). Panthers mostly use those with dense understory vegetation comprised of saw palmetto for resting and denning (Maehr 1990a; Benson et al. 2008). On a landscape scale Frakes et al. (2015) found low human population density, high abundance of forest edge, low dry season water depth, and low wet season water depth also strongly predict panther presence.

Based on their South Florida Random Forest Panther (RFP) model, Frakes et al. (2015) estimated 5,579 km^2 of habitat remain available to panthers south of the Caloosahatchee River. However, a shortcoming of the RFP model (Frakes et al. 2015) is that it did not use the full record of panther occurrence and instead relied exclusively on telemetry data to construct their model. To address this shortcoming the Service and FWC include additional GPS and telemetry data, vehicle mortality locations, depredation locations, and confirmed sightings in conjunction with the RFP modeling technique to delineate a more inclusive area of occupancy. The Service defines these two areas as Zones A and B (Figure 5-1). Zone A covers 6,103 km^2 and is largely coincident with the areas of suitable habitat identified by the South Florida RFP model (Frakes et al. 2015) with a probability of presence ≥ 0.30 and an average 0.667 probability of presence [on a scale of 0 (low) to 1 (high)]. Approximately 4,357 km^2 (71 percent) of Zone A is within existing conservation lands. Zone A is known to support breeding female panthers and encompasses much of the original Primary Zone based on Kautz et al. (2006). Zone B, which covers 2,991 km^2, is comprised of generally lower quality habitat that nevertheless provides connectivity with habitats in Zone A. This zone is used by dispersing panthers, and occasionally supports breeding females, but with substantially less frequency than Zone A. Zone B consists of panther habitat

Commented [CRL2]: Can we describe what this means? HCP?, State or Fed lands? How are these lands conserved?

with a probability of presence ranging from 0.1 to 0.29 and an average 0.158 probability of presence. Approximately 1,339 km^2 (45 percent) of Zone B is within existing conservation lands. Zone B encompasses much of the original Secondary Zone based on Kautz et al. (2006). The combined area of Zones A and B is defined by the Service as the "Functional Zone," and its extent encompasses approximately 9,094 km^2 (USFWS Draft 2020). These zones comprise areas of suitable habitat identified by the South Florida RFP model (Frakes et al. 2015) and additional areas of habitat known to support panthers based on existing occurrence data. In all, approximately 5,696 km^2 (63 percent) of the Functional Zone is protected by existing conservation lands and this Functional Zone remains the only area known to support a population of panthers (Frakes and Knight in preparation; Hostetler et al. 2013; Frakes et al. 2015; van de Kerk et al. 2019, USFWS Draft 2020).

5.1.4 Travel and Dispersal Corridors

As discussed in 5.1.2. panther dispersal is constrained geographically by human activities, fragmented habitat, and the fact that the population exists on a peninsula. Maintaining a permeable, connected landscape for panthers requires dispersal corridors that meet their needs and is essential for the conservation of panthers. In the absence of direct field observations/measurements, Harrison (1992) suggested landscape corridors for wide-ranging predators should be half the width of an average home range size. Following Harrison's (1992) suggestion, corridor widths for panthers would range from 6.1 to 10.9 mi (9.8 to17.6 km) depending on whether the target animal was an adult female or a transient male. Beier (1995) suggested that corridor widths for transient male puma in California could be as small as 30 percent of the average home range size of an adult panther; however, topography in California is dramatically different from that in Florida. Without supporting empirical evidence, Noss (1992) suggests regional corridors connecting larger hubs of habitat should be at least 1.0 mi (1.6 km) wide. Beier (1993,1995) makes specific recommendations for very narrow minimum corridor widths based on short corridor lengths in a California setting of wild lands completely surrounded by urban areas; he recommended corridors with a length less than 0.5 mi (0.8 km) should be more than 328 ft (100 m) wide, and corridors extending 0.6 to 4 mi (1 to 7 km) should be more than 1,312 ft (400 m) wide.

An earlier effort to map areas of South Florida important for panther habitat conservation resulted in three distinct regions of panther habitat (Kautz et al. 2006): Primary Zone, Secondary Zone, and Dispersal Zone. The Dispersal Zone was defined as a small wildlife corridor east of LaBelle, Florida, intended for protection to facilitate long-term movements of panthers out of South Florida and into potentially suitable habitats in Central Florida north of the Caloosahatchee River. The Dispersal Zone encompasses 44 mi^2 (113 km^2) with a mean width of 3.4 mi (5.4 km) (Figure 5-2). Although it is not large enough to encompass an entire panther home range, the Dispersal Zone is strategically located and expected to function as an important landscape linkage to south-central Florida (Kautz et al. 2006). Panthers currently use this zone as they disperse northward into south-central Florida. Part of at least one female panther home range has been documented inside the dispersal zone, and female panthers recently documented north of the Caloosahatchee River are presumed to have used the Dispersal Zone in their northward expansion.

5.1.5 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Historically occurring throughout the southeastern United States (Young and Goldman 1946), today the panther is restricted to less than 5 percent of its historical range. Currently, the only breeding population is south of the Caloosahatchee River in south Florida. Female panthers have been documented in eight Florida counties since 1973 (USFWS 2020). From 1980 through October 2016, all occurrence data indicated that female panthers were present only south of the Caloosahatchee River and most reproduction occurred in Collier, Hendry, Lee, and Miami-Dade counties (USFWS 2020). In November 2016, an adult female panther was documented on the Babcock Ranch Preserve in Charlotte County (FWC 2017), the first time since 1973 that a female panther has been confirmed north of the Caloosahatchee River (USFWS 2020). A minimum of three adult female panthers and at least four litters of kittens have been documented north of the Caloosahatchee River between November 2016 and June 2020 (Kelly and Onorato 2020, USFWS 2020).

As of June 2020, there is no evidence that successful recruitment, i.e., offspring born and surviving to enter the breeding population as adults, has occurred north of the Caloosahatchee River (Kelly and Onorato 2020), and until that evidence is documented, we do not conclude that the breeding range of Florida panthers has expanded beyond South Florida (USFWS 2020).

Since its listing the panther population has increased from an estimated 12-20 adults in the early 1970s to an estimated 120-230 adults in 2015 (Figure 5-3; FWC and Service 2017, USFWS Draft 2020). The lower bound is based on the number of adults and subadults documented during the most recent annual minimum count (2015). The upper bound of 230 is calculated using annual count data from core (very good) panther habitat to derive a density of panthers for that area. The density value is then multiplied by the total number of acres of habitat in the primary zone as identified by Kautz et al. (2006) to come up with an upper range of 230. Because this method does not account for sampling effort, imperfect detection of animals, or provide a margin of error, it can’t be categorized as a scientific population estimate. Even with these shortcomings, this methodology has provided agencies with a reliable means of monitoring the population with the best data currently available (FWC and Service 2017).

Maehr et al. (1991) provided the earliest estimate of panther population density at 0.91/100 km^2 at a time when the number of panthers was thought to be 30–50 animals. This estimate was based on counting marked (radiocollared) and unmarked panthers in a given area (Capture, mark, recapture (CMR). This technique has been described as the “gold standard” for estimating puma density even though it lacks a measure of variance and is in fact, nothing more than a simple count (Cougar Management Working Group 2005). Twenty years later, and following genetic restoration, new techniques have been developed that utilize a CMR framework on data collected from camera trap grids. These spatial mark-resight (SMR) models account for detection probabilities and effort and provide measures of uncertainty associated with estimates. Sollmann et al. (2013) used an SMR model to estimate panther density in the Picayune Strand Restoration Project area at 1.5/100 km2. Similar SMR models were later applied to data generated from camera trap grids on three 225-km2 study areas that included public and private land in South Florida (Dorazio and Onorato 2018, Onorato et al. 2020). Panther density in the Addition Lands of Big Cypress National Preserve (BCNP) was estimated at 1.37/100 km2 in 2014. Panther density in a study area that included FPNWR and adjoining areas of Picayune Strand State Forest (PSSF) and Fakahatchee Strand Preserve State Park (FSPSP) was estimated 4.03/100 km2 in 2014. Panther density in the Immokalee Ranch (IMR) study area was estimated at 3.90/100 km2 over a 14-month study period in 2017–2018. IMR encompassed privately-owned land in Collier and Hendry counties that included a mosaic of native cover and active agricultural land uses (*e.g.,* improved and semi-improved pastures for cow-calf operation and a variety of row crops). These results suggest that the increasing size of the panther population post-introgression has resulted in higher densities in the range of 1.37–4.03/100 km^2 in occupied habitats on public and private lands in South Florida. However, densities in other areas within the range of panthers have not been studied.

5.1.6 Conservation Needs and Threats

There are a variety of threats that have long been identified as affecting the viability of the panther population. The most substantial threats include habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation from development and climate change, and mortality from vehicle collisions. Other stressors include illegal shootings; exposure to infectious disease; exposure to contaminants; and small population size, but the effects of these stressors to the population are not well documented (Harris 1984, Maehr 1992, 2008, Onorato et al. 2010, van de Kerk et al. 2019, FWC 2017, USFWS Draft 2020). In addition, the most recent population viability analysis (PVA) performed by van de Kerk et al. (2019) found that maintaining the genetic health of the panther population is important to long term viability.

Conservation needs that address the most substantial threats listed above include the following:

Conserving, restoring, and managing lands that are capable of maintaining and expanding panther population(s) throughout Florida (Federal, State, Local, and other). Land conservation measures include public acquisition of conservation lands and conservation easements, establishment of panther conservation banks, protection of panther habitats by wetland mitigation banks, NRCS purchase of easements to protect wetlands, and management efforts of Native American tribes. As mentioned in section 5.1.3., 63 percent (5,696 km^2) of the panther Functional Zone is in conservation. Management actions that affect panthers include prescribed fire, exotic plant removal, population monitoring, hydrologic restoration, vegetation plantings, silvicultural operations, public outreach and education, recreation management, and maintenance of utility corridors.

Maintenance of wildlife linkages that allow for a permeable landscape and that connect conservation lands that can support panthers. The maintenance of wildlife linkages is a major consideration in determining where to seek land acquisition, conservation easements, and to use other methods to secure conservation lands. The Dispersal Zone (section 5.1.3) is an important wildlife linkage for the panther because it provides access to areas where the panther population could expand north of the Caloosahatchee River. Other important linkages in southwest Florida (*e.g.,* Camp Keais Strand and Okaloacoochee Slough) maintain connectivity between areas of protected panther habitat. Wildlife underpasses with fencing have become an important tool to help offset projected increases in panther mortalities resulting from increases in traffic within panther habitat. Based on demonstrated use of wildlife crossings by panthers and prey, over 60 crossings and enhancements to existing bridges have been completed in other locations where panther vehicle mortalities have been frequent (USFWS Draft 2020). When wildlife underpasses are used to minimize effects of a development project, they also reduce effects of other sources of traffic using the same road.

5.1.6.1 Habitat Loss

Habitat loss is the complete loss of suitable habitat for a given species, or the functional loss of otherwise suitable habitat through the loss of the species' access to it. In the former case, humans can cause habitat loss by converting suitable habitat to human use, while in the latter case habitat loss occurs when barriers close off a remnant of access to otherwise suitable habitat during the process of fragmentation (SECTION 5.1.6.2). Habitat degradation, on the other hand, refers to the qualitative reduction of habitat services for a species that continues to have access to it, though it is possible to degrade habitat to such an extent it is effectively lost to the species (SECTION 5.1.6.3).

Habitat loss has been identified as a key factor affecting the long-term viability of the panther population (Maehr 1992, USFWS 2008, Onorato et al. 2010, van de Kerk et al. 2019). Survey data of land use/land cover in Florida have been available since 1936 when the U.S. Forest Service completed their first forest inventory for Florida (Kautz 1998). More detailed statewide vegetation data derived from satellite imagery have been collected since the late 1980s through as recent as 2015 (Kautz et al. 1994, Kautz et al. 2007, FWC 2016). These data have been used for the draft Florida Panther Species Status Assessment (SSA) (USFWS Draft 2020) to estimate historical loss of panther habitat in Florida during three time periods: 1936–1987; 1987–2003; and 2003–2015.

Forest cover has been demonstrated repeatedly as a key component of landscapes used by panthers in Florida (Belden et al. 1988, Maehr and Cox 1995, Comiskey et al. 2002, Cox et al. 2006, Kautz et al. 2006, Land et al. 2008, Onorato et al. 2011). Using forest cover as an index to panther habitats, Kautz (1998) reported that 17,677 km^2 of Florida forests were converted to agricultural or urban uses between 1936 and 1987, which was a total loss of 20.8 percent and a rate of loss of 0.41 percent per year. During the same period, forests declined by 3966 km^2 (33 percent) in 10 South Florida counties, a rate of loss of 0.65 percent per year (Kautz 1994). Kautz et al. (2007) reported the results of a change detection analysis that compared land use/land cover in Florida between 1987 and 2003 and found a total of 367 km^2 of natural habitats in the Primary Zone (4.4 percent of the Primary Zone) was converted to other uses at a rate of loss of 0.28 percent per year. Lastly, Dr. Robert Kawula (FWC, unpublished data) completed a change detection analysis of South Florida habitats by comparing 2003 land cover data (Kautz et al. 2007) with a land cover database from 2015 (FWC 2016) and found a total of 144 km^2 of natural and semi-natural habitats in the Primary Zone (1.56 percent of the Primary Zone) was converted to other uses between 2003 and 2015, a rate of loss of 0.13 percent per year.

Between 1987 and 2003 just over half of the conversions of natural areas in the Primary Zone (55-57 percent) were to agricultural uses. Between 2003 and 2015, 41–42 percent of natural and semi-natural panther habitats lost were to urban development, while 25–27 percent were lost to conversions to agricultural use. Whether lands converted to agricultural use constitute a loss or degradation of habitat for panthers is a function of the proximity of agricultural lands to forest edges. Specifically, Land et al. (2008) and Onorato et al. (2010) found that panthers will use agricultural lands within 300 m of a forest edge in proportion to their availability but will avoid agricultural lands farther than 300 m from a forest edge.

Panthers can also temporarily lose the use of otherwise suitable habitat because of temporary or periodic events that prevent panthers from accessing them, such as might occur during high water events in the South Florida rainy season or because of periods of temporary human disturbance (Janis and Clark 2002, Sweanor et al. 2008, McCarthy and Fletcher 2015, Criffield et al. 2018, McCarthy and Fletcher 2015, Abernathy et al. 2019). Additionally, panthers may permanently lose use of otherwise suitable habitat when human presence and activity near them become permanent, because panthers tend to avoid areas of sustained, high density human activity and may face high risk of mortality if they don't (Frake et al. 2015, Moss et al. 2016b, Blecha et al. 2018).

Loss of habitat that supports prey important to panthers is also problematic because prey abundance, distribution, and behavior dictates these same attributes among populations of *Puma concolor* everywhere they occur (Smith and Bass 1994, Dalrymple and Bass 1996, Riley and Lalecki 2001, Grigione et al. 2002, Laundre et al. 2007, Laundre et al. 2009). Loss of habitat supporting prey can have secondary effects that may intensify intraspecific competition (competition within a species); intensify interspecific competition (competition between species) (Murphy et al. 1995, Allen et al. 2013, Elbroch and Wittmer 2013, Allen 2014, Elbroch et al. 2015); increase rates of depredation; and increase instances of prey switching (Moss et al. 2016a & b, Robins et al. 2019). Depredation and the consumption of lesser-preferred prey by panthers have become more prevalent as the population has grown (Tables 5-1 & 5-2, Caudill et al. 2019).

These secondary effects of habitat loss may increase the likelihood of mortality among individual panthers from all causes, such as interspecific aggression, predation from bears or coyotes, disease, bioaccumulation of toxins, illegal shootings, vehicle collision, and management removal (Vickers et al. 2015, Moss et al. 2016b, Blecha 2015, Blecha et al. 2018). We provide a more precise description of these effects to panthers in separate, appropriate sections of this chapter.

5.1.6.2 Habitat Fragmentation

Habitat fragmentation is defined as the subdivision of larger contiguous patches of habitat into smaller patches by the emergence of barriers that severely restrict or preclude the ability of individuals to access the habitat fragment (Lindenmayer and Fischer 2006). Such is the case with the panther, whose range has been systematically fragmented by a combination of road networks, residential development, and canals (USFWS Draft 2020). Roadways with high volumes of traffic create the principle barriers between these fragments. Charry and Jones (2009) found traffic volume of 100-500 trips/day began affecting all taxa, including large carnivorous mammals like *Puma concolor,* that impacts increased in severity up to 10,000 vehicles per day, and that at 10,000 or more vehicles/day, traffic levels often observed on interstates and multi-lane highways, created a near complete barrier to all taxa except for birds (Appendix C).

Schwab and Zandbergen (2011) found that when it comes to panthers, specifically, major roads present a stronger barrier to movement than minor roads, with females being significantly more reluctant to cross roads than males even when wildlife underpasses are present for them to use. Furthermore, Schwab and Zandbergen (2011) observed these roadways frequently serve as boundaries of female panther home ranges and their analysis of telemetry records indicated many of these individuals may spend a great deal of time near roadways without attempting to cross them. Schwab and Zandbergen (2011) concluded, "Road networks in south Florida have essentially segregated the movement of the sexes and have fragmented the limited remaining habitat of the Florida panther." Wildlife crossings produce relief from fragmentation caused by road networks, but this relief does not fully offset the barrier effect generated by these roadways. Smaller habitat patches, once isolated by fragmentation, may be too small to support an independent, viable population or subpopulation of individuals (Crooks 2002, Vickers et al. 2015), and inbreeding depression and/or reduction in population viability could result (Ernest et al. 2003, Seth at al. 2014, Vickers et al. 2015, Benson et al. 2019).

5.1.6.3 Habitat Degradation

Habitat degradation is a process that makes habitat less suitable or less available to such an extent that a species breeding, feeding, or sheltering behavior is impaired (Lindenmayer and Fischer 2006). This means a species may still inhabit an area where habitat degradation occurs, but certain life history functions, such as reproduction, may no longer be as successful. Under the Endangered Species Act habitat degradation constitutes "Harm" whenever "significant habitat modification or degradation actually kills or injures wildlife by significantly impairing essential behavioral patterns including breeding, feeding or sheltering" (USFWS 1998).

<u>Decline in Prey Availability</u>

Degradation of habitat that supports populations of prey important to panthers is a threat to their survival and recovery because prey abundance, distribution, and behavior influences these same attributes among populations of *Puma concolor* (Smith and Bass 1994, Riley and Lalecki 2001, Riley and Lalecki 2001, Grigione et al. 2002, Laundre et al. 2007). One form of habitat degradation occurs in response to introductions of invasive species, their introduction into natural systems largely being a function of human presence on the landscape and trade between regions (Hulme 2008). For example, the presence of invasive species like the Burmese python can degrade the value of otherwise suitable habitat to panthers by preying on species important to panthers or by preying on panthers, directly (Dorcas et al. 2012, Wilson 2017, Caudill et al. 2019). Conversely, the introduction of other invasive species has been beneficial for the Florida panther. In the 1500s European wild hogs were introduced near Big Cypress and wild pigs were well established by the 1900s (Belden and Frankenberger 1977). This alternative source of prey, along with the introduction of armadillos in 1924 (Taulman and Robbins 1996), may have allowed the panther population to persist during the period of general deer population decline that took place at this time.

Current Prey Availability and Recent Declines: In general, deer populations in South Florida are characterized by lower density and fecundity than in other areas of the state, primarily due to seasonal flooding, climatic stress, and the thin, nutrient poor soils that contribute to the low nutritional value of available forage and overall poor habitat quality (Harlow and Jones 1965, Fleming et al. 1994, Labisky et al. 1995, Garrison et al. 2011). Market, subsistence and trade hunting of deer pre-1900 were substantial in the area and similar to areas in eastern U.S. and throughout the southeast, likely contributed to the decline of prey and the imperilment of the panther population (Schortemeyer et al. 1991, Gill 2010). The white-tailed deer herd in Florida reached its lowest point near the end of the 1930s (FWC 2007). A white-tailed deer eradication program that began in Florida during the late 1930s to control the cattle-fever tick resulted in the extermination of 9478 deer between 1939 and 1943, including 8428 deer killed in Collier County (Davis 1943, Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission 1946, Alvarez 1993). The introduction of New World screwworm fly (*Cochliomyia hominivorax*) in 1933 also undoubtedly had an impact on deer populations in Florida. Concomitant with the reduced deer populations was a reported increase in panther livestock depredation and persecution of panthers in the region (Hamilton 1941). The low point was followed with decades of harvest regulations and their enforcement, reduction of subsistence hunting, screwworm eradication in 1958, re-introduction of deer from other states, increased habitat availability and quality (due to logging and drainage program), and habitat protection through the creation of state wildlife management areas. And despite the substantial increase in human activity and development during this period, the deer herd flourished. Prey management was recognized as important, evident in the conservative hunting regulations (e.g., buck-only harvest) and land acquisition (e.g., purchase of the FPNWR).

Deer herds in the southeastern portions of the panther's occupied range have a history of extreme population fluctuations and have been subjected to severe, weather-related mortality events (Loveless 1959, Forrester 1992, Maehr and Lacy 2002). Although extreme water events are rare, the hydrological changes in the last decades in general have resulted in the increased depth and duration of hydroperiods. This change in hydrology, along with other landscape-level changes, has potentially impacted both deer and wild hog populations. Harvest and aerial monitoring data suggest both ungulate species have experienced population declines in portions of South Florida. For example, feral swine harvest on BNCP averaged 125.7 head/year during 1993–2003 and 2.4 head/year during 2004–2015, with no harvest in recent years (FWC 2020a). Deer harvest has followed a similar declining trend in some management units, while elsewhere harvest appears to be stable or increasing.

The most drastic declines in the white-tailed deer populations have been observed in the southern portions of BCNP (south of U.S. Highway 41 [US 41]) since the early 2000s. Recent survey and harvest data indicate a near complete population crash in this region (FWC unpublished data). Further south in ENP, based on anecdotal evidence, deer and other mammals have declined since 2000, or even earlier (Garrison et al. 2011). This drastic population decline in white-tailed deer has undoubtedly impacted the quality and suitability of habitat for panthers in this region. The causes for this decline are unknown, but analyses of hydrological data suggest that increasing water levels since 1995 have had a negative effect on the deer population (Garrison et al. 2011). However, the authors caution that the decline is likely due to a combination of factors that interact with high water levels, including predation, disease, and habitat degradation (Garrison et al. 2011). Extreme fluctuations in hydrological conditions caused by seasonal flooding, weather events (e.g., tropical storms), and manmade water impoundments, can increase stress and vulnerability to predation, diseases, malnutrition, and negatively influence reproduction, recruitment of fawns, and adult deer survival (Loveless 1959, Fleming et al. 1994, Labisky et al. 1995, MacDonald-Beyers and Labisky 2005, Garrison et al. 2011).

The role that predation by panthers or other predators played in the severe deer declines in southeastern Florida is not fully understood as it is unlikely that a single predator-prey model accurately represents the predator-prey system in southeastern BCNP and ENP at all times (Gese and Knowlton 2001). This area has traditionally supported fluctuating deer and panther populations and it is likely that panther numbers "reflect the relative abundance and stability of local prey populations" (Maehr and Lacy 2002). Maehr and Lacy (2002) postulated that severe deer population nadirs in South Florida may prevent continuous occupation of a large carnivore population. The authors characterized the predator-prey system in South Florida as a stable-limit cycling model (Ballard et al. 2001) and further cautioned that the deer herd in southeastern Florida could be reduced or a herd increase neutralized by an artificial and rapid increase in a large predator population (Maehr and Lacy 2002). However, the recurrent fluctuations model (Gese and Knowlton 2001) may better approximate the relationship between panthers and deer in South Florida as the deer herd may never reach a state of equilibrium due to the interactive effects of a nutrient poor habitat, fire, seasonal flooding, and predation.

Burmese Python Impacts on Prey Availability: Burmese pythons (*Python bivittatus*), a non-native invasive apex predator from southeast Asia, are well-established in South Florida and have been associated with declining mammal populations due to predation and resource competition (Holbrook and Chesnes 2011, Dorcas et al. 2012, McCleery et al. 2015). Burmese pythons were likely first introduced in the southern portions of ENP prior to 1985 via releases or escapees from private ownership (Wilson et al. 2011). Pythons were encountered regularly in the region beginning in the mid-1990s; however, it was not until the early 2000s that they were first recognized as being established in ENP (Meshaka et al. 2000, Wilson et al. 2011). As of 2018, breeding populations of Burmese pythons have been documented across South Florida, including areas within the occupied range of the Florida panther in ENP, BCNP, and areas within and surrounding Collier Seminole State Park, PSSF, and Rookery Bay National Estuarine Research Reserve.

Burmese pythons are habitat generalists and radio-tracked pythons in ENP used a mosaic of habitat types and exhibited frequent use of elevated tree islands within a freshwater wetland matrix (Hart et al. 2015). Pythons are large, ambush predators that can grow up to 20 ft in length and have few natural predators. Free-ranging Burmese pythons in Florida are generalist predators that consume a variety of prey species, including birds, mammals, reptiles, amphibians and fish (Snow et al. 2007, Rochford et al. 2010, Dove et al. 2011). Burmese pythons have been correlatively associated with severe declines of mammals in ENP, including marsh rabbit (*Sylvilagus palustris*), raccoon, and white-tailed deer (Holbrook and Chesnes 2011, Dorcas et al. 2012). McCleery et al. (2015) empirically demonstrated that pythons caused reductions in marsh rabbit populations in ENP. All these species are prey for Florida panthers, and thus the presence of Burmese pythons may be having an adverse effect on the panther prey base.

Python predation on white-tailed deer has been confirmed throughout the established breeding range of this invasive constrictor (Rochford et al. 2010, Boback et al. 2016, Bartoszek et al. 2018). Although the extent of the impact of python predation on white-tailed deer population is unknown or speculative, some noteworthy python predation events on deer have been reported that illustrate the potential threat that pythons pose as a non-native competitor to panther prey resources in South Florida. These noteworthy events include a single adult python (4.32 m in length, 48.3 kg) consuming one adult deer and two fawns within a period of several months in ENP (Boback et al. 2016) and a comparatively smaller python (2.94 in length, 14.3 kg) in Collier County consuming a fawn (15.9 kg) that was 111.1 percent of the mass of the snake (Bartoszek et al. 2018). Burmese pythons represent a novel predatory threat to the native prey populations of the panther in South Florida, including white-tailed deer (Boback et al. 2016).

Disease Impacts on Prey Availability: White-tailed deer in Florida are at risk to infectious disease outbreaks that could reduce white-tailed deer populations and adversely affect the availability of panther prey. These diseases include bluetongue and epizootic hemorrhagic disease viruses (collectively referred to as hemorrhagic disease viruses), both considered to be the most important infectious diseases of white-tailed deer in Florida and the southeastern U.S. (Forrester 1992). White-tailed deer populations in Florida are also at risk from the New World screwworm (NWS) fly larvae. The negative effect of this infestation was demonstrated when NWS eradication efforts initiated in southeastern U.S. in 1958 resulted in dramatic increases in the white-tailed deer herds in South and Central Florida in the 1960s (Forrester 1992). A recent NWS infestation detected in the Lower Florida Keys in 2016 impacted the population of Florida Key deer (*O. v. clavium*) but was successfully managed and contained with no infestations detected in deer herds on the Florida peninsula (Lopez et al. 2016, Parker et al. 2017, Skoda et al. 2018). The recent NWS infestation in the Florida Keys highlights the need for continued surveillance to detect future occurrences and for rapid response plans to contain and eradicate future infestations (Forrester 1992).

Of greater concern would be the introduction of chronic wasting disease (CWD) or heartwater disease—either of which could have long-term, negative impacts on deer populations. Chronic wasting disease is a transmissible spongiform encephalopathy of cervids that is slowly spreading across North America. Management efforts to contain or eradicate the disease in areas where it occurs have largely been ineffective, and in some regions the disease is negatively impacting deer densities. Although CWD has not yet been detected in Florida it has recently been found in TN and MS. Heartwater disease is caused by the bacteria *Ehrlichia ruminantium*. This bacteria is vectored by ticks, and in the southeastern United States, the Gulf Coast tick (*Amblyomma maculatum*) is a competent vector. Prevalence of infections is associated with proximity of deer to human development (Farnsworth et al. 2005).

Land Management Impacts on Prey Availability: Habitat management via prescribed fire is a critical conservation tool that has a positive influence on increased prey availability (Garrison and Gedir 2006). Large areas of the most important habitats occupied by panthers are on publicly owned conservation lands, including BCNP, FPNWR, FSPSP, PSSF, ENP, OSSF, Dinner Island Wildlife Management Area (WMA), Spirit of the Wild WMA, and others. How public lands are managed has the potential to affect panther habitat and prey populations via: prescribed fire, hydrologic alterations, levels of recreational uses, prevalence of invasive exotic plant communities, conversions from natural to plantation forests, and other activities. However, a prime goal in the management plans for most of these lands is to restore and maintain the areas in a natural state, which ultimately favors panther habitats and prey.

Summary: Habitat degradation affects panthers presently and is likely to continue in the absence of habitat restoration and management. Human degradation or alteration of habitats through logging and land clearing, oil and gas development, recreational use, or overhunting of prey species important to panthers degrade the value of habitat for panthers by decreasing the abundance of prey (Paviolo et al. 2009, Logan and Sweanor 2010). Additionally, the introduction of new urban and exurban can degrade the value of habitat by concentrating prey species away from areas of otherwise suitable habitat through supplemental feeding (Storm et al. 2007). Such concentration increases their exposure to diseases which can negatively impact the prey population well beyond the wildland/urban interface to the detriment of panthers (Edmunds et al. 2016, Bradley and Altizer 2007). Urban and exurban development also typically cause a shift in prey availability, from larger prey to smaller prey, that can also diminish the value of otherwise suitable habitat in adjacent areas for panthers (Burdett et al. 2010, Moss et al. 2016a, Smith et al. 2016). Lastly, prey populations may also decline through natural processes that permanently or temporarily make habitat less suitable for them. These include, but are not limited to: forest succession, forest dieback and pathology, seasonal flooding, and drought.

Human Activity

The absence of human development and activity is one of the strongest predictors of panther presence and abundance (Dickson and Beier 2002, Paviolo et al. 2009, Burdett et al. 2010, Frakes et al. 2015) because panthers tend to avoid human activity or face a high risk of mortality if they don't (Markovchick-Nicholls 2008, Sweanor et al. 2008, Sweanor and Logan 2010, Foster et al. 2010, Schwab and Zandbergen 2011, Morrison et al. 2014, Wilmers et al. 2015, Burdett et al. 2010, Moss et al. 2016a). At all phases of development (clearing, construction, use, and maintenance) human activities produce noise, dust, and smoke, and these can penetrate panther habitat by as much as 300 to 1,000 meters (Draft HCP 2019), depending on the source. Typically, the effect of human activity on panthers and other *Pumas* is initially behavioral in nature, with panthers avoiding areas of human activity or changing their predatory behavior in the presence of it (Blecha et al. 2015, Smith et al. 2015, Benson et al. 2016, Moss et al. 2016a, Moss et al. 2016b, Blecha et al. 2018). The extent and duration of their avoidance of areas of human activity is typically proportional to its duration, extent, and intensity. Specifically, short-term, localized, low intensity human disturbances usually result in similarly short-term, localized, habitat avoidance among panthers (Janis and Clark 2002, Sweanor et al. 2008, McCarthy and Fletcher 2015, Criffield et al. 2018, Abernathy et al. 2019) whilst long-term, spatially expansive, high intensity human activities typically cause near permanent, functional, landscape-scale loss of otherwise suitable for panthers (Frakes et al. 2015, Wilmers et al. 2015, Blecha et al. 2018). Wherever the presence of human activity becomes permanent otherwise suitable habitat for panthers can be regarded as degraded because their use is limited by the behavioral response of panthers to noise and other manifestations of human activity that lead to their avoidance.

Human presence on the landscape also indirectly degrades habitat by impairing habitat management activities beneficial to panthers or their prey by reversing habitat degradation via natural processes, discussed in the previous section (Section 5.1.6.3.). Specifically, the presence of residential and commercial development often makes it difficult for management agencies to use prescribed burning to manage habitat for the benefit of species like white-tailed deer and panther, or to allow natural fires to run their course without suppression. In the absence of smaller-scale, prescribed burning at fixed intervals of time or naturally occurring fires allowed to burn without suppression, the mosaic of forest cover, open-canopy forest, and patches of early succession rich in forbs optimal for the deer population would be lost through natural processes of forest succession (Dees et al. 2001, Main and Richardson 2002). Thus, the reduction of this form of human activity could constitute habitat degradation that is ultimately detrimental to panthers.

In less developed areas human activity can lead to locally high concentrations of panther prey and panthers that are also, ultimately, detrimental to both. Specifically, lands managed to maximize the abundance of species such as white-tailed deer, wild hog, wild turkey, and raccoons undoubtedly increase the availability of prey for panthers and this, in turn, increases ability of landscapes to sustain high densities of panthers (FWC unpublished data). Such is often the case on lands owned or leased for the purpose of hunting, where habitats are managed to benefit these species and supplemental feeding is provided to attract and sustain species desirable for hunting. Likewise, livestock operations where cow-calf operations or other livestock species amenable to panther depredation are present, such as goats or sheep, may attract and sustain a large number of panthers (Interagency Florida Panther Response Team, 2017). However, as mentioned in Section 5.1.6.6. supplemental feeding and other forms of resource provisioning can concentrate prey species in high densities typically not found in nature, and this may cause them to be more susceptible to the spread diseases that ultimately, negatively impacts their population (Bradley and Altizer 2007). Likewise, reliance of panthers on livestock for their needs increases the chances they may be subject to illegal shootings or management removal. Furthermore, the concentration of panthers near either human activity may bring panthers into closer proximity to one another, increasing the possibility for interspecific aggression or disease transmission between individuals. Where these risks are more often realized than the benefits associated with these activities, their net effect on the value of affected habitat could only be characterized as a form of degradation.

<u>Environmental Contaminants</u>

Environmental contaminants are chemicals that accidentally or deliberately enter the environment, often because of human activities. Environmental contaminants present a potential threat to panther health, reproduction and survivorship, and many have been detected in panthers (Facemire et al. 1995). Environmental contaminants detected in panthers include mercury, poly-chlorinated biphenols (PCB), organochlorides (OCs), and anticoagulant rodenticides (Jordan 1990, Newman et al. 2004, Brandon 2011, Cunningham 2012). Though no panther deaths to date are attributed solely to contaminant exposure, it is likely contamination with one or more environmental toxins can and have caused subclinical health effects. The effects of environmental contaminants in panthers are an ongoing area of research and monitoring and is required as the subtle long-term effects of contaminant exposure is often challenging to prove until population declines occur (World Health Organization and United Nations and Environment Program 2013).

Panthers may have a higher risk of exposure to contaminants because they consume a wider variety of prey than is typical of *Puma concolor*, generally, (Iriarte et al. 1990) and this broader generalization of prey creates many pathways of exposure (Roelke et al. 1991). Furthermore, because panthers are apex predators, they are at higher risk of toxin bioaccumulation that leads to serious impairment of life functions, behavior, or death (Cleckner et al. 1998). Lastly, panther exposure to contaminants can vary by time and place (Cunningham 2012) because the availability of prey species varies in response to environmental and demographic stochasticity, seasonal weather cycles, rare major events, proximity of panthers to development, and human activity (Richter and Labisky 1985, Roelke et al. 1991, Fleming et al. 1994).

In 1993, the Service issued a programmatic BO to the Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) finding common poisons used to kill rats, the anticoagulant rodenticides (AR) chlorophacinone, diphacinone, pival, and sodium cyanide, jeopardized the continued existence of panther and several other South Florida listed species (USFWS 1993). However, in 2012, Mark Cunningham (FWC) reported that the tissues of 20.6 percent (7 of 34) panthers tested post-mortem contained 2 ARs not addressed with respect to panthers in the 1993 BO: brodifacoum and bromodiolone. Though they were killed in vehicle collisions, the concentrations of these ARs in 2 of the affected panthers was comparable to concentrations measured in 4 *Puma concolor* killed by AR toxicosis in the Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area (SMMNRA; Riley pers com), and the concentration of these in Florida panthers appears to be increasing over time and in proximity to areas of human development (Appendix D).

5.1.6.4 Motor Vehicle Mortality

Vehicle collisions are a significant source of mortality for panthers (Figure 5-4). This mortality directly affects the panther population by reducing the panther population size and potential for population growth and expansion. Panther mortality from vehicle collisions is presently the highest source of mortality for panthers and has increased significantly since 1972 (Figure 5-5). Much of the increase in mortality is strongly correlated with an increasing panther population size, but this trend is also colinear with the growth in the human population and in recent years the coupling of panther population size and vehicle mortalities has weakened with panther population size explaining less of the annual variation in panther/vehicle mortality (Figure 5-6). The FWC documented 351 vehicle-related panther mortalities and 8 vehicle-related panther injuries from 1972 to 2018 on highways in south Florida. Most of these incidents involve male panthers (60 percent), while 40 percent of collisions involve female panthers. Collisions with motor vehicles killed an average of 28 panthers each year over the past five years. Assuming an adult population size of 120 to 230 individuals, this means vehicle collisions kill between 12 and 23 percent of adult panthers, annually.

5.1.6.5 Illegal Shooting

Illegal shootings have been documented, but the magnitude of the problem is unknown. These illegal takings result in the loss of individuals within the population (USFWS Draft 2020). Gunshot injuries resulting in immediate death or found at necropsy following death from other causes are common. The FWC records 34 panthers wounded or killed by gunshot, and one killed by arrow, between 22 May 1983 and 7 October 2018. Nineteen shootings of the 34 documented (55.9 percent) occurred within the last 10 years. This suggests shootings of panthers are increasing, possibly in response to the growth of the panther population. In a number of cases, evidence of gunshot was discovered during necropsy of an individual that died of collision with a motor vehicle. It is possible, then, that panthers that survive a gunshot injury may be predisposed to injury or mortality by other causes (e.g., vehicle strike or intraspecific aggression). This may be due to incapacitation of the panther because of secondary infections, lameness, and loss of ability to hunt. Discovery of gunshot wounds after death from other causes also indicates panthers are shot more often than reported. Therefore, the degree to which shootings are a threat to the panther population is not known, but shootings resulting in the loss of individuals from the population could potentially reduce the viability and recovery of the panther.

5.1.6.6 Disease

Several infectious diseases have caused mortality in panthers and their prey, and an outbreak of these are a threat to the health and recovery of the population (USFWS Draft 2020). Of particular concern are feline leukemia, rabies, pseudorabies, feline viral rhinotracheitis, feline calicivirus and feline panleukopenia, feline immunodeficiency virus (FIV), and dermatophytosis (ringworm), all of which pose a significant risk to individuals and the panther population as a whole. (FWC 2020a). For example, between 2002 and 2004, an outbreak of FeLV resulted in the deaths of at least five Florida panthers, and since 2010, infections have been diagnosed in six additional panthers. Through genetic analyses of the infecting virus, biologists determined the outbreak likely came from a cross-species transmission from a domestic cat. Panthers are known to prey upon domestic cats that roam freely outdoors. Similarly, 6 Florida panthers have been documented as killed by pseudorabies, which they contract from consuming infected prey like wild hogs.

Roelke (1990) found 65 percent of panthers were exposed to, or infected by, feline panleukopeina virus, 43 percent were exposed or infected by feline calicivirus; and 23 percent were exposed or infected by feline enteric corona virus. Roelke (1990) also found 25.6 percent were exposed to, or infected by, feline immunodeficiency virus; 26 percent exposed to rabies virus; 33.3 percent were exposed to feline syncytia-forming virus; 8 percent were exposed to *Toxoplasma gondii*, and 2.4 percent were exposed to *Brucella*. Some of these diseases are transmitted by domestic animals. Increased development and concentration of prey could increase the risk to panthers and their prey if domestic animals aren't contained indoors or properly vaccinated, or if prey species concentrate in areas of human development as a refugia from predation (Bradley and Altizer 2007, Razgūnaitė et al. 2009). Transmission of vector-borne diseases and prey choices among felids like panthers may also be influenced by changes in precipitation and temperature resulting from climate change (Mas-Coma et al. 2008, Khorozyan et al. 2015, VanWormer et al. 2016).

Panthers in the Action Area also now exhibit feline leukomyelopathy (FLM), a disorder of unknown origin that evidenced by nerve damage detectable during necropsy. In one case, severe deterioration of a panther's health with no prognosis of recovery required humane euthanasia. To date, FWC has confirmed FLM in 2 panthers and 6 bobcats. Trail camera footage has also captured nine panthers (mostly kittens) and four adult bobcats displaying signs and behavior consistent with this condition (FWC 2020a). Though the exact cause for feline leukomyelopathy is still under investigation, the symptoms are generally consistent with neuropathy reported in response to traumatic injuries, infections, metabolic problems, exposure to toxins, or a combination of these.

5.1.6.7 Climate Change

Our analyses under the Act include consideration of observed or likely environmental effects related to ongoing and projected changes in climate. As defined by the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change (IPCC), "climate" refers to average weather, typically measured in terms of the mean and variability of temperature, precipitation, or other relevant properties over time; thus, "climate change" refers to a change in such a measure which persists for an extended period, typically decades or longer, due to natural conditions (*e.g.,* solar cycles) or human-caused changes in the composition of the atmosphere or in land use (IPCC 2013, p. 1450). Because observed and projected changes in climate at regional and local levels vary from global average conditions, rather than using global scale projections, we use "downscaled" projections when they are available. In our analysis, we use our expert judgment to weigh the best scientific and commercial data available in our consideration of relevant aspects of climate change and related effects. Based on the observed trends in the climate record gathered from thousands of temperature and precipitation recording stations around the world and changes observed in physical and biological systems, the scientific community is certain that the earth's climate is changing and a warming trend in the climate is occurring (USGS 2019).

Florida is vulnerable to pulse events and sea level rise as well as to changes in rainfall and temperatures expected due to changes in environmental trends. NOAA (2017) model simulations using the more recent Coupled Model Intercomparison Project Phase 5 (CMIP5) predicts changes in precipitation seasonally for South Florida with increases in dry season rainfall up to 20 percent and decreases in wet season rainfall up to 30 percent. The change in timing of rainfall will likely stress ecosystems and cause changes in vegetation types. Sea level rise (SLR) of 1m by 2070 is projected under NOAA's Intermediate-High, High, and Extreme Scenarios and the CARSWG Highest scenario (Noss et al. 2014, Hall et al. 2016, Kirtman et al. 2017, Sweet et al. 2017, USGCRP 2017, USGCRP 2018). SLR of this magnitude will inundate 405,006 acres (1639 km^2; 18 percent) of the panther's current range (Figure 5-7, USFWS Draft 2020). Recent observations indicate SLR rise in the Southeastern United States, and South Florida in particular, is accelerating at a faster rate than previously estimated (Boon et al. 2012, Ezer 2019, VIMS 2020). If so, the amount of panther habitat lost through SLR may exceed 18 percent in 2070. In addition, climate change may also alter habitat used by panthers and their prey, with an increase in dry season rainfall increasing water levels and hydro-periods during denning and fawning, and plants that serve as food resources being more dormant. A decrease in wet season rainfall will likely lead to lower water levels and increased droughts during reproductively sensitive times for panthers and prey. The changes in rainfall will likely affect our ability to conduct prescribed burns during preferred times of the year.

It is difficult to estimate, with any degree of precision, which species will be affected by climate change or exactly how they will be affected. The Service will use Strategic Habitat Conservation planning, an adaptive science-driven process that begins with explicit trust resource population objectives, as the framework for adjusting our management strategies in response to climate change (USFWS 2006). Changes in precipitation may alter wildfire patterns (Fill et al. 2019) in this fire-dependent ecosystem. Changes in precipitation can also alter the distribution and prevalence of infectious diseases, prey distribution, or temporarily fragment or aggregate panther populations and/or their prey, which could affect essential life functions and increase exposure to disease.

5.1.6.8 Small and Isolated Population

Historically pumas occurred throughout the southeastern United States. Habitat loss, declining prey populations, and persecution resulting from European settlement were the primary cause of the decline of pumas in North America, including the Florida panther. Today the panther is only found in south Florida in an area that is less than 5 percent of its historical range (Young and Goldman 1946). This resulted in inbreeding depression of the few remaining panthers and very low population size that led to the decision to list the panther as endangered (USFWS 2008). The few panthers that persisted in the 1980s and early 1990s exhibited some of the lowest levels of genetic variation that had been recorded for wild felids, certainly in comparison to other populations of pumas in western North America (Driscoll et al. 2002). Populations of animals — especially those that persist at low densities such as large carnivores — that are small and isolated from conspecifics invariably begin to be affected by a variety of factors such as altered sex ratios, reproductive declines, and outbreaks of disease. The prevalence of these issues in small populations can often be associated with inbreeding depression, which can result in the expression of deleterious alleles that can contribute to a variety developmental, reproductive and epidemiological problems (Roelke et al. 1993*a*, Roelke et al. 1993*b*). The documentation of many of these factors in panthers during that time period supported the notion that inbreeding depression was having a major impact on the population. Genetic augmentation initiated in 1995 contributed to an apparent growth of the panther population in recent years (Hostetler et al. 2013), and recent PVA models (Hostetler et al. 2013 and van de Kerk et al. 2019) suggest that the panther population grew rapidly, through 2013 ($\lambda > 1$), though other data indicates that growth may be slowing (McClintock et al. 2015). However, because of the wide confidence intervals around population size estimates made by McClintock et al. (2015) the possibility the panther population is actually stable or declining can't be rejected (Martin, 2021).

Though there has been progress in improving the genetic health of the population, this could be undone by further habitat loss, fragmentation, degradation, mortality or a combination of these (Ballou et al. 1989, Johnson et al. 2010). The extent to which these threats may influence genetic health was not analyzed in either PVA. Specifically, these models assumed current conditions of habitat availability, connectivity, quality, and sources of mortality would remain constant over time, and the effect these would or could have on future population vital rate statistics were already captured in the variation observed in current vital rate statistics of the panther population. Yet despite the failure to consider the effects of a changing environment on panther vital rates both analyses concluded that as long as the panther population remains separated from other puma populations (i.e., the nearest puma population is in Texas more than 1500 mi away), the population will nonetheless lose genetic variation even if environmental conditions remain constant. Reports of these two PVAs indicated this loss of genetic variation could come about as a result of many factors, for example by genetic drift or restrictions in gene flow within the population. In all, the most recent of the two analysis of population viability, that performed by van de Kerk et al. (2019), indicates maintenance of genetic variability in the population will remain a challenge and that the need for additional genetic augmentation in future should be considered.

5.1.7 Tables and Figures

Table 5-1. Percent of the Florida panther's diet by prey type with spatial and temporal components incorporated. The dividing line between north and south is Interstate 75 (Alligator Alley).

Percent Prey Occurrence In Diet	Spatial Occurrence 1977-1989[a]		Spatial Occurrence 1996-2014[b]		Temporal Occurrence (North and South)		
SPECIES	North	South	North	South	1977-1989[a]	1989-2005[b]	1996-2014[b]
Wild hog (*Sus scrofa*)	33 9	8.8	29.01	11.24	42	55.93	21.97
Raccoon (*Procyon lotor*)	9.4	33.9	19.08	28.09	12	27.12	28.03
White-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*)	11.7	10.8	16.79	29.21	28	5.08	21.97
Nine-banded armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus*)	11 9	13.8	13.74	4.49	8	3.39	6.82
Rodentia	7.2	11.7	3.05	6.74	2	0	3.79
Rabbit (*Sylvilagus* spp.)	18 1	20.4	1.53	5.62	4	0	4.55
Livestock	1.7	0	3.05	0	2	6.8	5.3
Other	6.1	0.6	13.75	14.61	2	1.68	7.57

[a] from Maehr et al.1990b
[b] from Caudill et al. 2019

Table 5-2. Relative biomass consumed by the Florida panther with temporal and spatial components included.

Relative Biomass Consumed[c]	Parameters		Temporal			Spatial 1977-1989[a]		Spatial 1996-2014[b]	
SPECIES	Estimated Weight (kg)	Correction Factor[a,c]	1977-1989[a]	1989-2005[b]	1996-2014[b]	North	South	North	South
Wild hog (*Sus scrofa*)	23.0	2.8	117.0	155.8	61.2	94.4	24.5	80.8	31.3
Raccoon (*Procyon lotor*)	5.0	2.2	25.9	58.4	60.4	20.3	73.1	41 1	60.5
White-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*)	36.0	3.2	90.7	16.5	71.2	37.9	35.0	54.4	94.6
Nine-banded armadillo (*Dasypus ovemcinctus*)	6.0	2.2	17.5	7.4	14.9	26.1	30.2	30 1	9.8
Rodentia	0.1	2.0	4.0	0.0	7.5	14.3	23.2	6.0	13.4
Rabbit (*Sylvilagus* spp.)	1.5	2.0	8.1	0.0	9.2	36.8	41.5	3.1	11.4
Livestock	45.0	3.6	7.1	24.2	18.8	6.0	0.0	10.8	0.0
Other	8.2	2.3	4.5	3.8	17.2	13.8	1.4	31 2	33.1
Total			**270.3**	**262.3**	**243 3**	**235.8**	**227.4**	**226.4**	**221.1**

[a] from Maehr et al.1990b
[b] from Caudill et al. 2019
[c] from Ackerman et al. 1984

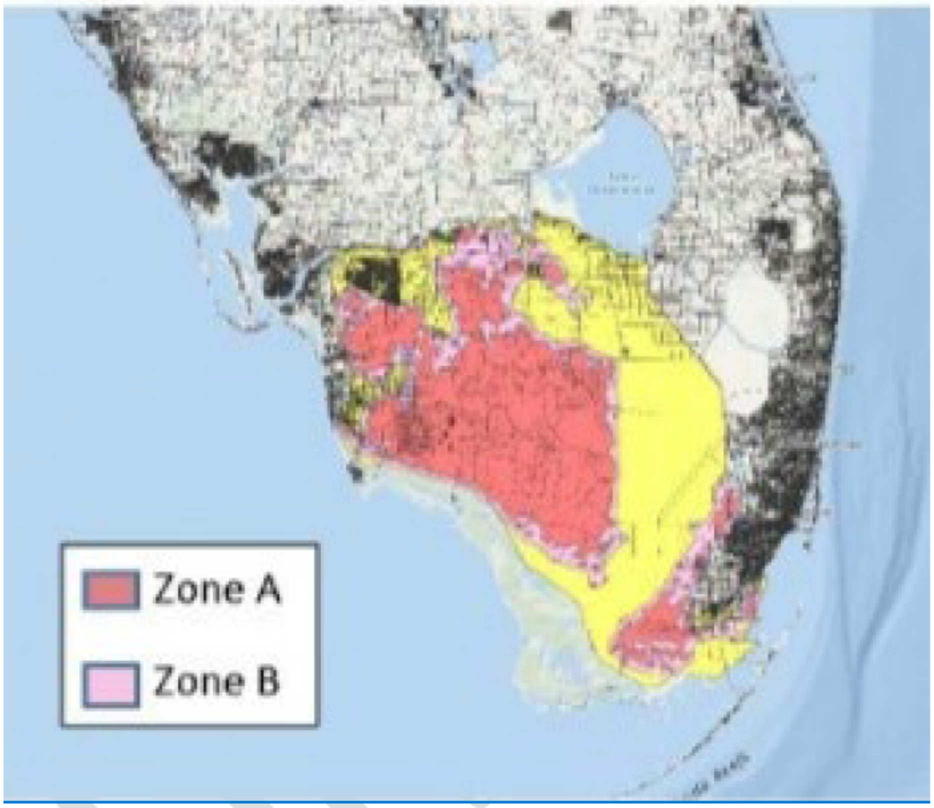


Figure 5-1. Florida panther Functional Zones as defined by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. The yellow indicates Zone C, which is defined as an area occasionally used by Florida panthers and important to dispersal.

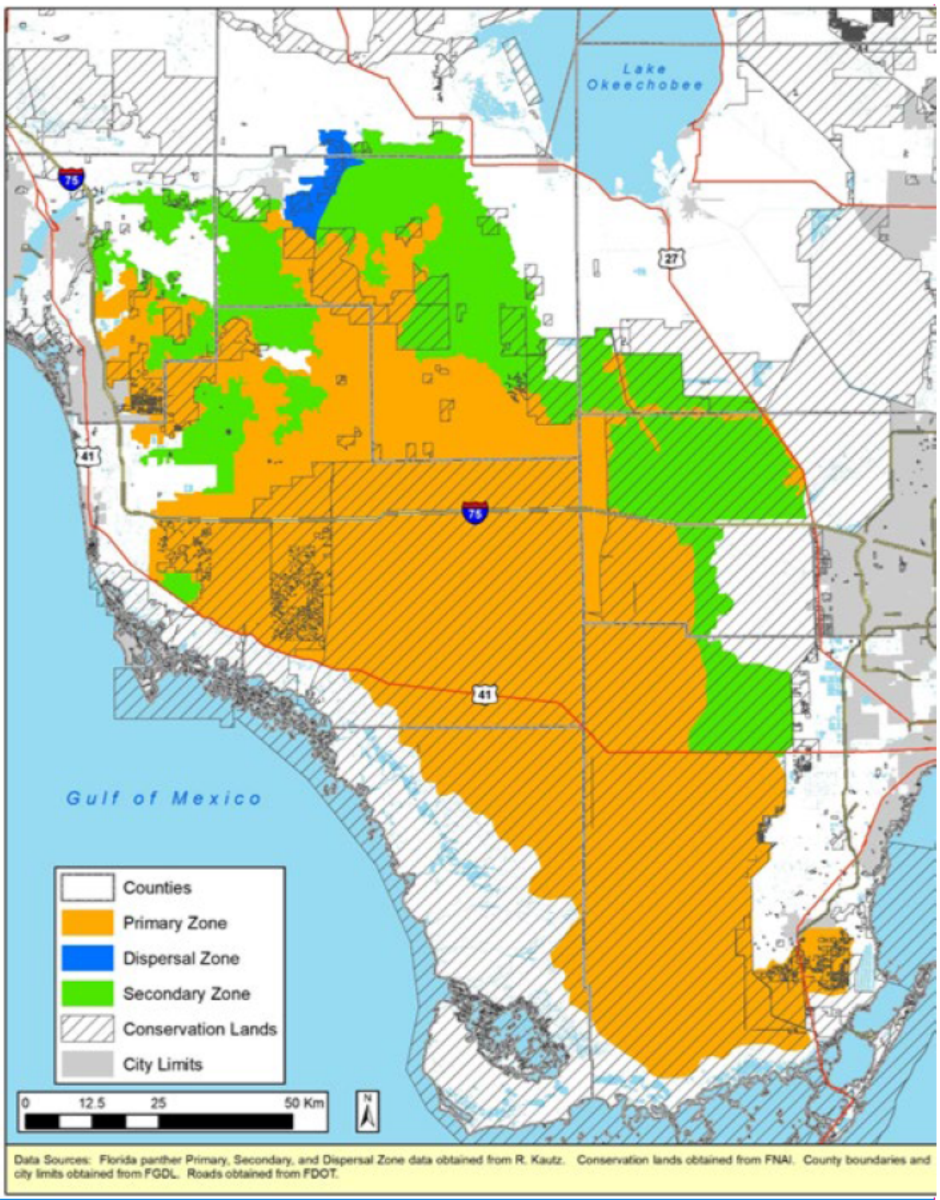


Figure 5-2. Florida panther zones based on Kautz et al. 2006.

Commented [GE3]: Could the project site be indicated on this map?

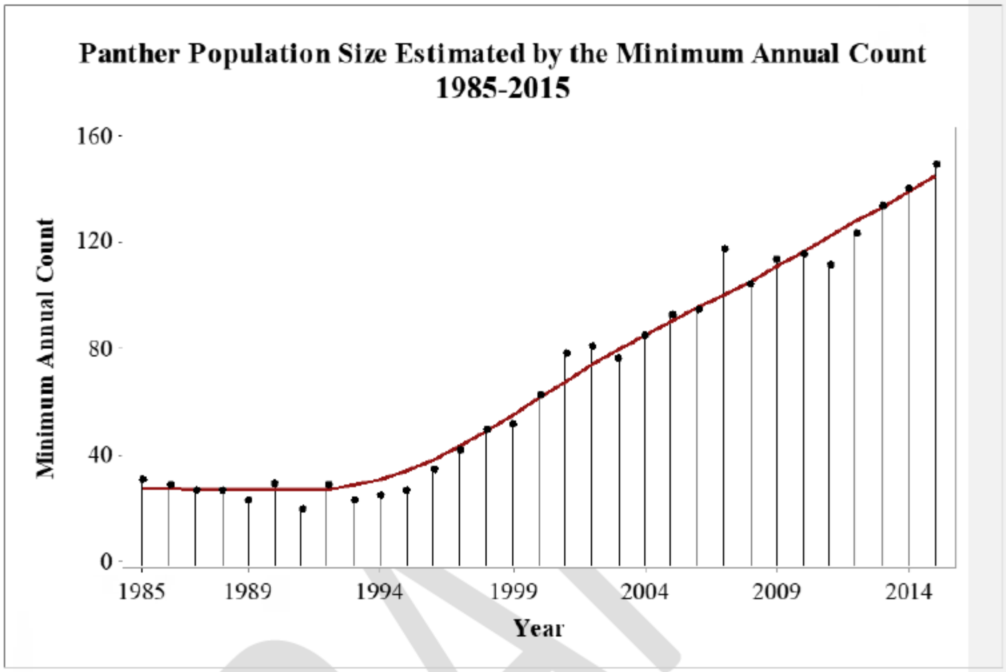


Figure 5-3. Estimated Florida panther population size between 1985 and 2015.

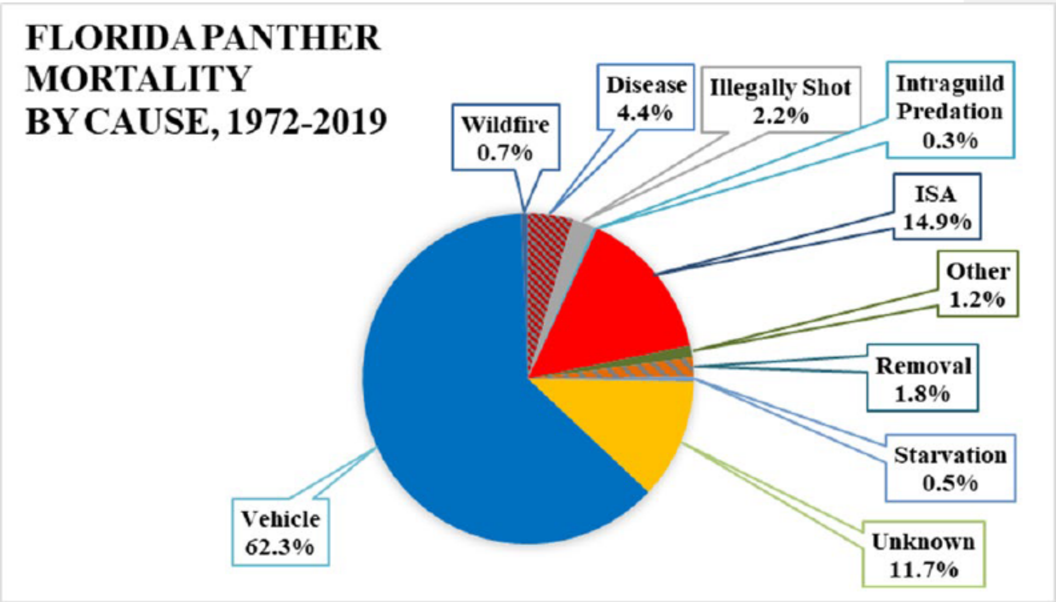


Figure 5-4. Percentage of each cause of Florida panther mortality from 1972 through 2019.

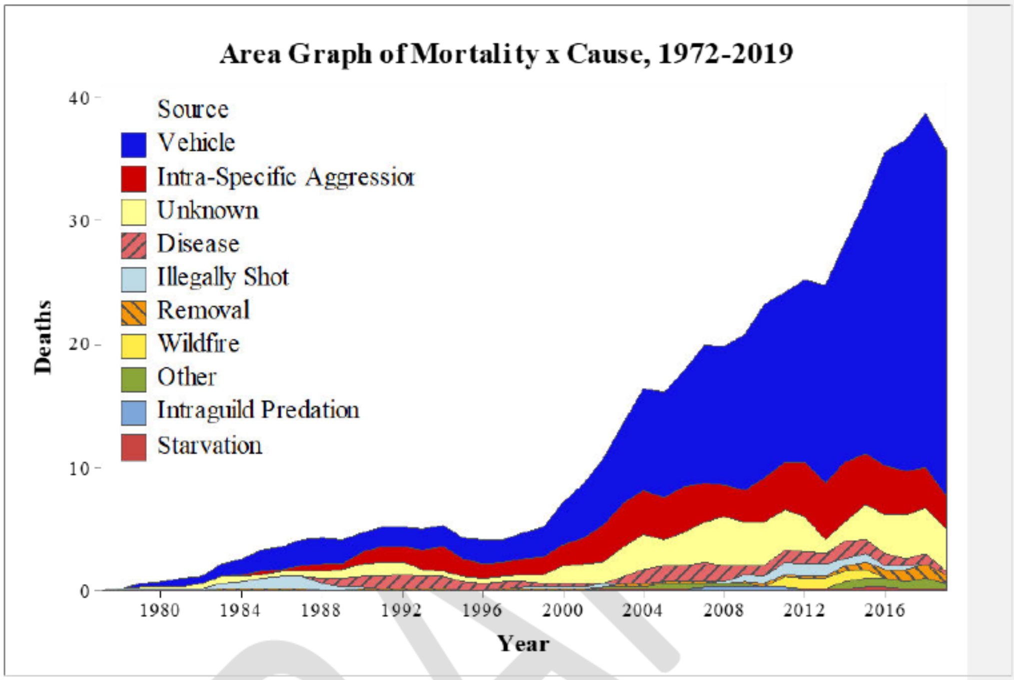


Figure 5-5. Magnitude of each source of Florida panther mortality over time from 1972 through 2019.

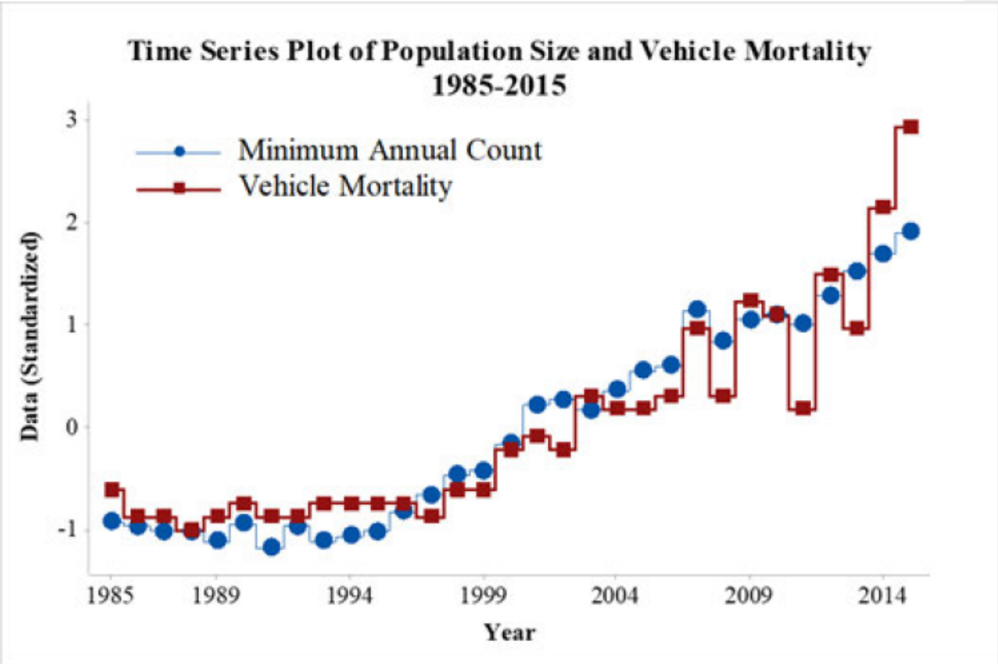


Figure 5-6. Standardized plot of Florida panther minimum annual population counts and motor vehicle mortality over time.

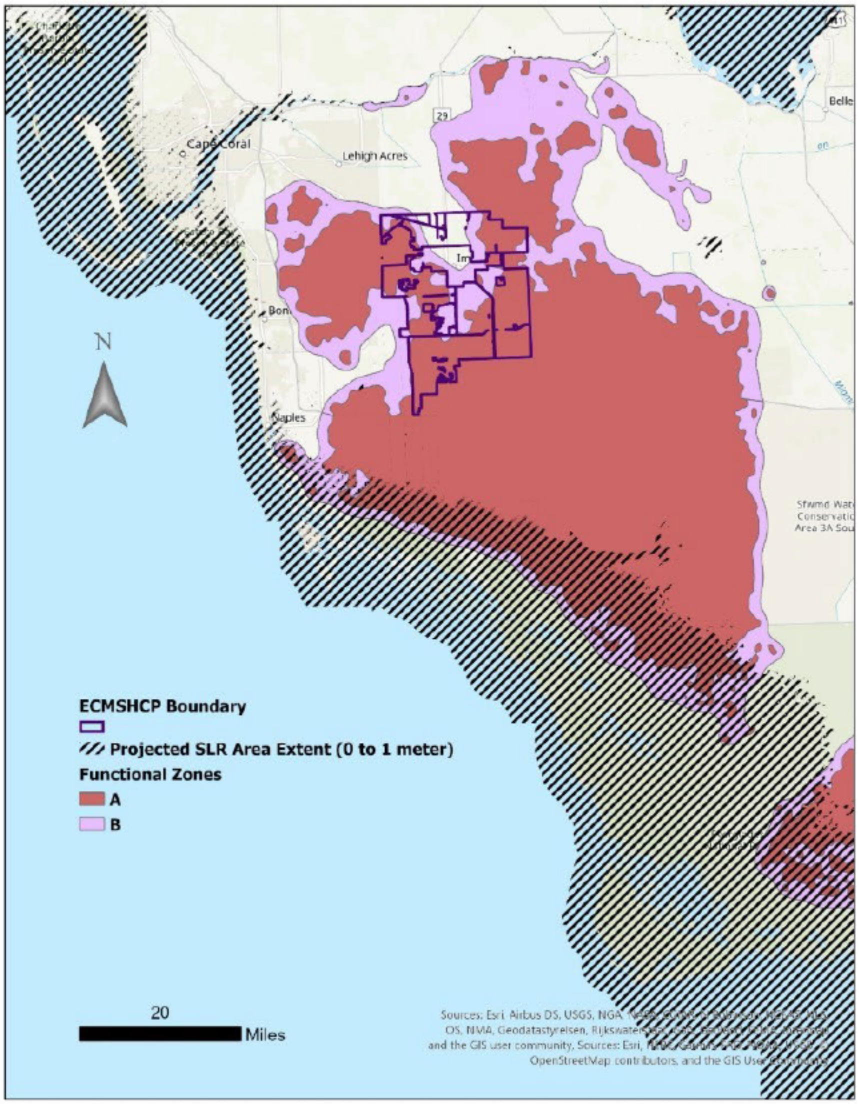


Figure 5-7. Inundation of the Panther Functional Zone predicted to occur with sea level rise of 1 meter.

5.2 Environmental Baseline for Florida Panther

This section is an analysis of the effects of past and ongoing human and natural factors leading to the status of the panther, its habitat, and ecosystem within the Action Area. The environmental baseline is a "snapshot" of the species' health in the Action Area at the time of the consultation and does not include the effects of the Action under review.

5.2.1 Action Area, Population Size and Distribution

As explained in Section 2, we define the Action Area as the spatial extent of changes in the physical environment that will likely occur because of activities proposed in the HCP. Section 3 describes the methods used to estimate changes in traffic volume and infrastructure.

Panthers frequently use the Plan Area and areas immediately adjacent to it for breeding, denning, and rearing of kittens, with portions of the home range of denning females within or near the Plan Area overlapping portions of the Action Area. FWC and Service records indicate: 1 den that produced 3 kittens was located in habitat currently proposed for residential development, commercial development, and earth mining activities in the HCP; and that another 8 females established dens that produced a total of 16 kittens in habitat proposed for preservation in the HCP. Additionally, 13 females established dens that produced 27 kittens within 1 mi of the HCP boundary, and in nearly all cases their home ranges, the home ranges of their offspring, or the paths of their offspring during dispersal overlapped the Action Area (FWC unpublished data).

Panthers also regularly use the Plan Area for other purposes. Specifically, 20,196 records of 181,963 total records (11.1 percent) of documented panther occurrences throughout the range were within the Plan Area (radio-telemetry, GPS, mortality, denning, confirmed observations, and confirmed depredations). 24.9 percent of panthers (62 of 249) monitored by radio telemetry between 1981 and 2018 used areas of the HCP designated for future residential development, commercial development, and earth mining. 36.1 percent (90 of 249) of panthers used areas designated for future preservation in the HCP. Telemetry data from the past 10 years, for individuals that wouldn't be older than 12 years if still alive, indicates approximately 15 individuals currently or previously monitored by radio telemetry likely still use portions of the Plan Area as a part of their home range, while vehicle mortality data indicates others are young adults that use the Plan Area temporarily during dispersal. Recent research has also found that panther densities in the Plan Area range between $3.9/100km^2$ and $4.03/100km^2$ (Onorato et al. 2020). Based on the availability of habitat in the Action Area a density-estimated population size estimate ranges between 16.2 and 16.6 panthers using the Plan Area (Table 5-3). However, more panthers than those tracked by radio telemetry or GPS use habitat in the Plan Area. Uncollared panthers are regularly found among road mortalities in the Plan Area. To estimate a more precise number of panthers likely using the Plan Area each year that includes uncollared panthers, as well as collared, we used a combination of telemetry records and mortality records in a mark/recapture method of population size estimation for small population sizes: The Chapman estimator (Chapman, 1951). Using this method, we estimate an average of 27.6 ±5.81 adult panthers (residents inhabiting home ranges plus transient individuals) used the Plan Area, annually, in the past five years (Table 5-3, Figure 5-10).

Chapman's population size estimation for small populations:

$$Nc = \frac{(K+1)(n+1)}{k+1} - 1$$

where,

N_c = Number of animals estimated in the population
n = Number of animals marked on the first visit
K = Number of animals captured on the second visit
k = Number of recaptured animals that were marked

or more precisely,

N_c = Number of panthers likely using the Plan Area in any given year
n = Number of telemetered animals that visited the Plan Area in a given year
K = Number panthers killed by vehicle collision that year
k = Number of panthers killed by vehicle collision that year that were monitored by radio telemetry

5.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Panthers in the Action Area face the same threats as those identified in the documents cited above (SSA, 5-year review, etc.???) for the species range wide. Specifically, panthers in the Action Area face impacts from human disturbance, and human-caused habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation from residential development, commercial development, and climate change. Sources of human-caused mortality in the Action Area, such as collision with motor vehicles, illegal shootings, and increased exposures of panthers to disease and pollution also threaten growth of the panther population. Additionally, as the human and panther populations both grow incidences of human-panther conflict may also occur to the detriment of panthers. Lastly, panthers confront many ecological challenges, such as genetic risks associated with small population size or declines in prey populations caused by natural processes or human activity.

Vehicle collisions account for the largest single cause of injury or death of Florida panthers. Range wide, vehicle strikes have been responsible for 60 percent of the panther deaths documented from 1972 to 2018, with 22.4 percent of all documented vehicle mortalities having occurred on roadways in the Action Area. In the past 5 years an average of 22 panthers were killed in vehicle collisions annually in the Action Area, while 5.6±0.51 of these 22 panthers are killed by motor vehicle collision on roadways within and immediately adjacent to the Plan Area.

Other human sources of mortality, such as illegal shootings, exposure to disease, and exposure to contaminants have also been documented in the Plan Area and areas immediately adjacent to either, though the frequency with which they occur and their individual influence on the overall population trajectory is difficult to determine.

Some aspects of human activity in the Action Area also serve as attractants that increase the local abundance of panthers over time (FWC, unpublished data) but with detrimental effects to the panther. These include the introduction of pets, livestock, and feeders that attract prey preferred by the panther or act as targets of panther depredation. Where prey and panthers concentrate near areas of human development, the risk of human/panther conflict, interspecific aggression, disease, panther mortality from vehicle collisions or illegal shootings, and management removal increases.

Lastly, habitat loss and fragmentation has already occurred within the Action Area, such as through the construction and use of roads, conversion of former forest lands to agricultural use in the last century, and via the construction of the Ave Maria residential community and other smaller-scale residences.

In total, we believe the demographic impact of these threats to baseline panther survival, reproduction, and population size, as well as the impacts of genetic erosion due to inbreeding in the Action Area, were captured in the estimation of survivorship and fecundity performed by van de Kerk et al. (2019).

Because these threats are known and well understood, actions to minimize, offset, or reverse their impact on panther population viability constitute the conservation needs of the species in the Action Area. The HCP contains BMPs and design elements to avoid or offset impacts to panthers, and additional, voluntary conservation measures designed to assist recovery. When possible, we include these conservation measures in our quantitative analyses. Some of these measures are difficult to assess quantitatively because we do not yet know the details of "what, when, where, or how many." However, these conservation measures are described qualitatively throughout this assessment and are included in our jeopardy analysis.

As habitat loss continues and sources of mortality, such as vehicle collision, increase alongside human population growth, more habitat will need to be preserved and panther-vehicle collisions reduced for the eventual recovery of the Florida panther. Because cattle ranches contain a substantial amount of the remaining suitable habitat within the panther's range partnerships between traditional partners with regional ranching operations are likely to play a growing role in panther conservation and recovery going forward (Pienaar et al. 2015).

Both the RLSA and the HCP target areas for conservation, including important wildlife linkages. The HCP includes Camp Keais Strand and the Okaloacoochee Slough as part of the Preservation Areas and would permanently protect these linkages through conservation easements. This commitment provides greater assurance that these wildlife linkages will be protected than the voluntary RLSA program. The type of landscape planning in the HCP also controls where habitat fragmentation occurs, directing it away from these important habitat linkages. The HCP conserves about 19,000 acres of additional high quality habitat than under the RLSA alone.

In section 5.1.6., we explained that about 63 percent of the Functional Zone is in conservation. However, within the Action Area there are no lands currently in conservation. As mentioned in section 5.1.6., as much as 25 percent of future development projects could occur without consultation or technical assistance from the Service and may not include minimization or conservation measures for the panther. Through this HCP, we will consult on all development in the Plan Area. The rest of the Action Area (*i.e.,* the Plan Area and select roads outside of the Plan Area) consists of roads on which we will also likely consult. Therefore, the HCP is expected to increase the number of projects that will consult or receive technical assistance from the Service, and likely increases minimization and conservation measures that are implemented in the Action Area.

As discussed in section 5.3.1.4, it is difficult to attribute specific additions to traffic volume to all parties responsible for the additions. Because we recognize that multiple entities are responsible for increased traffic volumes that lead to increased risk of panther vehicle mortality, we also believe that the solution will involve multiple partners working together to implement solutions. A total of 60 underpasses have been built in the Action Area, and more are anticipated to be constructed as a result of this HCP and the efforts of local, state, and Federal agencies. Wildlife crossing facilitated by this HCP will reduce the risk of vehicle mortality from increases in traffic volumes associated with HCP-related increases and combined with other sources of traffic throughout the Action Area. See section 15.4.2 (Cumulative Effects) for our analysis.

5.2.2.1 Habitat Loss

Habitat loss within the Action Area is a significant threat to panthers that use it. An analysis of panther locations in the Plan Area showed that most panther telemetry locations in agricultural areas were within 300 m of forested areas. Our own review found 95.7 percent of all panther records occur within a forest cover type or within 300 m of one. This is within the distance cited by Onorato et al. (2010). The forested areas along with the 300 m buffered area are defined as preferred panther habitat for the remainder of our analysis.

Under the present configuration of the HCP the Plan Area contains 77,063 acres (311.9 km^2) of lands currently used for agriculture (Tables 2-1 and 2-2). The amount of agricultural land that panthers use differs based on types of agriculture (*e.g.,* ranchland is used more than row crops). Irrespective of the value of these lands, all their value to panthers is lost when they, or the forest edges within 300 m of them, are converted from their present land use to urban and exurban development. Because of their location and relatively lower value to panthers and other wildlife, to minimize the effects of the action, the HCP proposes to primarily target agricultural areas beyond 300 m of forest edges for their proposed developments and other covered activities.

The Service acknowledges that future development in eastern Collier County is probable, and that any form of development will have some effect on panthers. Development in this area can happen under a variety of scenarios, including this HCP. The Applicants and other non-ECPO landowners, however, can continue to develop in accordance with Collier County's Rural Lands Stewardship Program without seeking an ITP. Landowners in the RLSA can choose to continue the current regulatory approach of project-by-project consultations for wetland fill permitting to eventually develop an area equal to that proposed by the HCP. Development and activities as proposed in the HCP will result in the loss of habitat otherwise suitable for panthers and used by them in the following way. Of the 156,763.7 acres (634.4 km^2) of the Functional Zone within the Plan Area, 42,544 acres (172.2 km^2) are forest cover surrounded by 59,808 acres (242.0 km^2) of other habitats within 300 m of forest cover. Based on recent density estimates (3.9 panthers/100 km^2 (1 panther per 6,336 acres) and 4.03 panthers/100 km^2 (1 panther per 6,178 acres) within the Plan Area and telemetry records mentioned previously, we estimate between 9 and 16.6 panther home ranges can be supported within these 102,352 acres (414.2 km^2) of preferred panther habitat, with the higher end of that range being most likely. (Table 5-3).

As mentioned previously, though, using the Chapman estimator we determined an average of 27.6 ±5.81 panthers visited the Plan Area each year for the past 5 years (Table 5-3, Figure 5-8). We believe the discrepancy, the difference between the Chapman estimated number of panthers actually using the Plan Area annually and the 9 - 16.6 home ranges the Plan Area can support, is explained by panthers which only use the Plan Area for short periods of time, such as during dispersal. A closer look at panther/vehicle collision records finds many killed on roadways within the Plan Area are uncollared, young adults of dispersal age.

Therefore, for this analysis, based on our estimates in Section 5.2.1 and records documenting past panther presence in the Action Area we accept the following as reasonable estimate of annual use: on average 27 panthers use the Plan Area each year, and of these, a maximum of 17 likely rely on resources within the Plan Area as part of their home range, while 10 others likely use the Plan Area for dispersal or other short-term uses. If 27 panthers use the Plan Area each year, that would mean, on average, between 23 and 12 percent of the panther population (assuming a population size of 120 or 230 adults, respectively) use habitats in the Plan Area for feeding, sheltering, denning, or dispersal each year. If 17 panthers use the Plan Area as a portion of their home range, that would mean, on average, between 14.2 and 7.4 percent of the panther population use habitat in the Plan Area for that purpose.

Panther Review Team Analysis: The PRT analyzed the effects of habitat loss using the previously recommended Service methodology for assessing impacts to panther habitat from development. A summary of this analysis and its results can be found in Appendix E.

5.2.2.2 Habitat Fragmentation

The growth of the human population and construction of roads are current sources of habitat fragmentation in the Action Area. The Action Area contains areas of important corridors and habitat linkages necessary for the movement of panthers from their existing range to the Caloosahatchee River and beyond. Much of these have already been impacted by the conversion of native habitats to agricultural use and may be further impacted by conversion of these to development. Additionally, panthers have been and will likely continue to be deterred from crossing roadways because of increasing traffic in the Action Area. Panthers also have, and will continue to be, less likely to successfully cross roadways where municipal and state improvements add lanes, increase traffic speeds, and attract existing sources of traffic volume to areas of high panther use.

To mitigate the impact of these, wildlife underpasses have been built to restore the functionality of these habitat linkages where they've been bisected by roadways, roadway improvements, and increasing traffic volume. Future road construction that bisects existing habitat blocks, corridors, and linkages, or traffic volumes that increase the barrier effect of existing roads in the Action Area, will likely require similar and additional measures to minimize the impact of present and future habitat fragmentation.

Panther Review Team Analysis: The PRT analyzed the effect of landowner proposed development and traffic generation on landscape connectivity. A summary of their analysis and findings can be found in Appendix F.

5.2.2.3 Habitat Degradation

The legacy of habitat degradation and loss throughout the range of the species draws special attention to the value of remaining areas of habitat in the Plan Area. Much of the habitat most preferred by panthers is concentrated in areas designated for preservation in the HCP. Though these areas are not designated for development in the Rural Lands Stewardship program (which designates these areas as FSAs, HSAs, and WRAs), or by the Applicants, they nonetheless remain at risk of degradation through the secondary effects of new development located adjacent to them, the proliferation of invasive species, and climate change. We summarize the effect of habitat degradation on panthers and prey species below while both are discussed in more detail in Section 5.1.6.3.1.

<u>Decline in Prey Abundance</u>

At all phases of development (clearing, construction, use, and maintenance), human activities produce noise, dust, and smoke, and these can penetrate panther habitat by as much as 300 to 1,000 meters (HCP), depending on the source. As an ongoing activity within the Action Area, these disturbances likely cause panthers or their prey to avoid areas where these are occurring, or to use them differently (e.g. changing the time of day they use these areas). Increase in construction and human occupancy in the future will likely sustain these effects on adjacent areas of otherwise suitable habitat for long periods of time.

When these disturbances occur, they may result in changes in prey abundance, community composition, and exposure to disease, invasive species, and domestic species maintained by residents. The presence of human development may also affect habitat management activities which benefit the panther's prey, specifically through increased restrictions on prescribed burning by agencies and the necessity of agencies to suppress naturally occurring wildfires whenever property is threatened.

<u>Environmental Contaminants</u>

Environmental contaminants in in areas of residential and commercial development may enter the panther's food chain, affecting panthers within the Action Area. Although environmental contaminants have not been documented as the ultimate cause of death in a panther, it is likely that contamination with one or more environmental toxins could cause subclinical health effects and when combined with other stressors (environmental or physical), and that these effects may reduce fitness and reproductive performance and increase susceptibility to disease.

Specifically, eight of seventeen panthers necropsied after deaths from other causes in the Action Area, and analyzed post-mortem, showed detectable amounts of Organochlorines in abdominal fat. Two had detectable amounts of PCB in abdominal fat, and 2 had detectable levels of anticoagulant rodenticide in their liver. Increasing human presence in the Action Area may change or increase incidences of disease and contaminant exposure affecting panthers and their prey.

Lastly, human activities such as hunting can increase the exposure of panthers and other species to lead via the consumption of wounded prey. There has been at least one case documented in the U.S. of a *Puma concolor* dying of lead toxicosis after consuming prey that had been previously shot by hunters (Burco et al. 2012).

All these effects, alone or in concert with other threats, could diminish the value of habitats to panthers within the WUI without altering the vegetative structure or other ecological features of the habitat.

5.2.2.4 Motor Vehicle Mortality

Vehicle collisions are a significant source of mortality and directly impact the panther population through reduction in panther numbers and potential for population expansion. Vehicle strikes have been responsible for 60 percent of the panther deaths documented from 1972 to 2018. 17.9 percent (103 of 547) of panther injuries and mortalities from all causes occurred in the Action Area. Of these, 82 were killed by collision with motor vehicles while 1 was injured. These 83 individuals represent 22.4 percent of all panthers documented as injured or killed by vehicle collision range wide. Motor vehicle mortality took an average of 22 panther mortalities/year in the Action Area, over the past 5 years, and an average of 5.6±0.51 per year within the Plan Area (Figure 5-11). As mentioned in Section 5.1.6.4, 60 percent of mortalities by vehicle collision are male and 40 percent are female.

Wildlife underpasses to reduce panther vehicle collisions were first constructed in South Florida beginning in 1985 and 1986. These crossings successfully allow for the safe movement of panthers and prey, including white-tailed deer and raccoons beneath busy roadways (Foster and Humphrey 1995, Land and Lotz 1996). Based on demonstrated use of wildlife crossings by panthers and prey, the Service, and stakeholders have identified locations where panthers and other wildlife would benefit from the installation of additional wildlife crossings and wing fencing.

5.2.2.5 Illegal Shooting

Injury due to gunshot is not an uncommon finding in panthers and may result in immediate death or may be found at necropsy following the death due to other causes. Three panthers with gunshot wounds were found in the Rural Lands Stewardship Area, and we assume these individuals were shot in the RLSA or nearby. One panther survived a gunshot wound to the head and evidence of the gunshot was discovered during necropsy after the animal died from collision with a motor vehicle. Another panther died as a result of the gunshot (FWC unpublished data). A third panther was found shot within the Plan Area and later housed at the Naples Zoo. Human and panther population growth in the Action Area may increase the risk of illegal shootings, however, we do not have a way to estimate an increase and assume that current vital rates capture the majority of this threat in our modeling.

5.2.2.6 Disease

Disease prevalence is a fluid process dependent on host (panther) susceptibility (e.g., genetics, health, population density, etc.) pathogen characteristics (virulence, etc.), and environmental conditions (e.g., contaminants, hydrology, prey availability, etc.). As these factors shift, the risk of new epizootics (*e.g.,* FeLV) and potentially catastrophic population effects can increase. As such, continual disease monitoring will be critical to track and identify known and emerging threats to the panther population.

Two panthers have been documented to die from disease within the Rural Lands Stewardship Area, representing approximately 8.7 percent of all panthers known to have died of disease, range wide (FWC unpublished data).

5.2.2.7 Unknown Causes

Four panthers died from unknown causes within the Plan Area (5.8 percent of all panthers to die from unknown cause). We do not have a way to estimate future projections of panthers which may die from unknown causes, but we assume they are captured in the vital rates reported by van de Kerk et al. (2019).

5.2.2.8 Climate Change

Panthers, their prey, and their habitat are all at risk of impacts from climate change in south Florida. These include but are not limited to sea level rise and inundation of habitat, habitat degradation, mortality from extreme weather events, and vector-borne disease. Climate change will undoubtedly affect precipitation and temperature in the Action Area, likely altering vegetative community composition over time as well as seasonal water levels. We treat Sea Level Rise up to 2070 as an effect in the baseline portion of our assessment as it will have range-wide effects on demographic parameters and habitat availability for panthers within the proposed permit duration of the HCP. Sea Level Rise of 1m will affect the panther's range and roadways at the southernmost points of the Action Area, but the Plan Area isn't expected to be inundated by this level of sea level rise.

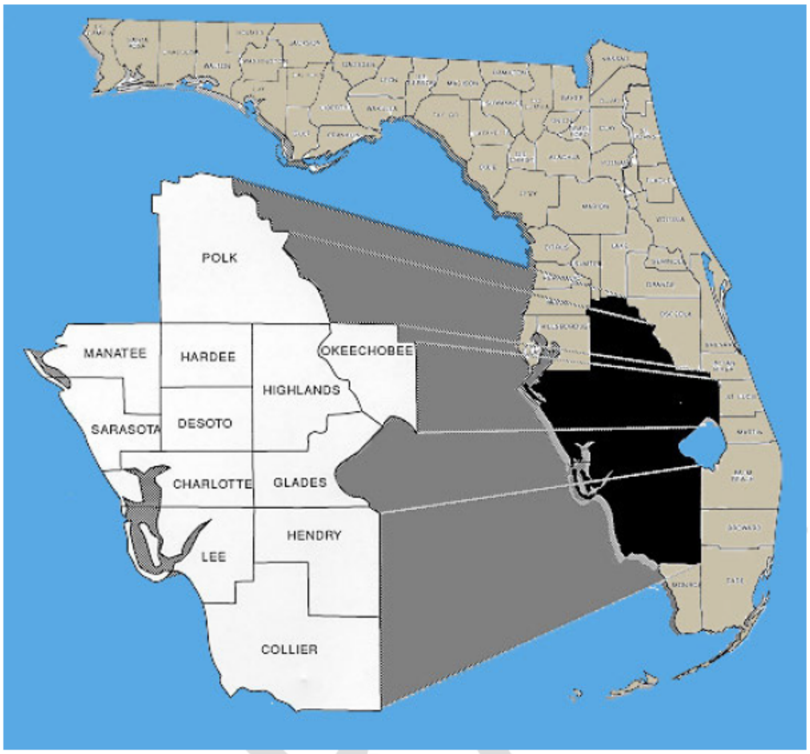
5.2.2.9 Small and Isolated Population

Since state and Federal laws afforded them legal protections, panther numbers slowly increased until genetic restoration efforts improved population health thereby allowing a rapid growth of the population. The current panther population, at least 5-fold larger in size when compared with the population three decades ago, has greater resiliency today than it has exhibited for likely well over 100 years. Despite these achievements, the population is still small, and models predict that it remains at risk from genetic introgression into the future (van de Kerk et al. 2019). Results from the two most recent PVA models (Hostetler et al. 2013, van de Kirk et al. 2019) reveal that the south Florida panther population is viable for the next 100 years assuming current conditions. However, these PVA models did not take into account large-scale habitat loss or other detrimental anthropogenic activities.

5.2.3 Tables and Figures

Table 5-3. Observations and estimates of Florida panther use of the HCP Plan Area and Action Area Roads within the RLSA. The advantage of the Chapman's Estimate is that it estimates the abundance of panthers that weren't tracked with radio telemetry or killed in motor vehicle collisions that still used the HCP Plan Area in recent years.

N	Sum	Mean (SE)
Chapman's Estimate (2014-2019)	N/A	27.6 ±5.81
Density Estimate	N/A	16.4±0.20
Observed w/ Radio Telemetry (1982-2018)	97	7.9±0.65
Documented Mortality (1980-2018)	74	5.2±0.34
Dens (1996-Present)	9	N/A
Kittens (1996-Present)	19	2.11±.26



https://www.fdot.gov/publications/distmap/d1map.shtm

Figure 5-8. Counties covered in the Florida Department of Transportation's District 1 transportation model.

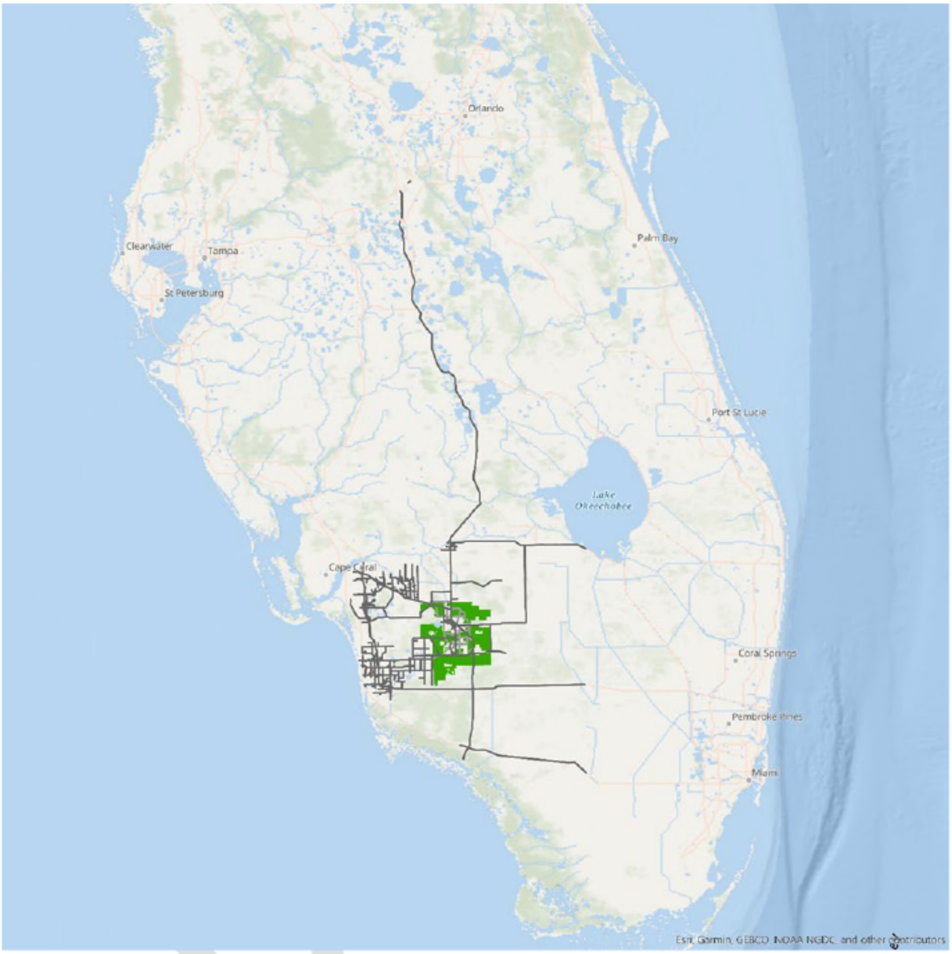


Figure 5-9. Extent of the Action Area for this consultation, which includes:

1. the 159,489-acre Plan Area (green); and
2. 5,072 discrete road segments through and extending beyond the Plan Area (black). Together the road segments equal 1,825 mi.

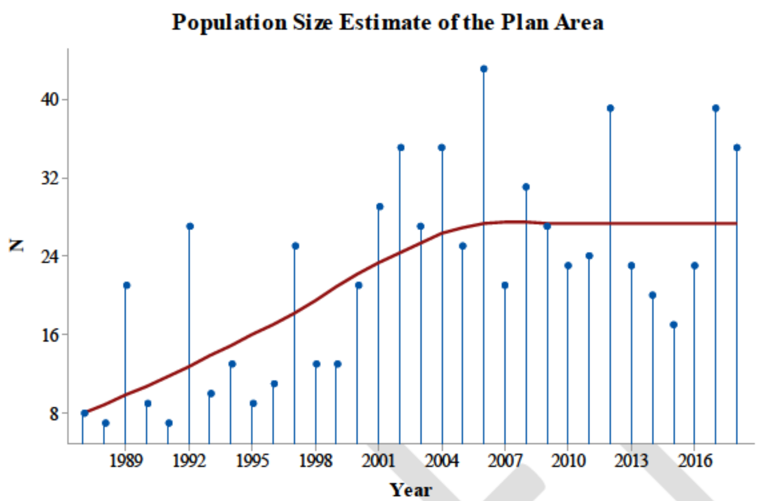


Figure 5-10. Population size estimate of Florida Panthers using the Plan Area of the Eastern Collier Multiple-species Habitat Conservation Plan.

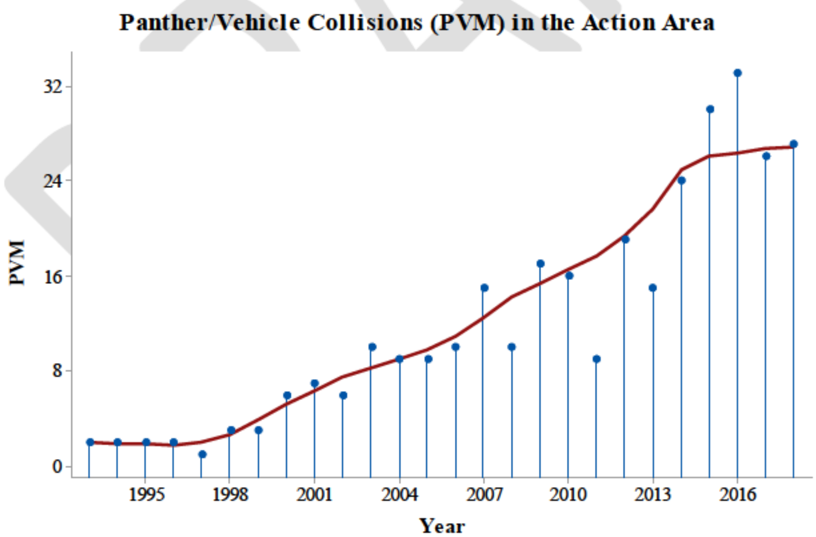


Figure 5-11. Panther/motor vehicle mortality from 1993 to 2018.

5.3 Effects of the Action on Florida Panther

This section analyzes the effects of the Action on the panther, which includes effects caused contemporaneously by the Action in addition to those that are reasonably certain to occur as a consequence of the Action at a later time. Our analyses are organized according to the description of the Action in Section 2 of this BO/CO. We used a variety of methods to estimate these potential consequences. Among these, we used a population viability analysis (PVA) to estimate the potential consequences of threats to the panther population. We recognize that PVAs require assumptions and inputs of imperfect data, and that these create uncertainties to consider as we interpret PVA results. We discuss these uncertainties in section 5.6 and in Appendix XXX?

5.3.1. Analysis Structure

We first estimated the effect of individual components of the action likely to affect Florida panther. These include habitat loss, panther-vehicle collisions, habitat fragmentation, other stressors such as management removal and disease, as well as the implementation of proposed conservation measures for which we have specific information about implementation. Each of these were quantified in the most defensible means using the best scientific and commercial information available. The methods for the quantification of each are described in respective subsections of this chapter and subjected to peer review described in XXX.

We next estimated the likely effects of future actions that aren't likely to be subject to future consultation with the Service (Cumulative Effects). Because the Action Area consists of the Plan Area and roadways affected by traffic generated by HCP-proposed development our analysis of cumulative effects was restricted to effects that could be produced on affected roadways, such as panther-vehicle collision and habitat fragmentation. The methods and results of these analyses are reported in sections XXX and XXX.

Deleted: ¶

Baseline conditions, Effects of the Action, and Cumulative Effects that were quantifiable were then incorporated into population viability analysis (PVA) and the results of different scenarios (Baseline + Cumulative Effects vs. Baseline + Effects of the Action + Cumulative Effects) were analyzed using the appropriate statistical tests. The methods and results of this are described in more detail in subsections XXX and appendices XXX and XXX.

Lastly, we considered how conservation measures described in broad, general terms in the HCP might influence the overall Effects of the Action on Florida panther. Specifically, we performed a qualitative assessment of how measures described in the HCP, once implemented, would likely interact with the results of our PVA. We allowed the combination of all available information, quantitative and qualitative, form our overall impression about how the action will likely affect the species.

PVA INPUTS = BASELINE + EFFECTS OF THE ACTION + CUMULATIVE EFFECTS

Where:

Baseline =

- Current Population Size of Florida Panther
- Estimated Habitat Carrying Capacity
- Panther Demography (births survivorship etc.)
- Habitat Loss due to Sea Level Rise

Effects of the Action =

- Habitat Loss
- Motor Vehicle Mortality
- "Other" (management removal, disease, environmental toxins, motor vehicle mortality on new roadways etc.)

Cumulative Effects =

- Motor Vehicle Mortality

5.3.2 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, Eligible Lands

39,973 acres of commercial development, residential development, and earth-mining activities will occur within a 43,767-acre development envelope (Covered Activities Area, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands). This development will take place within and be principally clustered in areas of habitat least valuable to the panther. The approximately 3,794 acres (43,767 acres of Applicant-owned land with 39,973-acre development cap) the Applicants do not develop will be managed in perpetuity in their current land use or become managed to the benefit of Covered Species. The addition of these 3,794 acres to areas to be preserved, and managed to the benefit of species in perpetuity, are already calculated as part of the Preserve Area.

5.3.2.1 Habitat Loss

The Applicants propose to develop 39,973 additional acres in the Plan Area and preserve approximately 90,576 acres in designated Preserve Areas and Very Low Density Use Areas. These two categories of use represent 130,549 of 185,935 acres within the RLSA. Because the community of Ave Maria takes 5,027 acres from Collier County's 45,000-acre development cap, development proposed by the Applicants will take the remaining balance of lands eligible for high density development in the RLSA.

To estimate the effect of this habitat loss on the Florida panther population we 1) estimated the population size of Florida panthers in the Plan Area; 2) relied on more recent analyses of habitat use by panthers to estimate the demographic value of habitats' contribution to overall ecological carrying capacity; and 3) subtracted habitat likely to be lost to Covered Activities to arrive at the equivalent value of carrying capacity loss for Florida panthers.

The HCP assumes it is likely, though not intended, that the "worst case scenario" for development in the Covered Activities Area would impact preferred panther habitat, first. Panther activity is concentrated in native forested cover types and in other habitat types within

300 m around native forest. Therefore, we use the RMI method described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the extent of development in panther habitats and assumed that all panther-preferred habitat is taken first in the course of development. Native forested cover types cover 2,418, 110, and 3,505 acres of the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations, respectively (Sum of wetland and upland forests, Table 5-4). These 6,033 of native forest, and 24,583 acres of habitat within 300 m of native forest types, equals a total of 30,616 acres. This is less than the development cap of 39,973 acres (Tables 5-5 and 5-6).

The conversion of habitat within the development from their current uses to proposed development will affect the ability of the Plan Area to support panthers. Specifically, 102,352 acres of habitat for panther exist within the Plan Area (forest cover plus all other habitats within 300 m of forest cover) (Table 5-6). As described in the HCP our analysis includes these assumptions: (1) the Applicants avoid development and earth-mining activities in the most valuable habitat for panthers whenever possible, and (2) all Lands Eligible for Inclusion do eventually join the HCP, we estimate the proposed action (Covered Activities Area, Base-Zoning Area, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion) will permanently remove approximately 2,418 acres of upland and wetland forest (Column B, Table 5-6). Additionally, 11,342 acres of land used for agriculture, 1,813 acres of marsh-shrub-swamp, 998 acres of pasture (prairie-grassland), 3,361 acres of Prairie-Grasslands, and 754 acres of lands used for all other purposes within 300 m of forest will also be converted to residential development, commercial development, or be used for earth-mining. This will result in the loss of 18,872 acres of total habitat used by Florida panthers in the Plan Area (Column F, Table 5-6).

To quantify the value of these habitats to panthers and their ability to sustain individual panthers, based on observed use and habitat availability, we used a Panther Preference Factor, a metric of panther use of different habitat types, as opposed to the South Florida RFP model (Frakes et al. 2015), which analyzes probability of panther presence on landscapes. Using the Panther Preference Factor we estimate the Plan Area's actual value to panthers, based on habitat use and availability is equivalent to 138,848 preference-weighted acres (Column E, Table 5-6). However, calculating the Post-Development Preference Weighted Habitat Acres that will remain in the Plan Area after development is complete, is estimated to be 117,330 Preference-Weighted Acres.

One method of estimating the impact of the action on panthers is identifying the proportion of area affected by development. To find the extent of area unchanged by the proposed action we divided 117,330 acres by 138,848 acres, yielding a calculated estimate of 84.5 percent of habitat that won't be affected by the action based on actual habitat use and availability. The inverse of this (1-0.845) is 0.155, the product of which indicates the area of habitat that will be affected based on use and availability. Assuming ~15 panthers use some portion of the Plan Area as part of their home range (based on past telemetry records), we would expect development and earth mining (excluding eligible lands) to reduce the population of the Plan Area from 15 individuals to 12.7 (15 x 0.84 = 12.7 panthers), meaning the action will reduce the number of panthers using the Plan Area up to the equivalent of 2.3 adult panthers (15 x 0.155 = 2.3).

As discussed in Section 5.2.1, recent research found that panther densities in and near the Plan Area are higher than previously estimated elsewhere, and range between 3.9/100km^2 and

$4.03/100\text{km}^2$ (Onorato et al. 2020). Based on the availability of habitat in the Action Area a density-based population size estimate ranges between 16.2 and 16.6 panthers using the Plan Area at any given time, and that proposed development will account for decrease in this population equivalent to between 2.5 and 4.4 panthers (Table 5-7). Specifically, the loss of 30,616 acres of panther habitat in the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands Envelope would incur a loss in carrying capacity equivalent to 4.3 and 4.4 panthers/year at full buildout. Similarly, 18,872 acres of estimated development in an envelope only containing developable and minable lands in the HCP Covered Activities Area and Base Zoning categories reduces the estimate of carrying capacity reduction to between 2.5 and 2.6 panthers (Table 5-7). Based on the average of all estimates (3.5) we conclude habitat necessary to fully support at least 3 panthers will be lost as a result of proposed development.

These decreases in carrying capacity from loss of habitat in the Plan Area will likely also have secondary effects on panthers beyond its boundary. For instance, it is likely intraspecific aggression beyond the Plan Area boundary will increase when such resources within the Plan Area are reduced. As it stands 14 panthers were killed between 1980 and 2018 within the Rural Lands Stewardship Area, which includes lands of the Plan Area and areas immediately adjacent to it, due to intraspecific aggression. These individuals make up 15.7 percent of all individuals known to have died from intraspecific aggression, range wide. Our expectation is that mortality attributable to intensified competition for resources, manifested as interspecific aggression, will increase beyond this baseline within and beyond the boundaries of the Plan Area as a result of habitat loss from HCP-proposed development. Habitat loss that sufficiently reduces the availability of resources to panthers in the Plan Area can also force panthers to abandon home ranges overlapping the Plan Area, or force young adults to disperse greater distances, which can increase their risk of injury and death from other sources (*e.g.,* vehicle collisions).

As mentioned previously, we estimate between 23 and 12 percent of the panther population (assuming a population size of 120 or 230 adults, respectively) use habitats in the Plan Area for feeding, sheltering, denning, or dispersal each year. Given thesehigh percentages of the total estimated population of Florida panther, it is likely habitat loss and fragmentation in the Plan Area may undermine the ability of the Plan Area to support a significant part of the overall panther population using it for a portion of their home range. It is also likely that habitat loss in the Plan Area may also reduce the resource value of the Plan Area to a substantial share of young, non-resident panthers during dispersal if adequate dispersal corridors and habitat linkages are not maintained. In both cases it is likely these will have range wide effects to the species. Two such corridors/linkages exist within the Plan Area: namely Camp Keais Strand and Okaloacoochee Slough. These secondary and tertiary effects of habitat loss in the Plan Area are discussed more fully in the appropriate following sections.

Deleted:

5.3.2.2 Habitat Fragmentation

Habitat fragmentation attributable to the effects of the action may occur directly through the conversion of habitats that connect areas used by panthers to one another due to residential use, commercial use, earth mining activities, or new transportation infrastructure built by the Applicants to connect these to existing roadways. Habitat fragmentation imposed by existing roadways may also be intensified by increases in traffic volume on existing roadways caused by residential development, commercial development, and earth mining activities undertaken by the Applicants. The effects of barrier intensification may be minimized where the Applicants take measures to maximize internal traffic capture rates of future communities, or use their resources to construct wildlife crossings, in partnership with local, state, and Federal agencies, that enable panthers to safely cross roadways.

The potential impacts of habitat fragmentation to the panther are described in 5.2.2.2. Information regarding the possible locations of new roads within developments or connecting developments to the highway system or an estimate of traffic volume on them, will not be available until individual developments are proposed. We accommodated this by treating the entire development area as converted to low- or no-value habitat. Considered this way, habitat fragmentation becomes primarily due to highway traffic barrier effects throughout the Action Area. We used estimates of increased risk of vehicle caused mortality provided in Sections 5.3.1.3 and 5.3.1.4 to partially predict the effect these will have on panther population growth, if not population connectivity.

Due to likely increases in traffic volume in the Action Area panthers that breed, feed, shelter, and disperse in the area of the 1,825 mi of existing roads (including 91 mi that will require upgrade) and 83-87.5 mi of new roadways likely to be built in the future, will find it more dangerous to cross roads or will avoid crossing roads during peak periods of traffic. The spatial extent of these roadways, which will act as barriers to travel by panthers across the landscape, encompass the full expanse of Zone A of the Functional Zone. 94 percent of these roadways are within 25 mi of the HCP boundary, which encompasses a majority of panther habitat south of the River.

Development proposed in the HCP will also contribute to habitat fragmentation affecting connectivity between the Big Cypress Core Habitat Region and Okaloacoochee Slough Core Habitat Region, and between these and Core Habitat Areas north of the Caloosahatchee River, by intensifying existing barriers. Assuming 10,000+ vehicles per day constitutes a near-complete barrier to panthers (see Section 1.1.6.2; Charry and Jones 2009) we offer the following analysis for habitat fragmentation caused by traffic. Our analysis of the Traffic Model for Action Area roadways identifies 535 mi of existing roadways that will exceed the 10,000+ vehicles/day threshold by 2070 (Figure 5-12). The analysis also identifies 278 mi of roadways that will move from "onset" to "peak" impacts to wildlife (<3000 vehicles/day before to 3000-6000 vehicles/day after) by 2070. Traffic volumes in this range are expected to increase risk to all wildlife, including panthers (Charry and Jones 2009). Existing roads at 10,000+ vehicles/day now and existing roads that will exceed the 10,000+ vehicles/day threshold because of future traffic from the Plan Area will decrease panther access to ~729.5 km^2 (180,263 acres, or 8 percent) of Functional Zone habitat within and adjacent to the Corkscrew Regional Ecosystem Watershed (CREW). These effects can be minimized with HCP proposed measures that include but are not limited to, installation of wildlife crossing(s) and fencing, and panther corridor establishment/management. Additional measures (e.g., enforcement of speed limits) would further reduce the risk of PVM.

Presently, four wildlife crossings facilitate access to the southern portion of CREW, and one facilitates movement within it. Three of these exist on a singular corridor into and out of CREW from the south (through Camp Keais Strand), while a fourth appears to facilitate panther movement southward into Golden Gate Estates. Currently, there are no wildlife crossings on the ground to facilitate dispersal of panthers from CREW northward across SR-82 and CR 876/Daniels Parkway, or across current (*e.g.,* Lehigh Acres) or future barriers (*e.g.,* HCP development). On January 28, 2020, the Applicants added a second panther corridor north of CREW and acreage to the corridor along the Collier-Hendry County line (Figure 5-13). This second corridor was designed to maintain a minimum width of 400 meters and intersects the FDOT wildlife crossing location on SR-82 at Under Canal (approximately 0.7 mi west of the intersection of SR-82 and Corkscrew Road). With the addition of this corridor, the HCP provides landscape connections through both FDOT wildlife crossings on SR-82. An additional crossing, which the county and state have designed and funded at Corkscrew Crossings, has yet to be constructed. Upon construction, though, this crossing should provide additional panther access to this area of habitat and reduce current high mortality at this location. When completed, these crossings will provide vital access to approximately 383.8 km^2 of habitat that facilitates dispersal of panthers from the northern boundary of the CREW habitat region to the Caloosahatchee River. The actions volunteered by the ECPO landowner in this case exemplifies the kind of coordination among Applicants and highway agencies that would be facilitated by the HCP.

Existing and proposed barriers, primarily roads and associated traffic volume, also reduce the ability of panthers to access the Okaloacoochee Slough State Forest from CREW to the west and the Big Cypress NP to the south. These corridors are bisected by SR 29 (from Immokalee to La Belle) and CR 846 (Immokalee to County Line Road). Currently there is only one crossing servicing this ~30-mi stretch of roadways. Projected increases in traffic generated from development proposed in the HCP will substantially reduce panther access between these locations (Figure 5-12).

An additional barrier already exists along ~30 mi of roadways spanning SR-80 from Labelle to where it joins with SR-27 at Whidden Corner on to Clewiston. Most stretches of the road already exceed 10,000+ vehicles/day, and there is only one wildlife crossing. The 4 mi of this route that don't exceed this threshold are likely to become areas of substantial impact (estimated 3,000-6,000 vehicles/day), which will further intensify the impact of this barrier on panther movement across the landscape. This stretch of road is very important because it cuts across the Dispersal Zone. Local and state agencies are currently constructing an additional wildlife crossing on SR-80, which will provide additional access for panthers to move through this barrier to areas north of their present breeding range.

However, the most significant contribution of HCP sourced traffic volume to habitat fragmentation is its potential to contribute to the intensification of the barrier effects along north/south series of roadways that can result in bisection of the Functional Zone, potentially splitting it into two sections of roughly ~4,500 km^2 each. Traffic generated by development proposed in the HCP will intensify along ~89 mi of roadways beginning on SR-29 near La Belle, extending southward to its junction with the Tamiami Trail, then eastward along the Tamiami Trail to the vicinity of the Paolita Station, which is the terminus of the District 1 traffic model.

Specifically, our analysis of the traffic model indicates some of SR-29 from La Belle to its intersection with I-75 is already over the threshold of 10,000+ vehicles/day that serves as a nearly complete barrier to all taxa if adequate wildlife crossings are not installed. If projected

HCP-generated traffic is realized, nearly all of SR-29 from LaBelle to I-75 will exceed the 10,000+ vehicle/day threshold. Development proposed in the Plan Area would also nearly triple AADT from the intersection of I-75 and SR-29 southwards, along SR-29 to Tamiami Trail, then eastward along it to at least Paolita Station. This increase in traffic volume will fall within the range of substantial impacts to carnivores, including *Pumas*, of 3000-and 6000 vehicles/day (as defined by Charry and Jones 2009). There are currently 6 wildlife crossings on SR-29, 4 north of I-75 and 2 south of I-75. Additional crossings will likely be needed to minimize the effects of projected increases in HCP-generated traffic (and other development activities).

To address the effects of new and intensifying habitat fragmentation and vehicle mortality from increasing regional traffic the Applicants have committed the first $12.5 million from the Marinelli Fund to facilitate the construction of wildlife crossings. Based on the opinion of species biologists that have previously worked to establish wildlife crossings for panthers in the past, which estimated a cost of $1.5 million per crossing, we estimate the amount pledged by the applicants would enable the construction of about 8 wildlife crossings and associated fencing. As part of Plan, and consistent with the purpose of the Marinelli Fund, the applicants will work with local, state, and Federal partners to place these crossings in areas of greatest need. SR 29 from Immokalee to I-75 and other locations identified by the PRIT Transportation Subcommittee have already been identified as areas in need of more crossings. Therefore, we expect crossings across these roadways will help ensure that important panther habitats will not become isolated. Cooperation among permittees is built into the HCP, which can help plan crossings across ownership, ensure that suitable habitat remains on either side of the crossing, and that fencing and gates are maintained and used properly. These crossing will help offset traffic from HCP projects and from other sources as well.

A currently unquantifiable benefit of the HCPs is that if a wildlife crossing is proposed on HCP covered lands, we can work with ECPO landowners to ensure that habitat for panthers is maintained in perpetuity on both sides of the road, and adequate fencing and gating is installed and maintained. These features will increase crossing effectiveness and enhance wildlife corridor functionality that will be greater than what is currently estimated in the PVA. Although this coordination would be possible without the HCP, it would become integral to HCP implementation.

Additionally, the Applicants' HCP establishes the intent to locate new commercial development, residential development, and earth mining activities away from these habitat corridors and linkages, and to retain at least 95 percent of current land use within them through the establishment of conservation easements. Project-specific best management practices are described in the HCP and will be required in developments to minimize their disruption of wildlife using adjacent habitat corridors.

Additionally, though local, state, and Federal partners are in various phases of pre-planning for an additional 4 crossings, the Service has not yet consulted on these, so we cannot assume they are reasonably certain to occur. A fifth crossing is planned and funded for Corkscrew Road, but it won't be constructed until it has been determined that traffic volumes justify widening the road at this location. However, this crossing is more than 2 mi from the nearest cluster of panther mortalities and wouldn't be included in our analysis for that reason. Nonetheless, it is reasonably certain, moving forward that we will continue to see design and construction of wildlife crossings by agencies that control and construct roadways where PVM occurs. It is likewise reasonably certain that these agencies will continue to coordinate and receive some funding from private landowners who control adjacent land, and whose development projects influence traffic levels. The effects these crossings will have on reducing panther/vehicle collisions will be assessed at the time they are proposed in consultation with the Service.

Quantifying the demographic impact of habitat fragmentation requires a more detailed analysis than we are capable of for this HCP because we lack precise information about where the developments will be built, how landscapes around them will be managed, and where future crossings will be located. We also lack information about immigration and emigration rates across roadways bisecting areas of habitat used by panthers that would serve as a starting point for analyzing the effects of increasing habitat fragmentation. Thus, our PVA (section 5.5) does not include explicitly defined estimates of demographic impacts from habitat fragmentation. However, the PVA does incorporate estimates of impacts from highly related sources of mortality identified in Moss et al. (2016a) and discussed in more detail in sections 5.3.1.3 and 5.3.1.4. Therefore, we believe our estimates of mortality in each of those sections capture some, if not most, of the primary effects of increased habitat fragmentation within the immediate vicinity of the Plan Area and this is reflected the results of our PVA described in Section 5.5.

5.3.2.3 Habitat Degradation

Habitat degradation refers to the reduction in quality in an area of habitat for a given species. A species may still inhabit an area where habitat degradation occurs, but certain life history functions maybe impacted. For example, reproductive rates and survival rates may be reduced.

<u>Decline in Prey Abundance</u>

Habitat loss discussed in Section 5.3.1.1 will affect the panther's prey as well as the panther. In addition to the reduction in prey using these habitats, we expect the establishment of new developments in the Plan Area will shift the wildland/urban interface (WUI) closer to the Big Cypress Core Habitat Region and Okaloacoochee Slough Core Habitat Region, the only Core Habitat Regions occupied by panthers (USFWS Draft 2020). When this occurs, we anticipate there will be a shift in the composition of the prey community and prey selection by panthers near the new WUI as has been observed elsewhere for cougars (Burdett 2010, Moss et al. 2016, Blecha et al. 2018, Alldredge et al. 2019, Coon et al. 2019, Kreling 2019). Specifically, numerous studies have found that urbanization results in the proliferation of cosmopolitan species such as rats and racoons, the introduction of exotic species that compete with or prey on native species, the concentration of other species like white-tailed deer in exurban and urban areas, and the switching of *Puma concolor* to smaller prey items to reduce prey handling time where interruption by human activity becomes common. The reduction in preferred prey increases the likelihood panthers near the new WUI will experience nutritional stress and engage in depredation of domestic species. There may also be increases in intraspecific aggression with other panthers if prey species are concentrated into smaller areas. Thus, the impact of proposed development near otherwise suitable habitat will cause additional injury or death of panthers. The decrease in prey abundance or change in prey community composition and corresponding increase of injury or mortality of panthers near the new WUI will be indicative of degraded value of otherwise suitable habitat near HCP proposed development.

Human Activity

Impacts from construction (e.g., noise, smoke, land/vegetation clearing, earth moving and grading, dewatering, construction of buildings and infrastructure) and use of completed facilities will occur in the development footprint. Specifically, we estimate that noise, dust, and pollution from development may degrade habitat up to 300 m outside the development footprint. Some activities associated with mining (e.g., blasting) may temporarily extend farther by affecting panthers up to 1,000 m away during earth mining activities (HCP). During the construction phase some of these activities could cause panthers and/or their prey to avoid these areas until construction is completed. However, effects like noise from humans working and living in newly constructed communities and commercial facilities, pollution, and exposure to disease and harassment from interactions with pets and wildlife exposed to them, and potential management removal of individuals that become problematic for residents will persist as long as human development is present on the landscape. Studies in other regions of the country have found that other populations of *Puma concolor* have switched their prey preference to cosmopolitan meso-predators and rodents because of their elevated relative abundance and shorter handling times when the possibility of interruption by human activity becomes common. We expect the movement of the WUI via HCP proposed development closer to occupied Core Habitat Regions of the Florida panther's range (USFWS Draft 2020) will have similar effects and that these changes to the panther's environment will result in a permanent reduction in the value of adjacent areas of habitat used by panthers.

Environmental Contaminants

In the Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area in California (SMMNRA) 83–93 percent of coyotes, bobcats, and cougars had measurable concentrations of anticoagulant rodenticides (ARs) in body tissues, with 4 cougars known to have died from anticoagulant rodenticide toxicosis (Section 5.1.6.3). These poisonings have been attributed to bioaccumulation in cougars via the consumption of rodents poisoned with these near the urban/wildlands interface (Riley et al. 2007, Moriarty et al. 2012). As mentioned previously, *Puma concolor* have been documented as shifting their prey to more abundant meso-predators and rodents where development is present, meaning those with home ranges close to the new WUI are especially vulnerable to toxicosis when ARs are used. Our own spatial analysis (Appendix D) of exposure to ARs among Florida panthers, in addition to confirmed cases of lethal AR poisonings of other wildlife species in Collier County, gives us reason to expect failure to prohibit ARs in new developments proposed in the HCP will result in exposure and effects to Florida panthers similar to those observed among cougars and other species in the SMMNRA. The presence of environmental contaminants nearer the core range of the Florida panther increases the likelihood of injury or death of panthers, thereby diminishing the value of core habitat nearer to the new WUI of HCP proposed development.

Estimate of Effects

Moss et al. (2016a) examined puma foraging ecology and survival in an expanding urban–wildland system in Colorado from 2007 to 2013. For GPS-collared individuals, they related diet to age–sex class and fine-scale space use, with regard to levels of habitat development. They also examined how habitat development impacted risk of mortality, using hazards models and records of puma–human conflict. In their study, Moss et al. (2016a) found use of developed areas substantially increased risk of puma mortality; for every 10 percent increase in housing density, risk of mortality increased by 6.5 percent, regardless of sex. However, this risk is elevated compared with the management strategy in South Florida because a total of 62 percent (16 of 26) of mortalities in adult pumas were human associated. Of the human-associated mortalities in the Colorado study, over half (n=10) were caused by lethal removal, either by a management agency or by private landowners. Other human-associated mortalities were hunting (n=3) and vehicular trauma (n=3). Natural deaths (n=5) were those caused by intraspecific conflict (n=3) or injury (n=2). The cause of death was undetermined for five individuals.

Since the proposed action will result in 39,973 acres of new residential and commercial development within the 159,489-acre Plan Area, we estimate housing density in the Plan Area will increase by approximately 25 percent. Dividing this by 10 percent and multiplying the answer by 6.5 percent yields an estimate of 16.3 percent of panthers using the Plan Area each year potentially being taken from all causes related to the proposed development, at full buildout. In Section 5.2.1 we estimated a population size within the Plan Area was of 27.6 ±5.81 individuals using the plan area each year, meaning a maximum of 33.4 (27.6+5.81=33.41) panthers likely utilize the Plan Area, annually. Thus, we estimate an unadjusted likely maximum take of the equivalent to 5.2 adult panthers could occur annually as a result of lethal/injurious stressors generated by proposed development, within the Plan Area, at full buildout. When we adjust this range to account for roadways on which mortality was already estimated by other means (SEE SECTION 5.1.1.4 Motor Vehicle Mortality and Appendix H), and eliminate mortality from causes identified in the Moss et al. (2016) that do not apply in Florida (e.g., hunting, lower management removal), we arrive at an adjusted estimate of the equivalent of ~1 adult panthers being lost annually, at full build out. These individuals will be taken from causes other than mortality on existing roadways and habitat loss due to residential and commercial development, and earth mining activities. These sources of mortality may include but are not limited to:

1 Increased mortality from intra-specific aggression among panthers displaced by proposed development and human activity;
2 Increased mortality and decreased individual fitness caused by increased of intra- and inter- specific competition;
3 Increased predation of panther kittens from other predators when preferred prey populations decline;
4 Effects to individuals from habitat loss, degradation, and fragmentation because of new roads connecting new areas of development to one another and the existing road network.
5 Increased injury and mortality from collisions with traffic on new roads;
6 Management removal because of depredation and human/panther interactions;
7 Increased exposure to disease;
8 Increased exposure to toxins

The PVA incorporates this estimate and is described in more detail below (Section 5.5). This estimate is above what is captured in current vital rates in the van de Kerk et al. (2019) PVA because it relates to new development.

5.3.2.4 Motor Vehicle Mortality

Any commercial and/or residential developments built in the Plan Area in accordance with the HCP would produce a quantifiable increase in traffic, and this increased traffic would affect the risk of wildlife mortality throughout the larger Action Area. In accordance with section 50 CFR 402.17.b, we treat the increase in traffic, in both the Plan Area and larger Action Area, as a consequence of HCP implementation. In other words, it is reasonably certain that increased traffic will be generated by new developments and whether the effects of the action might result in jeopardy to the panther population. In this BO we make estimates of traffic increases to delineate the Action Area and to estimate changes in the risk of wildlife mortality from vehicle collisions. We have estimated how much the risk of PVM might increase in response to increased traffic; however, many factors influence the risk of wildlife mortality from vehicle collisions to the extent that panther mortality by vehicle strikes cannot be fully attributable to the Applicants, or any other entity. These factors include, but are not limited to adjacent habitat type, presence or absence of wildlife crossings and fencing, patterns of development, traffic levels, roadway design, vehicle speed, and driver skill and behavior. Furthermore, design and maintenance of roadway facilities by local and State government also have a large influence on wildlife roadway mortality.

While the Applicants determine the number of homes/people in their developments, delineate the spatial arrangement of natural corridors, and can design developments to retain traffic within the development, they do not regulate driver behavior, nor do they control highway location and design. The Applicants can influence other factors, such as cooperating with or funding state or county agencies to install or improve wildlife crossings, but not to an extent to demonstrate direct control over such factors.

Moreover, the factors beyond the Applicants' control are variable to such a degree that any estimate of PVM (which we provide in Appendix H) would be too uncertain to attribute with confidence to Applicant contributions of increased traffic volume. Increased traffic serves to increase the chances of PVM only if other factors, each with their own probability of elevating PVM, happen to align and result in a panther vehicle strike. Examples include:

- Continuing human population growth in southwest Florida beyond the Action Area drives a demand for new residential and commercial development. The location and density of development, such as that under the HCP, directly influences the distribution and volume of traffic on existing public roads, as well as the construction of additional lanes to existing roads and entirely new transportation corridors. The improvement of existing corridors and construction of new roadways can likewise spur new development. The actions of other landowners and the affected highway agencies occur independently of ECPO's actions.

- An absence of improved wildlife crossings would increase the chance of a panther strike, while an absence of suitable habitat in the area would reduce it.

- A driver distracted from scanning the roadway or hindered by inclement weather is less likely to avoid a panther.

- Panther population density is positively correlated with PVM. Numerous examples of such probability trends are apparent.

- Without traffic volume, highway design might hardly matter, unless panthers are extremely numerous in a given spot. In areas with high traffic volume, like Alligator Alley, PVM can be reduced to negligible levels with proper construction that precludes the need for animals to cross roadways.

Therefore, we estimate and consider the predicted increased risk of wildlife mortality, along with the environmental baseline and the predicted cumulative effects, to determine the overall effects to the species for the purposes of preparing this BO on the proposed action in accordance with 50 CFR section 402.02. However, we do not attribute take from vehicle strikes to the Applicants because they do not have sufficient direct control and the causal linkages are too remote and attenuated.

Panther deaths by vehicle collision are an important human-caused mortality type and highway exposure risk varies for individual panthers and across the landscape. This is true for panthers in the Action Area (see Sections 5.1.6.4 and 5.2.2.4). Much of the Florida landscape is characterized by high road density, and the probability of adult panther presence declines precipitously as the number of people and roads per unit area increases (Frakes et al. 2015). Benson et al. (2019) suggested that extinction probabilities could be reduced by increasing connectivity among puma populations and reducing risks of vehicle collisions.

A common method of reducing or eliminating panther/vehicle collisions along roadways where these occur regularly is via the construction of wildlife underpasses with wing fencing. According to the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission there are currently 60 wildlife crossings or bridges that have been modified for use by panthers on Florida's roads. In an effort to reduce the risk of panther/vehicle collision, the Applicants have committed $12.5 million of the first $13 million from the Marinelli Fund to facilitate the construction of wildlife crossings. We estimate this amount would enable the construction of ~ 8 wildlife crossings and associated fencing (Section 5.4.2).

In order to estimate the effect of traffic generated from residential and commercial developments proposed in the HCP, we obtained estimates of future traffic from either source by using the D1RPM to predict traffic levels in the Action Area at full build-out based on socioeconomic projections (residents/jobs) for southwest Florida. We adjusted the regional socioeconomic projections to account for the addition of 174,000 residents and 91,480 dwelling units proposed in the HCP at a density and internal traffic capture (~50 percent) comparable to that in the Ave Maria development. Then we applied these assumptions on existing roads within the Plan Area where these developments are most likely to occur. This analysis is described in more detail in Appendix B.1.

We found residential and commercial development proposed in the HCP will contribute to future total traffic volume. Using the D1RPM and the adjustments describe above (Adjusted D1RPM Model), we estimate the proposed development in the HCP will generate 718,498 new daily trips on regional roadways that either originate in or terminate within areas proposed for development in the HCP. The range of contribution from the HCP on individual road segments in the model is between a 0 percent and 98.5 percent increase over current AADT.

Our analysis found that when panther/vehicle mortality per road segment is treated as a function of traffic volume (Current PVM/Current AADT * Future AADT), additional traffic expected from residential and commercial developments at the scale proposed in the HCP could increase the risk of panther mortality from vehicle collision by approximately 11 panthers per year (above present). The early commitment of Marinelli Funds could fund about 8 improved wildlife highway crossings. If these would be located on road segments with the highest mortality rates (Appendix I, Table AI2), we estimate the risk of panther mortality by vehicle collision would be reduced by 3 panthers, and that net risk of mortality of panthers from vehicle collision will be approximately 8 per year (11 - 3 = 8) in 2070 (Appendix I, Table AI3).

To address potential sources of uncertainty (identified and described in Chapter 3 of this Biological Opinion) in this estimate, we incorporated this estimated future annual mortality risk into the more dynamic environment of PVA. This enabled us to address many sources of uncertainty associated with this estimate and how it interacts with other factors like demographic stochasticity, environmental stochasticity, parameter uncertainty, and the effect of panther abundance on the risk of collision. However, we did not have data to address other sources of uncertainty, such as how traffic volume itself could bias detection and reporting of panther/vehicle mortality, how improved detection can influence the estimate of the panther abundance, or how sufficiently large traffic volumes may reduce the risk of collision because of barrier effects. This analysis is discussed in more detail in Section 5.5 and the Appendix X, X, and X.

Deleted:

Formatted: Highlight

Therefore, as noted above, while we estimate and consider the predicted increased risk of wildlife mortality, along with the environmental baseline and the predicted cumulative effects, to determine the overall effects to the species for the purposes of preparing this BO on the proposed action in accordance with 50 CFR section 402.02, we do not attribute take from vehicle strikes to the Applicants because they do not have sufficient direct control and the causal linkages are too remote and attenuated.

5.3.3 Preservation Activities and Very Low Density Development

Both the Development and Preservation Areas are located in habitats that are regularly used by panthers for feeding, breeding, and sheltering (Section 5.2.1). The designated Preservation Areas are 90,576 acres in extent, and within them, we identify 69,342 acres of habitat frequently used by panthers (forested area + all other available habitat types within 300m of it, Table 5-5). This habitat makes up approximately 68 percent of all panther habitat in the Plan Area. When the effects of 1m of Sea Level Rise and projected development to 2070 are applied to the South Florida RFP model (Frakes et al. 2015) (Table 7.3 in USFWS Draft 2020) the Service estimates that up to 840 km2 of panther habitat as it is defined by that model could be lost from the area south of the Caloosahatchee River currently supporting the only breeding population of panthers. Securing 69,342 acres (280.6 km2) of panther habitat in perpetuity will help offset this loss.

The location of the Preservation Areas is as, or more, important than simply the number of acres being preserved. The Preservation Areas are part of the Okaloacoochee Slough wetland ecosystem linkage that is adjacent to agricultural lands that lie between BCNP and Okaloacoochee Slough State Forest (OSSF). This critical linkage is a broad swath of occupied panther habitat. Without the Preservation Areas included in this HCP, and if current development trends persist, this linkage would likely be developed/degraded and could cease to function, or function less effectively, as a corridor connecting BCNP and OSSF. The loss or degradation of this corridor could inhibit the natural dispersal (population expansion) of panthers needed for the recovery of the species.

The Applicants' HCP proposes a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, etc.) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. The HCP commits that the future land uses in the Preserve Areas will remain mostly the same, negligible in effect of any change, or become more beneficial to panthers. The HCP proposes the following land use activities, some of which may improve habitat for panthers and other species in the Preservation Areas:

a. prescribed burning;
b. mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
c. ditch and canal maintenance;
d. oil and gas exploration
e. mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation; and
f. similar activities that maintain or improve habitat quality.

Implementation of these activities may temporarily cause panthers to avoid areas while they take place. It is unlikely that that any of these activities would result in injury or death of panthers. Because the Service has documented rare incidences of mortality from wildfire in the past, we have developed best management practices for prescribed fire. The Applicants have committed to performing surveys for listed species prior to these activities and we believe this will reduce the potential for take of listed species. The Applicants will also verify with FWC prior to burning that there are no known denning locations within the treatment area. Because documented instances of panther injury and mortality from these types of land uses are rare, we believe that if the Applicants perform pre-action surveys and adaptively plan their activities around the results of these, the risk of injury to panthers will be discountable.

In Chapter 4.2.3.2 of the HCP, the Applicants propose to restore, preserve, and maintain panther habitat in the Preservation Areas and Very Low Density use designations. Preservation Areas will also serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. While preservation via conservation easement is the primary approach to maintaining Preservation Areas habitats for panthers, the HCP proposes habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation, at least as an option, for several of the other covered species.

While the HCP does not specify performance measures (amount or extent, functional gain) for such restoration and enhancement activities, at a minimum we expect the proposed management of Preservation Areas to maintain the current numbers, reproduction, and distribution of the panthers in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Restoration of 17,605 acres of non-forested lands in the Preservation Areas (Table 5-4) to forest cover could result in sustaining the equivalent of 1 to 3 panthers, annually. However, the Applicants do not commit to an express amount of habitat restoration during their implementation of the HCP.

The applicants also propose to replace habitat for other species, such as the caracara, that is lost during development. The HCP does not indicate where in the Preservation Areas restoration for other species will occur. Depending what type of habitat change occurs, the change could be beneficial or detrimental to panthers. For example, forested land that is converted to pasture would be detrimental while row crops converted to pasture would be beneficial.

The applicants also propose to do wetland restoration, but it is not possible to determine where restoration will occur or the type of restoration that will be done. As with the restoration for other species, wetland restoration could be beneficial or detrimental to panthers depending on the location, type, and magnitude of restoration.

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 2,667 acres of panther habitat that could support panther breeding, feeding, sheltering, and dispersal (Table 5-4). Proposed land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (e.g., exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes to exceed present. The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10 percent of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid panther habitat, but we conservatively estimate a 239-acre habitat loss (10 percent of the 2,394 acres of panther habitat). Construction within these areas may temporarily cause panthers to avoid these areas and diminish the value of surrounding lands to panthers, but we expect these effects to be insignificant.

5.3.4 Tables and Figures

Table 5-4. Acreage of Panther Habitat Categories that occur in the Plan Area

Panther Habitat Category	Development	Preservation	Very Low Density	Base Zoning	Eligible for Inclusion	Plan Area Total	Row Percent	Development Envelope Total
Agriculture	33,370	17,605	0	698	10,289	61,962	38.85%	44,357
Marsh-Shrub-Swamp	1,785	23,630	223	536	2,591	28,766	18.03%	4,913
Other	1,233	2,620	1,119	4	1,891	6,867	4.31%	3,128
Prairie-Grassland	5,446	10,544	507	1,082	1,783	19,361	12.14%	8,311
Upland Forest	1,696	9,704	309	16	1,052	12,777	8.01%	2,764
Wetland Forest	722	25,988	510	94	2,453	29,768	18.66%	3,269
Total	44,252	90,092	2,667	2,431	20,059	159,501	100.00%	66,742

Table 5-5 Panther Habitat by Category of Habitat within 300m of Upland Forest and Wetland Forest Cover and the forest cover, itself.

Panther Habitat Category	Development	Preservation	Very Low Density	Base Zoning	Eligible for Inclusion	Plan Area Panther Habitat	Development Envelope
Agriculture	11,342	9,181	0	418	3,174	24,115	14,934
Marsh-Shrub-Swamp	998	15,388	217	350	1,680	18,633	3,028
Other	754	1,987	867	2	915	4,525	1,671
Prairie-Grassland	3,361	7,094	491	727	862	12,534	4,950
Upland Forest	1,696	9,704	309	16	1,052	12,777	2,764
Wetland Forest	722	25,988	510	94	2,453	29,768	3,269
Total	**18,872**	**69,342**	**2,394**	**1,608**	**10,136**	**102,352**	**30,616**
Plan Area Total Acres	**44,252**	**90,092**	**2,667**	**2,431**	**20,059**	**159,501**	**66,742**
% Plan Area that is within 300m of Forest Cover	**42.6%**	**77.0%**	**89.7%**	**66.1%**	**50.5%**	**64.2%**	**45.9%**

Table 5-6. Florida panther habitat loss likely to result from development activities in the Development Envelope (Covered Activities Area, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for inclusion in the HCP). Irrespective of whether development occurs in the current HCP configuration, or after Eligible Lands join the HCP, the cap for future development will remain 39,973 acres.

A. Panther Habitat Category	B. Total Plan Area Panther Habitat Acres[1]	C. Panther Habitat Acres within Development Envelope[2]	D. Panther Preference Factor[3]	E. Preference-Weighted Plan Area Habitat Acres (B*D)	F. Preference-Weighted Development Envelope Acres (C*D)	G. Post-Development Preference-Weighted Habitat Acres (E-F)	H. Panther Habitat Acres within HCP Development/ Mining Designation	I. Preference-Weighted Development/ Mining Habitat Acres (D*H)	J. Post-Development Preference-Weighted Habitat Acres (E-I)
Agriculture	24,115	14,934	0.962	23,210	14,374	8,836	11,342	10,916	12,294
Marsh-Shrub-Swamp	18,633	3,028	1.252	23,321	3,789	19,532	998	1,249	22,072
Other	4,525	1,671	0.955	4,322	1,596	2,726	754	720	3,602
Prairie-Grassland	12,534	4,950	1.274	15,967	6,305	9,662	3,361	4,281	11,686
Upland Forest	12,777	2,764	1.880	24,016	5,196	18,820	1,696	3,188	20,829
Wetland Forest	29,768	3,269	1.613	48,012	5,273	42,739	722	1,164	46,848
Total	**102,352**	**30,616**		**138,848**	**36,534**	**102,315**	**18,872**	**21,519**	**117,330**

1. Forest cover plus the extent of all other cover categories within 300 meters.
2. Panther habitat within the Development, Base Zoning and Eligible HCP land-use designations.
3. The inverse of habitat selection ratios reported in Onorato et al. 2010.

Table 5-7 Habitat Loss interpreted as a reduction in Carrying Capacity for Florida panthers.

Interpreting habitat loss as a long-term reduction in panther carrying capacity.

Variable	Source or Calculation	Value	Units	Measure
a	draft SSA	18,037	acres	Low panther density; 1 37/100km2 = 1 panther per 18,037 acres
b	draft SSA	7,060	acres	High panther density; 3 5/100km2 = 1 panther per 7,060 acres
c	Habitat Calculations B9	102,352	acres	Total Plan Area panther habitat acres (forest cover plus other types within 300m)
d	c/a	5 7	adult panthers	Plan Area low-density carrying capacity
e	c/b	14 5	adult panthers	Plan Area high-density carrying capacity
f	Habitat Calculations E9	138,848	weighted acres	Preference-weighted Plan Area habitat acres (total pre-development)
g	Habitat Calculations G9	102,315	weighted acres	Post-development preference-weighted habitat acres; capacity loss from the full development envelope
h	Habitat Calculations J9	117,330	weighted acres	Post-development preference-weighted habitat acres; capacity loss from the Development/Mining HCP designation only
i	(g/f)*d	4 2	adult panthers	Post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; low density; loss from the full development envelope
j	(g/f)*e	10 7	adult panthers	Post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; high density; loss from the full development envelope
k	(h/f)*d	4 8	adult panthers	Post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; low density; loss from the Development/Mining HCP designation only
l	(h/f)*e	12 3	adult panthers	Post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; high density; loss from the Development/Mining HCP designation only
m	d-i	1 5	adult panthers	**Reduction** in post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; low density; loss from the full development envelope
n	e-j	3 8	adult panthers	**Reduction** in post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; high density; loss from the full development envelope
o	d-k	0 9	adult panthers	**Reduction** in post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; low density; loss from the Development/Mining HCP designation only
p	e-l	2 2	adult panthers	**Reduction** in post-development Plan Area carrying capacity; high density; loss from the Development/Mining HCP designation only

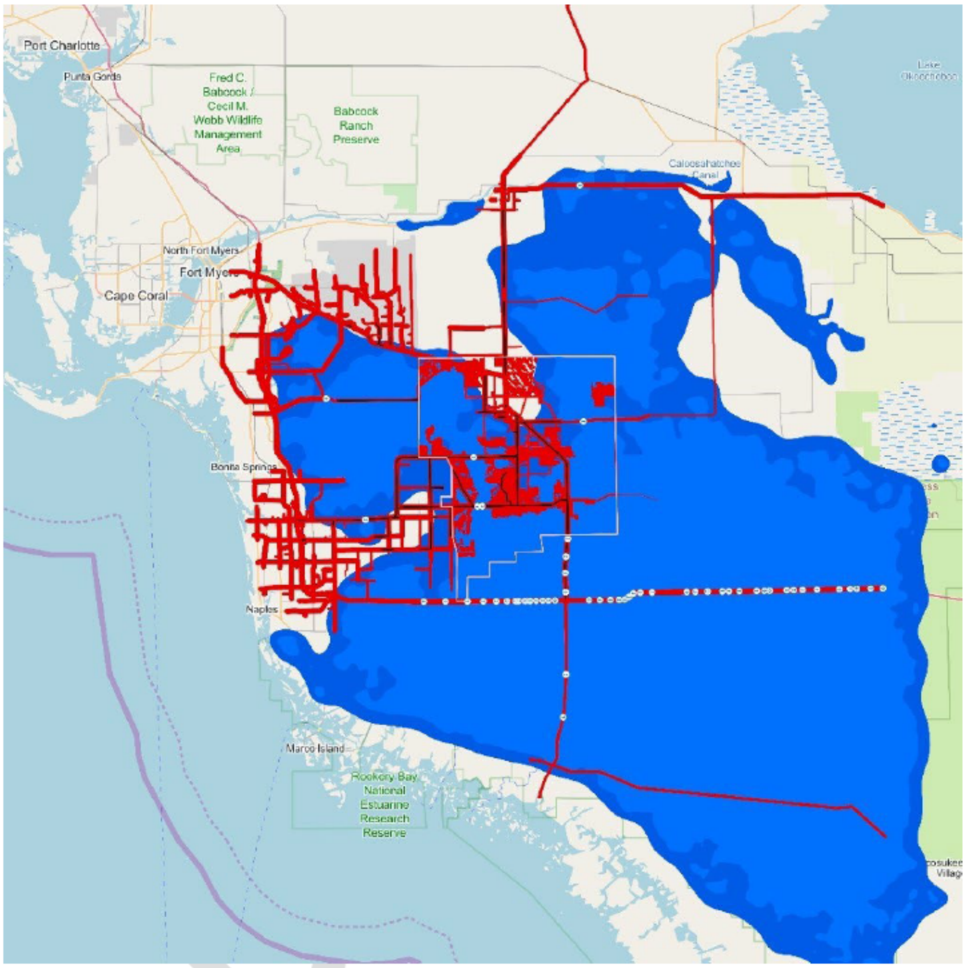


Figure 5-12. Barriers caused by roads and development in the Action Area, and wildlife underpasses can reduce the effect of the barrier. Increasing traffic on roadways and development (in red) will increase fragmentation of panther habitat. Impermeability is denoted by weighted lines (the thicker the line, the stronger the barrier it will be for panthers in 2070). Our analysis of the Traffic Model for Action Area roadways identifies 535 mi of existing roadways will cross the 10,000+ vehicles/day threshold by 2070, and 278 mi of roadways that will move from "onset" to "peak" impacts (<3000 vehicles/day before to 3000-6000 vehicles/day) by 2070. Roadways outlined in black will cross this threshold because of traffic generated by proposed development in the HCP. Small white symbols identify the locations of wildlife crossings constructed as of 2019.

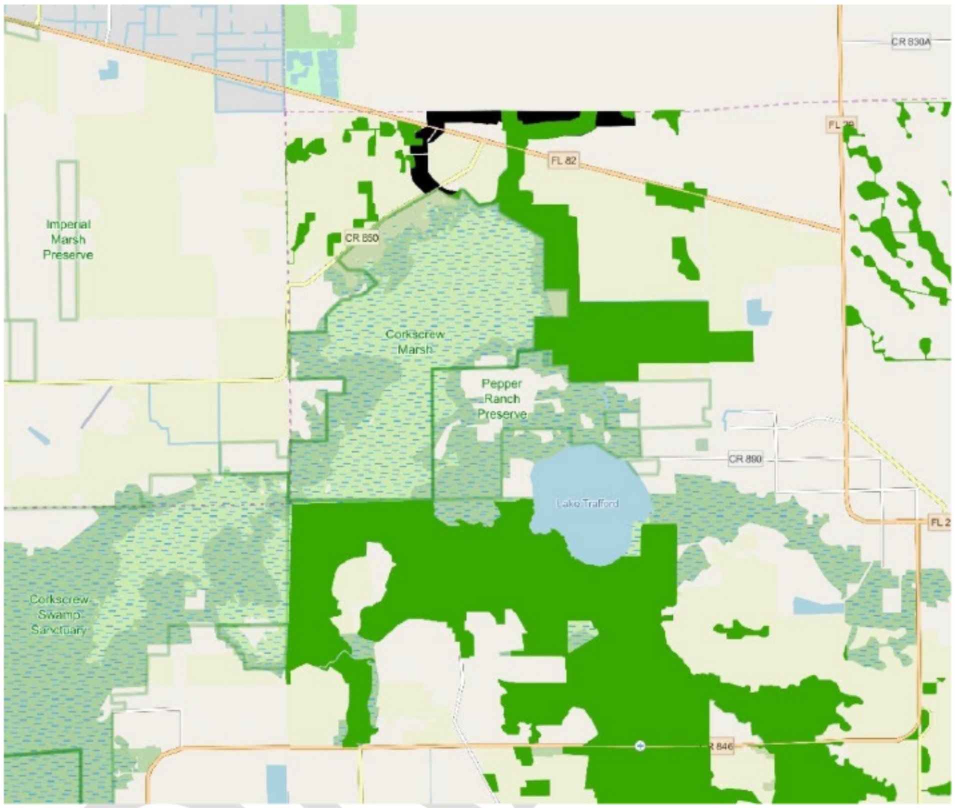


Figure 5-13. Close-up of the second Florida panther corridor and additional acreage in the first corridor that Applicants added north of the Corkscrew Regional Ecosystem Watershed on January 28, 2020. The green area represents the previous Preserve configuration, and the area shaded in black represents the addition of the new corridor configuration.

5.4 Cumulative Effects on Florida Panther

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA. This definition applies only to §7 analyses and should not be confused with the broader use of this term in the National Environmental Policy Act or other environmental laws.

The Action Area was extended beyond the Plan Area to include roads impacted by traffic generated by development proposed in the HCP (Figure 5-9). Within this Action Area our cumulative effects analysis analyzes the impact of increases in traffic volume from future, non-

Federal, sources of traffic volume unrelated to development proposed in the HCP that we believe are reasonably certain to occur on the same roadways. Based on our review of past developments in the region we estimate approximately 25.3 percent of future, possible developments will be pursued without review by the Service. Thus, we assume that 25.3 percent of traffic volume identified in the D1RPM would likewise originate from developments the Service would not have opportunity to review.

Conservation measures, such as improved wildlife crossings with fencing, would reduce this risk of panther/vehicle mortality from any source. The Applicants have committed $12.5 million of the first $13 million from the Marinelli Fund towards assisting with construction of wildlife underpasses and wing fencing. Biologists that have previously worked to establish wildlife crossings for panthers estimated a cost of $1.5 million per crossing. Based on this estimate, the amount pledged by the applicants would enable the construction of about 8 wildlife crossings and associated fencing.

Our analysis of cumulative effects related to increased risk of traffic mortality found that risk of vehicle collisions due to increased traffic predicted from sources other than development proposed in the HCP, and unlikely to be subject of future Federal action, could increase by approximately 5 panther/vehicle collisions per year (above present) in 2070 (Table 5-8). When we considered the effect of 8 additional wildlife crossings, we found the risk of vehicle collisions could be reduced by 3 panther/vehicle collisions and leaves a net risk of 2 panther/vehicle collisions. When the 2 panther/vehicle collisions per year from cumulative effects are added to the 8 panther/vehicle collisions per year from the effects of the action we estimate the combined increase in risk from effects of the action and cumulative effects could be a total of 10 panther/vehicle collisions per year (above present) in 2070 assuming full build out of the HCP's proposed development (Table 5-8 and Appendix I, Table AI2).

To address potential sources of uncertainty in this estimate (identified and described in Chapter 3 of this Biological Opinion), we incorporated this estimated future annual mortality into the more dynamic environment of PVA. This enabled us to link our estimate of risk of roadway mortality to panther population size, and to allow demographic stochasticity to play a role in determining how many panthers were on the landscape at a given time and could be at risk of collision with motor vehicles. We were also able to incorporate habitat availability into simulations, and to allow this, in turn, to play a role in the size of the population exposed to the risk of motor vehicle collision. However, we did not have data to address other sources of uncertainty, such as how traffic volume itself could influence the detection and reporting of panther/vehicle collisions. The PVA analysis is discussed in more detail in Section 5.5 and Appendix L.

5.4.1 Tables and Figures

Table 5-8. The risk of Florida panther mortalities estimated from traffic generated by HCP-proposed development and other sources anticipated by 2070. The risk is expressed in total panthers with female only numbers in parentheses. Female estimates were calculated as 40 percent of the total because this is the percentage of female panthers recorded in panther/vehicle mortalities to date. The values were then rounded to the nearest higher whole number.

Future Risk[1] of Mortality in the Action Area expressed as number of panthers (females)			
Source of Traffic	Before Conservation Measure[2]	Future Reduction of Risk of Mortality due to Conservation Measure[2]	Future Risk of Mortality in the Action Area after Conservation Measure[2]
Traffic Generated by HCP-Proposed Development [3]	11 (5)	-3 (-1)	8 (4)
Traffic Generated by Other Sources (Cumulative Effects)	5 (2)	-3 (-1)	2 (1)
Traffic Generated by HCP-Proposed Development and Other Sources[3]	16 (7)	-6 (-2)	10 (5)

[1] Chapter 3 and section 5.6 of this BO identify and describe uncertainties associated with these estimates of risk.
[2] Conservation measures incorporated in this table are the 8 wildlife crossings facilitated by the $12.5 million the Applicants have committed from the Marinelli Fund.
3 The HCP traffic was predicted based on number of dwellings anticipated in the HCP and then likely number of people and cars associated with those dwellings. While the traffic is a consequence of HCP implementation, the increased risk of panther/vehicle mortality is not attributed to the HCP as take because many factors affect panther vehicle mortality.

5.5. Population Viability Analysis

PVA is a widely utilized, species-specific method of structured risk assessment that allows wildlife and fisheries managers to compare the potential effects of different proposed courses of action, and manners of carrying out proposed actions, on the viability of populations over time. For example, state-level wildlife resource agencies often use PVAs to inform many of the management decisions they make routinely, such as comparing the impact of different proposed harvest limits for game species, the likely effects of different habitat management proposals on affected populations, or developing initiatives from a range of alternatives aimed at conserving rare or declining species.

Federal agencies such as the Service, National Park Service, and National Marine Fisheries Service also regularly use PVAs as a tool of conservation decision making. The U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service specifically uses PVAs for environmental review, management of trust resources on Refuges, listing, and recovery (*e.g.,* 5 Year Reviews, SSAs, and Recovery Plans). Throughout the history of the Service's efforts to recover the panther the Service has relied on the results of 8 PVAs to inform recovery planning and implementation for the species. These PVAs have been run through a variety of modeling environments such as VORTEX, RAMAS GIS, and RAMAS LANDSCAPE, and those developed independently by academic researchers (Root 2004, Beier et al. 2003, USFWS 2008, USFWS Draft 2020).

The greatest advantage of PVA is it allows us to address many potential sources of uncertainty inherent to estimates of effects. For example, the PVA environment enables us to simulate annual fluctuations in habitat carrying capacity (environmental stochasticity) that may occur independent of habitat availability. It also enables us to allow for annual variation in population vital rates (demographic stochasticity). Lastly, it enables us to incorporate parametric uncertainty into our analysis via the incorporation of comparative iterations of the model using different possible initial values for such things as population size, different assumptions about carrying capacity, and different assumptions about the relationship between population size and available habitat to support it (parametric uncertainty). But even the most robust PVA doesn't eliminate all uncertainty. However, because PVAs incorporate and include more information than other methods of analysis they are more defensible than the alternative. This also makes them useful tools for analyzing how the implementation of different scenarios of management and development will affect a species.

5.5.1 The Model

We chose to analyze the effects of the action on Florida panther with PVA to remain consistent with methods used for recovery planning and implementation for this species. We chose the inputs for our PVA from van de Kerk et al. (2019) because these are the most recent and robust of the panther PVAs produced to date. We chose to use these inputs within a commercially available platform (RAMAS Landscape) for ease of replicability in a platform familiar to Service biologists.

To ensure the RAMAS Landscape would faithfully reproduce the results of van de Kerk et al (2019), we loaded their inputs into RAMAS Landscape and compared our outputs with those of van de Kerk et al. (2019). Once satisfied the two platforms produced consistent results, we assessed how the proposed HCP (Effects of the Action), future non-federal actions that are reasonably certain to occur (Cumulative Effects), and sea Level Rise of 1m would affect the abundance and extinction probability of Florida panther.

5.5.2 Model Inputs and Assumptions

We considered quantifiable baseline conditions in the Action Area, the effects of the action, and cumulative effects on future population growth of Florida panther in the PVA environment. We also considered the possibility that some parameters may be incorrectly estimated or have large error margins associated with them. Specifically, recent population size estimates indicate the current population size has a 95 percent probability of being between 120 and 230 adult panthers (FWC and Service 2017). Thus, we considered it equally likely the initial population size could be any of those values, or any value in between. In order to consider the full range of possible initial population sizes in the PVA environment we used the low (120 adults, 60 of whom are female), midpoint (176, 88 of whom are female), and high (230, 115 of which are female) ends of this range as possible values for initial population size (N_0) and ran PVAs at all of these possible initial population sizes.

There is also uncertainty around how much available habitat is currently used by the panther population. Because range wide population growth, population growth in the Action Area, and roadway mortality of panthers appears to have peaked and stabilized, in addition to the appearance of female panthers north of the Caloosahatchee River, we believe it's more likely the population is closer to carrying capacity (K) than not. However, how close is unknown. To account for uncertainty in the population's relationship with available habitat we also assumed N_0 (the current and initial population size used in the PVA) represents 100 percent, 80 percent, and 60 percent of K. Specifically, for an initial population size of 60 females, we used 60, 75, or 100 as possible values of K. For an initial population size of 88 females, we used 88, 110, and 147 as possible values of K. For an initial population size of 115 females, we used 115, 144 and 192 as possible values of K.

We input these estimates (initial population size and carrying capacity) and all combinations of them into RAMAS Landscape to analyze the impact of the proposed action on the species. We replicated each possible N_0 and K combination 100 times for a duration of the ITP (50 years) and 100 years beyond.

We treated habitat loss via sea level rise as a baseline condition in our PVA. As discussed in Section 5.1.6.7 sea level rise (SLR) of 1m by 2070 is projected under NOAA's Intermediate-High, High, and Extreme Scenarios and the CARSWG Highest scenario (Noss et al. 2014, Hall et al. 2016, Sweet et al. 2017, USGCRP 2017, USGCRP 2018). This amount of sea level rise will inundate 18 percent of habitat currently used by Florida panther.

We were able to identify three effects of the action that could be estimated quantifiably for the purpose of our PVA: habitat loss, panther/vehicle mortality, and "other" that includes effects such as management removal, disease, or the effects of environmental contaminants. The precise estimates and methods of their calculation are discussed in Sections 5.3.1.1, 5.3.1.3, and 5.3.1.4. Particularly, as discussed in Section 5.3.1.1 we determined the proposed actions will remove habitat that could support approximately 3 adult panthers, and that 1 of these would include habitat suitable to support a female home range. Thus, we assume the loss of this habitat will result in the loss of 1 adult female to the population. As discussed in Sections 5.2.2.4, 5.3.1.4, and 5.4 we also estimate that in addition to the approximately 22 panthers are currently killed each year in vehicle collisions the traffic generated by proposed development will increase the risk of annual panther/vehicle mortality by 8 additional adult panthers (4 females) (our estimate assumes 8 wildlife crossings are installed using Marinelli Funds). We also estimate in Section 5.3.1.3 that approximately 1 panther will be removed from the population from other causes, such as vehicle collisions on new roads built as a part of proposed developments; the introduction of disease; the effects of environmental contaminants; management removal, and others. Lastly, in Section 5.4 we estimate future actions not subject to federal authorization, funding, or implementation (Cumulative Effects) will result in an additional risk of annual panther/vehicle mortality of 2 panthers (1 adult female) in 2070.

The risk of panther/vehicle mortality increases as the panther population increases. We addressed potential uncertainty in how many panthers would likely be at risk of collisions with vehicles by considering panther population size using the Harvest application in Ramas Landscape. We did this in the PVA environment by scaling our estimates of roadway mortality to the observed relationship between a measured population size and reported panther/vehicle collisions. Specifically, we used the regression of estimated minimum population size (as estimated from the Minimum Annual Count) and annual reported, total panther vehicle mortality to estimate how much roadway mortality could actually occur in a given year, for a specific population size of panthers. The exact regression formula we used to scale mortality in the Harvest application can be found in Appendix L.

As discussed above we also addressed parametric uncertainty in the population size of panthers (a large determiner of panther/vehicle collision risk) by assessing the impact of all forms of effects on the lower 95 percent confidence interval, the upper 95 percent confidence interval, and central tendency of the currently estimated population size. We used these 3 values as initial population sizes to examine how future effects of the action, habitat loss through sea level rise, and cumulative effects would impact different population sizes of Florida panther. We also allowed habitat carrying capacity to vary randomly from year to year in our PVA to simulate fluctuations in habitat productivity and prey availability and allowed population vital rates to also vary randomly within the range of variation observed in nature. Thus, we addressed many inherent uncertainties in our estimates by allowing for a great deal of demographic and environmental stochasticity in the model, and by tethering how takings impact the population in the model environment to how they've been observed to affect the species in real life.

However, we did not have data to address other sources of uncertainty in the PVA environment. For example, we were unable to estimate how traffic volume itself may influence the detection and reporting rate of panther/vehicle collisions on different roadways, and thus were unable to control for this in our PVA. Another source of potentially, meaningful uncertainty is annual variation in source traffic generation. Specifically, because the D1RPM is deterministic in nature it generates a single-value estimate rather than a range of possible outcomes. This output, an estimate of AADT, was assigned to a source transportation analysis zone (TAZ) for each roadway and used to estimate the number of panthers that would be affected if AADT changed over time in response to new activities within those TAZs. Yet in practice it is likely the actual number of trips generated by proposed developments in given TAZs will not grow linearly, and will vary annually by chance, just as they do in existing developments and roadways. This means it is possible the risk of panther/vehicle collision linked to these developments will similarly vary.

5.5.3 Model Results

Our PVA found that habitat loss and the increased risk of panther/vehicle mortality associated with traffic generated at levels proposed in this action increased the probability of extinction from 1.1±0.8 percent to 6.6±4.3 percent. We also found the effects of habitat loss and increase in risk of panther/vehicle mortality could reduce the panther population from 150 adults (75 females) to 64 adults (32 females) within 100 years of the expiration of the ITP (Table 5-9). The increase in extinction probability and decrease in abundance that could result from these effects is statistically significant (Moods Median Test for non-normal data, $P = 0.004$ and $P = 0.0001$, respectively).

In addition to our PVA analyzing the Effects of the Action we also ran PVAs to identify the threshold level of take that led to a statistical difference between scenarios. Our analysis of these PVAs found that though there was still a difference in final abundances, the probability of extinction 100 years after ITP expiration does not differ significantly from Baseline + Sea Level Rise (1.38 percent P_{ext} versus the 1.1±0.8 percent P_{ext} estimated for B_{SLR}) if fewer than 10 adult panthers (4 female panthers) total are lost annually, above present, from any cause (*e.g.,* habitat loss, roadway mortality, etc.).

5.5.4 Model Review

At various junctures throughout the development of this BO the methods of estimating effects of the action and cumulative effects, their incorporation into PVA, and the statistical tests used to analyze the results of the PVA have been subject to peer review.

In February 2020, staff at the Florida Ecological Services Field Office reached out to regional scientist Dr. Laura Brandt for a review of the modeling and statistical tests that would be used to analyze effects of the action to Florida panther. She requested Dr. Beth Ross, Assistant Unit Leader of the South Carolina Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit at Clemson University assist the Service in its review. Dr. Ross submitted the results of her review to the Service via email March 18, 2020 and March 25, 2020.

On November 20, 2020, the Applicants submitted an unsolicited analysis to the Service titled "Statistical review of Future Roadkill Estimation Method (FREM) used by US FWS South Florida Ecological Services Field Office staff" prepared by Dr. Megan Higgs of Critical Inference, LLC. The review addressed three general topics: assessing the quality of existing documentation and transparency, the assumptions, decisions, and sources of uncertainty associated with the FREM, and the use of the FREM approach to obtain predictions of PVM in 2060 for use in the Biological Opinion.

On April 21, 2021, Dr. Julien Martin of the U.S. Geological Survey's Wetland and Aquatic Center submitted a solicited review to the Service titled "Scientific Review of the "Biological and Conference Opinion of the Eastern Collier Multi-Species Habitat Conservation Plan" [Emphasis on the Florida Panther]." Specifically, the Service had requested Dr. Martin to review:

- Interpretation of past work related to Florida panther population dynamics and threats
- Population Viability Analysis (PVA) conducted by USFWS staff
- Future Roadkill Estimation Method (FREM) analysis
- Decision context for model developments and interpretations
- And additional comments, as appropriate

These analyses can be found in Appendix M of this BO.

5.5.5 Tables and Figures

Table 5-9. The probability of extinction and predicted population size of the Florida panther under Baseline with Future Sea Level Rise (B_{SLR}), B_{SLR} plus HCP Development Effects (B_{SLR}+HCP), and B_{SLR}+HCP plus Cumulative Effects (B_{SLR}+HCP+CE) scenarios given three different beginning female panther population sizes. B_{SLR} = Baseline (Current conditions + 1m SLR by 2070) and the end time is 100 years after HCP full build-out in 2070.

N_0	B_{SLR}		B_{SLR} + HCP		B_{SLR} + HCP +CE	
	P_{ext}	N_{150}	P_{ext}	N_{150}	P_{ext}	N_{150}
60	0.027	48	0.121	18	0.15	16
88	0.004	75	0.042	32	0.037	32
115	0.001	100	0.0008	50	0.012	47
Average	**0.01**	**75**	**0.057**	**33**	**0.066**	**32**

5.6 Uncertainty in the Analysis

As noted in section 5.3.1.4., above, in our PVA we estimate and consider the predicted increased risk of wildlife roadway mortality, along with the environmental baseline and the predicted cumulative effects, to determine the overall effects to the species for the purposes of preparing this BO on the proposed action in accordance with 50 CFR section 402.02. We do not attribute take from vehicle strikes to the Applicants because they do not have sufficient direct control and the causal linkages are too remote and attenuated.

We acknowledge our estimate of possible effects of the Action to panthers contains uncertainty. Many sources of uncertainty are those inherent with the process of estimation, modeling, and simulation. For example, it is possible there will be fewer, or more, actual roadway mortalities of Florida panther than we have estimated explicitly elsewhere in this BO because of chance, population size, habitat configuration, detection, reporting, and other sources. Similarly, the impact of habitat loss could vary from what we have estimated because of annual differences in habitat productivity and prey availability, or changes in panther population vital rates that exceed the values of variation observed in the past.

For instance, Dr. Beth Ross noted in the review she submitted (described in the previous section and Appendix M) the assumption of a closed population, a feature of the Chapman estimator used to estimate abundance of panthers in the Plan Area, is likely violated by the movement of panthers into and out of the Plan Area. An example of such an occasion would be while young panthers are dispersing from their natal home ranges. Other sources of uncertainty include those identified by Dr. Megan Higgs and Dr. Julien Martin, whose reviews can also be found in Appendix M. Wherever possible the Service used the insights provided by these experts to improve transparency and handling of uncertainty for values estimated and reported in this Biological Opinion.

Also, many sources of uncertainty inherent to the estimates used in the model were addressed within the modeling environment or by applications in the PVA software. Thus, we are confident our estimates of the effects of the action, as represented by PVAs for different scenarios, do reflect the comparative, benefits and costs of each scenario when compared to one another. This is true even if the use of PVA to assess either scenario's effects on panther demography does not deliver a definitive value for extinction risk or final abundance. Moreover, we are confident the results of PVAs run for each scenario indicate what is the probable result of each scenario's implementation, when available information is used within the model. While the PVA produces quantifiable results, there are other possible outcomes that may result because of things that can not be estimated or quantified with precision.

The greatest uncertainty is how the implementation of the HCP and the minimization and mitigation measures (costs and benefits) will work together to affect panther populations. The HCP commits to the general provision of funding and facilitation for many activities which will undoubtedly benefit panthers, but the magnitude of those benefits, their timing, and other value won't be known until specific activities occur in the future. For example, the Service is confident funds committed to date are sufficient to facilitate the construction of at least 8 additional wildlife crossings. It is likely that substantially more crossings and other protective infrastructure will be delivered during implementation of the HCP. But we don't know specifically when these will be built, how many there will be, and where they will be located on the landscape such that we can determine their effects on the panther population in a PVA.

It is also possible the applicants may incorporate designs in individual future developments in the Plan Area different than those described in the HCP, and that these could achieve greater benefits or have fewer impacts to panthers than we've estimated. Such design improvements may include, but are not limited to, measures that increase internal traffic capture rates, have fewer dwelling units or population per area, or fewer residents per dwelling unit. Implementation of any such measures in future developments could substantially reduce the amount of traffic we estimated would come from proposed development, broadly, and in turn this could substantially reduce the risk of panther/vehicle collision and the intensity of barrier effects imposed by traffic volume. Conversely, it is possible future developments will have a lesser internal traffic capture rate, higher dwelling unit density, and higher number of residents per dwelling unit than the Town of Ave Maria, which was a template for future development proposed in the HCP when we estimated how much traffic would likely be generated on existing roadways. If this were to occur, we would expect to see greater traffic volume and effects to panthers than we have estimated in this BO.

It is also possible the actions of third parties may affect how the HCP is implemented, and ultimately how that intersects with the Florida panther. For example, Collier County may impose new, or relax existing, limits on dwelling unit density allowable in future developments, require stringent internal traffic capture rates that future proposed developments must achieve, limit population size for individual developments proposed in the future, or other parameters. It is also likely that things like additional wildlife crossings will also be built or facilitated by entities not party to this BO, but at present we lack sufficient information to determine conclusively whether future wildlife crossing from such parties is reasonably certain to occur. Any or all such actions by third parties will likely further reduce the risk of panther/vehicle mortality more than we have estimated in this chapter.

To address these uncertainties the Service and the Applicants/permittees will periodically review plan implementation, confer on adaptive management measures whenever necessary, and review individual development proposals to ensure they are using the most up-to-date and effective avoidance, minimization, and mitigation measures available at the time in accordance with the process described in Section 2.2 of this BO.

5.6.1. Qualitative Assessment of the Beneficial Effects of the HCP

We also considered the potential for measures proposed in the HCP to further lessen/offset the impact of development to panthers under the RLSP. These measures include: delineation of development and Preservation Areas to minimize habitat loss and to maintain wildlife movement corridors, and project-level best management practices to minimize effects originating in the Covered Activities Area that might otherwise impact Preservation Areas. The HCP also identifies habitat restoration and enhancement needs for certain covered species. These habitat improvements, along with future wetlands mitigation, would likely occur on a local scale, either in Preservation Areas or on project sites, and in some cases would also benefit panthers. In addition to project-level actions, we considered how the use of the Marinelli Fund might also benefit panthers.

Conservation measures will provide offsets to projected impacts, and the Marinelli Fund could result in substantial conservation benefits. Conservation measures for which we had data to evaluate quantitatively in the PVA are summarized in Appendix L. Conservation measures for which we lacked sufficient data to include in the PVA, including dedicated initial funding for wildlife crossings, internal traffic capture, and implementation of best management practices, are summarized qualitatively below, and discussed in Table 5-13 of the Conclusion section.

Most of the HCP plan area is privately owned. The plan proposes permanent conservation of land worth up to $1.4 billion (applicant estimate) that could otherwise be developed under other future scenarios. Some of this conservation of private land would occur under other RLSP buildout scenarios, however first benefit of the HCP is that it requires landowner participation in the RLSP as a condition of an ITP permit. This provides a level of certainty about the extent and general placement of development that did not exist when participation in the RLSP was strictly voluntary. Of the 178,868 acres of the RLSA not in public ownership, ECPO owns 151,442 acres. Participation of ECPO landowners in the HCP (and by extension the RLSA) limits all development on these properties to a 45,000-acre maximum with no possibility of development at base zoning densities on the approximately 106,442 acres of remaining ECPO lands. This will largely preclude approximately 180,000 acres of RLSA land from being converted from their present use (predominantly agriculture plus 102,352 acres of native habitats used by panthers) to rural residential use. Incentives provided by Collier County also encourage the designation of the remaining 27,426 acres of non-ECPO lands as Stewardship Sending Areas by requiring this designation to entitle the full 45,000 acres of rural compact development.

Yet this cap only applied to lands they own, and this offered no protection from development on lands they do not. This meant without changes to the RLSA the 45,000-acre cap proposed in the HCP would have only provided a maximum development footprint within approximately 78 percent of the RLSA (the 139,442 acres owned by the Applicants). Further development could still have occurred at any density within the 39,426 acres the Applicants don't own (approximately 22 percent of lands within the RLSA). Recently, the Collier County Board of Commissioners approved Amendments to the RLSP, a step in the approval process that will make a 45,000-acre development cap apply to all properties within the RLSA and provide incentives to ensure these are the only acres developed within the RLSA. Requiring landowner participation in the RLSP ensures this 45,000-acre cap on total development in the RLSA will not be exceeded as long as the amendment makes it through the final approval process.

The HCP clusters and directs development of these 45,000 acres in a manner that considers wildlife occurrence, movement and impacts. Development activities will mainly occur in areas of less important habitat, primarily citrus groves and row crop fields - panther movement corridors are identified in advance. Our effects analysis revealed that Panther Vehicle Mortality (PVM) is the most significant contemporary threat faced by panthers. While development, such as the development associated with the HCP, increases traffic and therefore heightens the risk of PVM, there are also contributing factors outside the control of the Applicants. As outlined in Section 5.1.3, our analysis of all records (Radio telemetry, GPS tracking, locations of panther-vehicle collisions, locations of confirmed depredation events, confirmed den locations, and confirmed observations) found 95.7 percent of all panther records occur within a forest habitat type or within another habitat type within 984 ft (300 m) of forest cover. The identification of these forested corridors ahead of development, through the HCP, assists all stakeholders (e.g., State and county transportation departments, NGOs others) in identifying the areas where wildlife crossings will be most effective, allowing for proactive targeting of conservation efforts.

The HCP provides a framework for ongoing collaboration between ITP holders, the Service, and other stakeholders involved in panther conservation. In 2019, ALICO worked cooperatively with the Service and Florida DOT to improve the functionality of FDOT's proposed wildlife crossing west of the County Road 850 intersection. Modification of their covered activities at this location assists in improving connectivity between the S.R. 82 crossing and CREW conservation lands to the south. This connectivity may not have happened without the draft HCP.

HCP participation and implementation by landowners also address specific recovery actions listed in the species recovery plan outline and implementation schedule. These include:

- Initiating and encouraging landscape-level HCPs where proposed non-Federal actions or projects will impact panthers or their habitat;
- securing Camp Keais Strand;
- securing a corridor between Big Cypress National Preserve and Okaloachoochee Slough;
- maintaining the spatial extent and arrangement of habitat on a landscape scale;
- securing habitat adjacent or contiguous to areas of high risk for panther/vehicle collisions; and,
- Providing education and outreach to residents living in, and adjacent to, panther habitat

Use of the Marinelli Fund may also accomplish the following recovery actions listed in the recovery action outline and implementation schedule:

- Develop and expand funding mechanisms and other incentives for habitat restoration and,
- Secure funding for the installation of wildlife crossings and fencings in high-risk areas or to retrofit roadways with wildlife crossings and fencing to promote connectivity and dispersal.

The Marinelli Fund is expected to be governed by the Marinelli Foundation Board consisting of 4 NGO partners, 2 ECPO representatives, and 1 at-large member selected by the other 6 board members. The Marinelli Foundation Board will focus its spending on actions that benefit panthers (HCP chapter 9.3). Possible actions include, but are not limited to, the construction of additional wildlife crossings, habitat acquisition for preservation, habitat restoration, habitat improvement, habitat management, public outreach, education, and research. The Fund has the potential to generate in excess of $150 million through 2050 with revenues deriving from the sale and resale of residential housing, and voluntary donations (PRT 2009). This program, if it achieves these levels of funding, is likely to facilitate substantial benefits towards the conservation and recovery of the panther. However, without know the exact number and location of improved acres, and the original and final condition of those acres, we are unable to quantify the amount of improvement and the conservation benefit for species. That said, we fully acknowledge that habitat improvements will have benefits on species and ecological functions and that these benefits are more likely to be realized under the HCP than other scenarios.

Finally, the HCP also provides monitoring on a landscape level scale that would not occur under the RLSA and creates a framework for regular review of individual project proposals, impacts, and conservation measures whether or not they would otherwise be subject to consultation with the Service under §7(a)(2) of the Endangered Species Act. Developments pursued in accordance with the HCP will be checked to ensure best management practices and conservation measures proposed in the HCP are implemented at project-specific levels. Furthermore, as best management practices evolve, the regulations allow the Service to update and negotiate the inclusion of new or updated conservation practices used at project-levels with ITP holders during project-level reviews.

5.7 Conclusion for Florida Panther

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the panther (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species. This analysis is a weight of evidence approach that includes both quantitative and qualitative estimates of both impacts, offsets, and beneficial effects of the action.

Status

Panthers are opportunistic predators that consume primarily white-tailed deer, feral hog, raccoon, and nine-banded armadillo. However, panthers will opportunistically select other prey when these are not available. Panthers prefer forested landscapes with sufficient edge habitat, and habitats within 300 m of forested habitat in proportion of availability. Panthers are polygynous. Female panthers establish home ranges in proximity of closely related females, while males compete for territories that overlap the ranges of several females. When suitable home ranges are strongly contested or unavailable, juvenile males and females may disperse great distances in search of alternative areas.

FWC documented a female panther north of the Caloosahatchee River for the first time in over 40 years in 2017. Subsequent documentation of additional female(s) with kittens create optimism that the South Florida population will expand their breeding range to include areas north of the Caloosahatchee River in the future. However, as of June 2020, there is no evidence that successful recruitment, i.e., offspring born and surviving to enter the breeding population as adults, has occurred north of the Caloosahatchee River (Kelly and Onorato 2020), and until that evidence is documented, we do not conclude that the breeding range of Florida panthers has expanded beyond South Florida (USFWS 2020).

Panthers in the Action Area face the same threats as those listed range wide. Specifically, panthers in the Action Area face impacts from human disturbance, and human-caused habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation from residential development, commercial development, and climate change. Sources of human-caused mortality in the Action Area, such as collision with motor vehicles, illegal shootings, and increased exposures to disease and pollution also threaten growth of the panther population. Additionally, as the human and panther population both grow incidences of human-panther conflict may also occur to the detriment of panthers. Lastly, panthers confront many ecological challenges, such as genetic risks associated with small population size or declines in prey populations caused by natural processes or human activity.

Conservation needs that address the most substantial threats listed above include the following:

- to conserve remaining panther habitat, restore degraded panther habitat, and enhance existing habitat to support growth of the population and the range of panthers;
- to maintain a permeable landscape that provides connectivity between existing habitat;
- to reduce mortality from anthropogenic sources; and
- to ensure genetic variation remains sufficient to minimize the potential impact of inbreeding depression on survival and recovery.

Baseline

Documented use of the Plan Area by panthers is extensive. Panther observations within the Plan Area make up 10 percent of all recorded panther observations in the wild. Approximately 36 percent of all panthers tracked by radio telemetry have been documented as using some portion of the Plan Area. Thus, we conclude that it is likely between 10 percent and 36 percent of the panther population may use a portion of the Plan Area at some point in their lifetime, even if only transiently. The Plan Area contains 102,352 acres of habitat used by panthers for feeding, breeding, sheltering, or dispersal. Plan Area conservation needs and threats parallel the range-wide needs and threats.

Van de Kerk et al. (2019) found that individual-based population models predict that the probability that the population would fall below 10 panthers within 100 years (quasi-extinction) was 1.4 percent, but when the effect of genetic erosion was considered, the probability of quasi-extinction within 100 years increased to between 13 and 17 percent. They also found that when genetic introgression was implemented every 10 years via the translocation of 5 females from Texas populations of *Puma concolor* to South Florida, the probability of quasi-extinction fell from 13 to17 percent to a range between 6 and 10 percent. It is not known if efforts to translocate panthers or apply some other measure to increase genetic variability in the panther population may occur in the future.

Effects

When quantifying the effects of the action, we had to make a series of assumptions, and address uncertainties. In doing so we used information and data as presented in the HCP. We selected data (or a data range) that was consistent with other published or accepted literature. We avoided using "best case" or "worst case" scenarios in an effort to provide a thoughtful, reasonable assessment of the effects. When we were unable to quantify the effects of the action, we provided a qualitative assessment and described the range of uncertainties whenever possible.

Proposed development and mining in the Plan Area include various activities that will permanently eliminate up to 18,337 acres of panther habitat if forest cover is developed last, but could take up to 30,616 acres of habitat if forest habitat is taken first. Because the HCP states that one of the goals of the plan is to avoid development in panther habitat, we assume the best available panther habitat will be avoided during development and that the equivalent of 3 panthers/year will be lost at full buildout.

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 69,342 acres, or 69 percent, of forest cover and habitats within 300 m of it in the Plan Area that we consider likely panther habitat. The Applicants propose to preserve existing habitats, and to potentially restore, enhance, or create such habitats to mitigate for permanent losses associated with the Covered Activities. The HCP does not specify performance measures (amount or extent, functional gain) for such restoration and enhancement activities. Nonetheless, at minimum we do not expect the proposed management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the panthers in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would at least maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements and habitat restoration could increase the number of panthers the Plan Area supports, though. For example, restoration of 17,605 acres of agricultural lands to forest cover in the Preservation Areas could boost the Plan Area population by the equivalent of 3 panthers, annually. Thus, habitat restoration on this scale could fully offset the impact of habitat loss from proposed development. However, though the HCP makes allowance for the possibility of habitat restoration, the HCP does not explicitly propose habitat restoration of this scale.

The HCP mentions that wetland restoration and habitat mitigation for other species will occur in the Preservation Areas. Because locations and types of restoration are not described, we are unable to determine if the changes will be beneficial for panthers.

The Very Low Density use areas of the HCP contain 2,394 acres of panther habitat. Development of some portions of these for residences, lodges, hunting/fishing camps could reduce such habitat by up to 239 acres, but we do not expect significant adverse consequences to panthers resulting from such displacement.

We also estimate up to 1 panther may be lost annually from other effects of HCP proposed development, such as panther mortality on new roads, management removal to address human/panther conflict, new exposure to disease and toxins, and sub-lethal and lethal effects of declining prey populations (such as intra- and inter- specific aggression and malnutrition).

Additionally, assuming communities proposed in the HCP have a 50 percent internal traffic capture rate, and that the Applicants will facilitate the construction of 8 wildlife crossings that are at least 80 percent effective in reducing roadway mortality, we estimate traffic volume generated from the HCP will increase the risk of panther/vehicle mortality by 8 panthers/year.

In summary, we expect the implementation of the HCP to result in the loss of 12 additional panthers per year over the term of the permit. Eight from roadway mortality, 3 from habiat loss and 1 from other causes.

<u>**Cumulative Effects**</u>

Traffic on public roads, which is the sole source of cumulative effects we have identified for this Action, is likely to increase the risk of panther/vehicle mortality by approximately 2 panthers/year above present in 2070. When these are added the effects of the HCP (12 panthers/year) we expect a reduction of approximately 14 panthers/year from the population at full buildout.

<u>**Population Viability Analysis (PVA)**</u>

The results of our baseline PVA are consistent with the results of the van de Kerk et al. (2019) PVA. Simulation results with the combined effects of Sea Level Rise, the effects of the HCP, and cumulative effects, added to the baseline predict the development proposed in the HCP will result in a smaller population size. The results of the PVA suggests a decrease in the panther population from an average of ~150 adults persisting 100 years after expiration of the ITP to an average of ~64-66 adults. The results of our simulations also found a lower probability of persistence when the effects of the action and cumulative effects are added to the baseline. The change suggested is from a baseline average of 1±0.8 percent probability of extinction (BSLR) to 5.7±3.5 percent (BSLR + HCP) and 6.6±4.3 percent (BSLR + HCP + CE) 100 years after full implementation of the actions proposed in the HCP and cumulative effects, respectively. The number of panthers that could lost annualy and not result in a statistically significant difference in probability of extinction relative to the baseline estimates is 10. Our analysis of conditions under which change in abundance and viability would not statistically differ from baseline found that if the Applicants are able to further reduce the effects of their action (*e.g.*, "through adaptive management") or through use of the Marinelli Fund and reduce the loss to no more than 10 adult panthers (4 female adult panthers)/year above present (from all causes) the probability of extinction falls from 5.7 percent to 1.4 percent. This latter result is not statistically different from scenarios in which no further development occurs in the RLSA.

Because we do not have evidence that kittens produced by female panthers north of the Caloosahatchee River have survived to an age where they can contribute to population growth, the PVA was based on a closed population south of the River. It is likely over the 50-year course of the HCP and the additional 100 years modeled by the PVA that a breeding population will be established north of the River. If expansion occurs and all else remains as input into the PVA, then the effect of range expansion would reduce the negative influence of the HCP on the panther population by increasing the overall abundance of panthers and reducing the probability of their extinction.

We were only able to partially quantify the conservation measures in demographic terms that could be incorporated into our traffic or PVA models. This is a result of both the adaptive nature of many of the conservation measures (*i.e.,* not knowing where or when the measure(s) will be implemented) and assumptions built into the PVA. As a result, we cannot demonstrate a full offset of the predicted effects of development and increased risk from traffic expected from the activities described in the HCP. For example, a predicted total mortality of panthers from development proposed in the HCP and the subsequent increase in traffic (12 individuals above present) remains after the risk of panther/vehicle mortality has been reduced by 6 panthers/year because of the construction of 8 additional wildlife crossings (built using Marinelli Funds) with 80 percent efficacy, and maintenance of an internal traffic capture rate of at least 50 percent in newly built communities. It is possible the construction of additional wildlife crossings, fencing, acquisitions, as well as habitat restoration and management facilitated by the Marinelli Fund could offset much, if not most or all, of these predicted effects. Other proposed Marinelli Funded conservation measures are not quantifiable at this time. For example, habitat is proposed to be managed in a way that increases the value for panthers. At this time, we do not know how many acres may be improved, to what extent the habitat value may be increased, or where on the landscape those improvements might be made. Undoubtably such actions will reduce the overall predicted effect of the Action, but the magnitude of the reduction is unknown and cannot be included in the PVA at this time.

<u>Effects on Recovery</u>

Implementation of the HCP could substantially contribute towards the first Recovery Objective listed in the Florida Panther Recovery Plan (2008), which is to "To maintain, restore, and expand the panther population and its habitat in south Florida and expand the breeding portion of the population in south Florida to areas north of the Caloosahatchee River." Specifically, the required participation of ITP holders in the RLSP ensures the protection of 69,342 acres of habitat frequently used by approximately 27.6 ±5.81 panthers. These panthers use this habitat for home ranges or linkages between areas of habitat suitable for use as home ranges. In the absence of the HCP, the maintenance of this habitat would be less certain.

The HCP contributes to other recovery actions includuing:

- initiating and encouraging landscape-level HCPs where proposed non-Federal actions or projects will impact panthers or their habitat;
- securing Camp Keais Strand;
- securing a corridor between Big Cypress National Preserve and Okaloachoochee Slough; maintaining the spatial extent and arrangement of habitat on a landscape scale;
- and securing wildlife crossings with habitat adjacent or contiguous to crossings in areas of high risk for panther/vehicle collisions.

These qualitative benefits from the HCP are not immediately quantifiable but may be able to be quantified in the future. Regardless, they likely also provide administrative, analytical, or other efficiencies in both the short and long term. While these benefits or offsets may not be species specific, most provide some direct or indirect conservation for panthers. These are summarized in Table 5-10. Qualitative benefits are considered in addition to those we were able to quantify when conducting our jeopardy analysis.

Table 5-10. Comparison of project-by-project consultation vs the programmatic HCP approach.

Project-by-Project (Without HCP)	**With HCP**
Project-by-project review and authorization via §7 exemption or §10 ITP	Programmatic authorization, via §10 ITPs, of projects within limits prescribed by HCP
Repeated negotiation/consultation, permit actions for each project	Project consistency check. Partial permit transfer to project-specific developer
Mitigation based in RLSP, negotiated, planned project-by-project, traffic effects negotiated, planned, and funded project-by-project	Mitigation, as based in RLSP, defined across the HCP area, project-specific BMPs, traffic effects addressed via Marinelli Fund and via cooperative framework of check-ins. Effects addressed via Marinelli Fund, cooperative framework of check-ins, and the option of course corrections.
Layout of RLSP sending areas would result in habitat corridors.	Proposed HCP habitat corridors expand on the RLSP sending areas adding assurance of functional corridors in perpetuity. Estimate an additional 26,000 acres of habitat conserved under HCP compared with RLSA only.
Range-wide initiatives are needed and are an appropriate way for landowners to participate with other panther stakeholders to address jointly responsible impacts to panthers.	Range-wide initiatives like the Marinelli Fund would be more certain under the HCP. Periodic check-ins provide a new venue for ECPO and other stakeholders to cooperate on conservation issues.
Habitat corridors and crossing sites could be planned on a regional basis (*e.g.,* Wild Blue corridor), but would be built one-by-one [independently, individually, piecemeal].	Habitat corridors and crossing sites identified up front, funded and installed commensurate with development area. Coordinated plan, certainty of region-wide conservation planning, framework for cooperation with other stakeholders, provides a framework to build cooperation among panther stakeholders.

In the current individual project approach, effects analysis, including jeopardy, would be repeated. A threshold of jeopardy may be reached beyond which no new actions could be contemplated or permitted.	Programmatic approach consolidates impacts analysis and permitting to one action versus numerous individual actions accumulating through time. Under the proposed programmatic approach, an expedited individual project review, consistency check, would occur and serve the same function to alert of an impending threshold of jeopardy.
Potential future conservation opportunities could be lost if lands are converted to some other land use that provides little conservation value and does not require mitigation or consultation under ESA review, such as land conversion to agriculture. Project-specific conservation lands are often committed up front and protected with a conservation easement, management plan, and management funding in perpetuity, but are smaller in size because they are only for the one project. Lands of less value to panthers are rarely included in conservation lands offered by applicants. Cost of management for preservation lands born by property owners rather than by public agencies or easement holders. Land that is conserved is at no cost to public of conservation lands, public conservation money can go to other objectives.	Landscape level Preservation Areas obligated by permit condition, not at risk of competing land uses. Conservation easements are placed on preserves as part of individual project approval. It is unclear if a management plan will be created. Lands of low quality habitat at this point in time are included in the preserve areas, but habitat quality may improve due to management. Potential future conservation lands (opportunities) would be identified and obligated as mitigation by permit conditions. Cost of management for preservation lands born by property owners rather than by public agencies or easement holders. No cost to public of conservation lands, public conservation money can go to other objectives.
Covered species determined project-by-project. All listed species on or in the vicinity of a project are considered. Species identified as at-risk by the Service are considered, but there are not many in the HCP area. Because projects are smaller in size than the HCP, there are generally fewer considered per consultation. State-listed species are not considered.	Many covered species addressed, long term planning for species that are not normally addressed in project review regulatory planning.

Formatted Table

County RLSP delineates high-density development areas, cumulative impacts (including Ave Maria) of 45,000 acres throughout 71,000 acres of open lands.	High-density development area consistent with, and more limited than, RLSP (reduced development envelope of 49,000 acres). Cumulative impacts (including Ave Maria) of 45,000 acres.
	Designates the Summerland Swamp landscape linkage as a Preservation Areas (currently RLSA Open Lands), providing additional panther habitat protection and improved landscape functionality.
Planning crossings complicated if different ownerships involved.	Cooperation among permittees built-in, can plan crossings across ownerships. Secures landscape linkages that will preserve functionality of FDOT-planned wildlife crossings on SR82 and connect existing conservation lands in the Plan Area (e.g., CREW) to designated conservation and agricultural lands in Sector Plans proposed in Hendry County.

Because of the 50-year term of the requested permits, there may be unexpected events or habitat trends in the future that might cause the Service to consider revocation of the permit pursuant to regulations under 50 CFR Parts 17.22(b)(8) or 17.32(b)(8). We intend, however, to seek early remedies to avoid permit revocation in accordance with Parts 17.22(b)(8) or 17.32(b)(8). The factors or events that might initiate concern at this level may or may not be related to ECPO actions, would adversely affect panther conservation or status rangewide, and would cause the Service to consider re-initiation of all active section 7 consultations rangewide and to alter practices in future consultations.
Examples of potential factors or events include but are not limited to:

- An adverse population trend and/or projections of population persistence identified in species five-year status reviews, and/or species status assessments, or similar;
- Emergence of disease (e.g., FLM) or other new threat; or,
- Persistent failure of properly implemented HCP management to achieve primary biological goals. These might include:
    - Adverse changes in the quality and/or function of Preserve lands, including designated landscape linkages/corridors. Indicators of reduced function could include, but are not limited to, reduced occupancy and/or recruitment of covered species on Preserve lands.
    - Repeated agency management response to human-wildlife conflicts in Covered Activities areas. These management actions could include, but are not limited to, aversive conditioning and/or removal of wildlife species from developments.

Coordination to identify such adverse situations and to identify remedial measures will be conducted as described in the section 10 findings and in permit conditions XX.

Opinion

As described in section 5.3.1.4., above, we estimate and consider the predicted increased risk of wildlife mortality, along with the environmental baseline and the predicted cumulative effects, to determine the overall effects to the species for the purposes of preparing this BO on the proposed action in accordance with 50 CFR section 402.02. We do not attribute take from vehicle strikes to the Applicants because they do not have sufficient direct control and the causal linkages are too remote and attenuated.

Measures included in the HCP have the potential to aid in accomplishing several recovery actions listed in the Florida Panther Recovery Plan (3rd edition 2008). These could aid in maintaining the overall quality, quantity, and functionality of habitat within areas of the Plan Area, ensure that equivalent habitat protection and restoration are provided, and compensate for both the quantity and functional value of the lost habitat. Additionally, measures proposed in the HCP contribute to recovery goals for the panther as described in Section 5.7 of this BO, above.

Best management practices proposed in the HCP encourage habitat management on private lands to benefit panthers and their prey; provide incentives and assistance to willing landowners to manage their lands for panthers and prey using tools such as prescribed fire and invasive plant control; and provide incentives that encourage them not to convert a portion of their lands to less suitable habitat. Best management practices proposed within developed areas would serve to isolate Preserve habitat corridors from development disturbances and attractants (garbage, etc.) and therefore enhance the corridors' habitat value and minimize adverse human-wildlife conflicts. Measures proposed in the HCP also minimize and prevent injuries and mortalities by modifying conditions on existing roads and implementing appropriate actions to protect panthers during the planning, permitting, and construction of new roads and highway expansion projects, and facilitating the securing of funding for the installation of wildlife crossings and fencing in high risk areas.

However, the benefits of HCP proposed measures must be balanced against the demographic effects of the action on the panther population. Specifically, the loss of approximately 18,337 acres of panther habitat will reduce range-wide carrying capacity by the equivalent of ~3 panthers, annually at full buildout. Converting the majority of cropland in the Preservation Area to forests could offset most if not all of this impact, but such enhancement is not explicitly proposed or guaranteed within the HCP. Additionally, the loss of 1 additional panther/year at full buildout is predicted from other causes (such as mortality on new roads, reduction in prey habitat, increased exposure to disease and toxins, increased likelihood of management intervention to address depredation and human/panther conflict etc.).

For the purpose of our analysis, we assumed communities built in accordance with the HCP will maintain a 50 percent rate of internal traffic capture; the applicants will facilitate the construction of at least 8 wildlife crossings that are at least 80 percent effective at reducing mortality. We also assumed the panther population would remain at, or greater than, its current size until impacted by development projected by the HCP. We assume that the proposed BMPs will maintain the Preserves as functional habitat corridors allowing panther movements with minimal interference by human activities in developed areas. Based on these assumptions and considering the conservation measures proposed by the Applicants, we estimate traffic associated with HCP development will increase the risk of panther \vehicle mortality by up to 8 panthers/year (at full build-out) above the present rate.

We additionally recognize that increasing traffic on roadways from development proposed in the HCP will extend across much of the panther's present range and these increases will increase the effect of roadways as barriers to movement to panthers and may intensify the effects of habitat fragmentation. We acknowledge measures proposed in the HCP to maintain existing corridors and construct additional wildlife crossings will reduce the impact of roadway mortality and habitat fragmentation. Through identifying the Preservation Areas and corridors upfront in the HCP, it allows for better planning and placement of wildlife crossings in conjunction with the Marinelli Fund, transportation agencies, and others.

The HCP's requirement of landowner participation in the RLSP for an ITP to cover their proposed development creates certainty around the future of development in the RLSA and guarantees protection of habitat necessary for the recovery of the panther. The establishment of the Marinelli Fund through implementation of the HCP creates additional benefit to panther recovery that exceeds the substantial benefit conveyed through landowner participation in the RLSP. However, our effects analysis is predicated on the assumption that community (internal) traffic capture averages 50 percent at full build-out. Because we were required to make assumptions on the number, location, and effectiveness of wildlife crossings, we may have under- or over-estimated the amount of offset for panthers.

Additionally, our PVA predicts the implementation of the HCP, in the absence of further actions to reduce the impact of the action to the panthers, could reduce the abundance of panthers across their range such that the probability of extinction is predicted to increase from 1 percent (95 percent C.I. 0.2 to 1.8 percent) to 5.7 percent (95 Percent C.I. 2.2 to 9.2 percent). When cumulative effects are added to the effects of the HCP the probability of extinction further increases to 6.6 percent (95 percent C.I. 2.3 to 10.9 percent). The probability of extinction after implementation of the HCP is statistically significantly different than baseline conditions. If the Applicants are able to achieve a greater than 50 percent community (internal) traffic capture rate, further reduce the effects of their action, or mitigate them through use of the Marinelli Fund for habitat restoration to the extent that the net effect is a loss of no more than 10 adult panthers (4 female adult panthers)/year above present (from all causes) our analysis finds the probability of extinction falls from 5.7 percent to 1.4 percent. This probability of extinction is within the 95 percent C.I. of scenarios where no additional panthers are taken above present (*i.e.,* not significantly different from baseline).

The assumptions we make here, taken altogether, assume that the HCP will work as intended. The Service will ensure this through §10 permit conditions that will include adaptive management measures to monitor plan implementation and outcomes and allow issues to be identified and addressed at the earliest possible time. See the §10 findings for our evaluation of the adaptive measures.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is/is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the Florida panther.

6. Big Cypress Fox Squirrel

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the Big Cypress fox squirrel.

6.1 Status of Big Cypress Fox Squirrel

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the Big Cypress fox squirrel (*Sciurus niger avicennia*; BCFS) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. At this time, the BCFS is not protected under the ESA. The Service has not reviewed the species' status relative to the ESA definitions of "endangered" and "threatened." The State of Florida protects the BCFS as a threatened species under its Endangered and Threatened Species Rule. For purposes of this Conference Opinion, we summarize the *Species Action Plan for the Big Cypress Fox Squirrel* (FWC 2013), the *Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Big Cypress Fox Squirrel* (FWC 2018), and other available data to describe the species' status.

6.1.1 Species Description

The BCFS is a large tree squirrel that is highly variable in color and patterning. The most common pattern includes a black head and dorsal fur, buff sides and belly, buff and black tail, and white nose and ears. Darker and lighter color patterns have been documented as well. The BCFS is the smallest of the four eastern fox squirrel subspecies that occur in Florida.

6.1.2 Life History

Although considered a tree squirrel, the BCFS spends a lot of time on the ground. The BCFS diet consists of a variety of seeds, nuts, fruits, berries, flowers, insects, and fungi that vary in seasonal availability. Cypress trees support most documented nests, with some in pines and cabbage palms. Nest materials are variable, but most consist of bark stripped from cypress placed on sticks or bromeliads.

Fox squirrels can mate at any time of the year, but BCFS have two breeding seasons: winter/dry season, from December to April, and summer/wet season, from July to October. Females generally mate with more than one male and the average litter size is typically 2 or 3 offspring. Gestation is about 6 weeks and weaning around 12 weeks after birth. Pups may remain with their mother through their first winter before dispersing. FWC (2011) reported that BCFS captured in Naples and released in Big Cypress National Preserve exhibited inconsistent site fidelity and movements of up to 32 km (about 20 mi) from the release locations.

BCFS use a variety of habitats including tropical hardwood forest, live oak forest, mangrove forest, cypress swamp, pine flatwoods, pastures, parks, and golf courses. In urban environments, BCFS use parks and golf courses where large trees and food sources are retained and the groundcover is open and low. Food availability significantly influences the size of the area used by BCFS, especially by females. In natural areas, mean home range size is 187 acres for males and 26 acres for females. Individual home ranges typically overlap substantially without observed territoriality; however, adults, especially females, often defend a core area of approximately 3 acres. The difficulties of surveying cypress swamps and gaining access to private ranchlands have constrained the collection of BCFS distribution and abundance data. Available density estimates are 0.09 and 1.92 squirrels/km^2 (3.6 and 78 squirrels/10,000 acres) in cypress swamps and wooded ranchlands, respectively (FWC 2011).

6.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The BCFS occurs in the southwestern tip of peninsular Florida, where FWC (2011) reports an area of occupancy of 1,677–3,840 km^2 (414,396–948,885 acres), and an estimated abundance of "well below" 10,000 squirrels. Applying the density estimates cited in the previous section to this range of occupancy estimates yields a population range of 151–7,373 squirrels, but FWC considered the population size greater than 1,000 mature individuals in its 2011 Biological Status Review Report. The status of BCFS in the core of the species' range, Big Cypress National Preserve and the Everglades, is largely unknown, but is considered declining due to extirpation from several historically occupied locations. FWC (2011) estimated a zero probability of BCFS extinction in the next 100 years, but a 50% probability of a 95% population decline in the next 100 years.

6.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

The BCFS requires areas with open ground cover and mature trees for food availability and nests. Habitat loss, degradation, and fragmentation are the main threats. Rapid urbanization in western Lee and Collier counties has isolated local BCFS populations within fragmented habitat patches. An insufficient use of prescribed fire has contributed to a degradation of BCFS habitat conditions on some conservation lands and private rural lands. In urban areas, mortality due to vehicles, pets, and other causes (*e.g.*, feeding squirrels with inappropriate human foods, exposure to rodenticides and other toxic chemicals) is a growing concern. Munim (2008) documented 10 BCFS road-kills in suburban areas in 2006–2007. Loss of native bromeliads (used as nest sites) caused by a non-native weevil, and various diseases, pose threats of an unknown magnitude to BCFS. The species' primary conservation need is the protection and management of open understory woodlands. FWC (2018) provides recommendations to address this need and others in its *Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Big Cypress Fox Squirrel*.

6.2 Environmental Baseline for Big Cypress Fox Squirrel

This section describes the current condition of the BCFS in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

6.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Plan Area contains 63,849 acres of land cover classes that may provide BCFS habitat, including forested wetlands, forested uplands, rural open lands, and improved pasture (Table 2-1). The Applicants did not conduct BCFS surveys of the Plan Area during the development of the HCP. The Biological Assessment for the 4,000-acre Rural Lands West Project, which is within the Plan Area, documented one BCFS on site in 2008 (Passarella & Associates, Inc. 2017). A University of Florida and FWC web-based survey of the public and natural resource professionals (August 2011–April 2012) received reports of 3 BCFS sightings within the Plan Area and of about 100 sightings on lands within 25 mi of the Plan Area (FWC 2013).

Based on these reports, the species' ability for relatively long-distance movements, and a substantial acreage of habitat types associated with the species, we are reasonably certain that BCFS occupy the Plan Area. We have no data that indicates the Plan Area supports a disproportionate share of the range-wide population, which does not occur at high densities anywhere. The lack of historic records in the Plan Area suggests a relatively lower density and patchy distribution. Lacking abundance data specific to the Action Area, we conservatively use the average of the densities reported for BCFS in cypress swamps and wooded ranchlands (40.8 squirrels/10,000 acres) to estimate that the Plan Area supports about 260 BCFS.

6.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

The range-wide conservation needs and threats we described in section 6.1.4 are relevant in the Action Area. With respect to the threat of exposure to toxic chemicals, at least three eastern grey squirrels have died of suspected rodenticide poisoning in Collier and Lee counties since 2011 (J. Fitzgerald, von Arx Wildlife Hospital, personal communication).

6.3 Effects of the Action on Big Cypress Fox Squirrel

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the BCFS that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

6.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion

The BCFS uses many land cover classes and most commonly uses forested wetlands for nesting. These characteristics are consistent with our criteria for applying the Proportional method described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the spatial extent of development impacts. By this method, we estimate that development and mining activities within the development envelope of the Plan Area would result in the loss of 9,284 acres of suitable habitat for the BCFS (the sum of acreages in Table 2-3 column "G" for those cover classes associated with the BCFS).

FWC (2018) permitting guidelines for the BCFS do not require pre-construction surveys, because it is difficult to locate BCFS nests, and the Applicants do not propose such surveys. Where BCFS nest or shelter within a construction footprint, the use of heavy equipment to remove vegetation and grade land surfaces during the construction (horizontal) phase of development activity (see Table 2-5) is likely to kill or injure most pups in nests and an undeterminable percentage of adult BCFS.

BCFS occupy areas year-round. Female BCFS forage within a 575-foot radius (24 acres) of their nests. Habitat modification resulting in a loss of more than 25% of plants providing food resources, more than 10% of trees providing other potential nest sites, or that alters the timing, quantity, or quality of water availability, would impair essential foraging and nesting behaviors (FWC 2018). Such modifications are likely to displace entirely or shift the home range of individuals that avoid death or injury caused by construction activity. Displacement would expose individuals to an increased risk of predation, roadkill, and other lethal/injurious hazards during dispersal. Human habitation of the developed areas following construction would introduce various stressors that increase the risk of death and injury caused by pets, pesticides, and vehicles on roads. Due to the relative abundance of BCFS habitat in the Plan Area and low densities, a percentage of animals displaced by construction activity would survive and persist in adjacent areas, but we are unable to estimate this percentage.

By the direct and indirect effect pathways described in the previous two paragraphs, and using the average of reported BCFS densities (40.8 squirrels per 10,000 acres, see section 6.2.1), we expect an estimated 9,284 acres of development of BCFS habitat to harm up to 38 BCFS.

6.3.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 47,811 acres of land cover that we consider as BCFS habitat (Table 2-1), including 11,550 acres of cypress forest and 7,599 acres of improved pasture (the two most extensive cover classes). Using the average of reported BCFS densities (40.8 squirrels per 10,000 acres, see section 6.2.1), we expect the Preservation Areas to support about 195 BCFS. Activities in these areas would include prescribed burning, mechanical control of groundcover, mechanical and chemical control of exotic vegetation, and other activities that maintain or improve land quality and existing agricultural uses.

Although many of these activities maintain habitat for BCFS, some can also kill, injure, or disrupt the normal behaviors of BCFS that are present at the time. For example, prescribed burning maintains open ground cover that BCFS require for foraging. Burning may also cause squirrels to leave the burn zone or take refuge in their nests, which temporarily disrupts feeding behavior, and may kill or injure some squirrels through heat or smoke inhalation. Nests and nest trees may be destroyed during prescribed burns or by heavy equipment during exotic vegetation control; however, we consider these events rare and discountable.

The activities described above are a continuation of current land management practices, which we do not expect to alter the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the BCFS in the Preservation Areas. BCFS would experience occasional disturbances from land management practices conducted near nest trees.

Preservation Areas will serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. While preservation via conservation easement is the primary approach to maintaining Preservation Areas habitats, the HCP proposes habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation, at least as an option, for certain of the covered species, including those using forested habitats. The fox squirrel, however, does not have a habitat mitigation requirement. In addition, Preservation Areas are probable sites for mitigation of wetland fill.

We expect BCFS to persist in the Preservation Areas, because the preservation and management activities under the HCP will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase BCFS densities and the Plan Area population. However, lacking more detailed information about BCFS in the Plan Area, and about how habitat management under easements may specifically benefit this species, we are unable to reasonably estimate the extent of potential BCFS benefits.

6.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 1,561 acres of land cover that we consider as BCFS habitat (Table 2-1), including 357 acres of freshwater forested wetlands and 502 acres of improved pasture (the two most extensive cover classes). Using the average of reported BCFS densities (40.8 squirrels per 10,000 acres, see section 6.2.1), we expect the VLD areas to support about 6 BCFS.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. Croplands and orchards are not present in the VLD, but the Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we expect any adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes as rare and discountable.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. Clearing up to 10% of the cover types that we consider as BCFS habitat would reduce such habitat by 156 acres. It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid BCFS-occupied areas, but we conservatively estimate an impact that is proportional to the maximum extent of the habitat modification, which is 10% of 6 BCFS, or the loss of 1 individual. The pathways for this effect are the same as we described for construction activity in the Development areas in section 6.3.1.

6.4 Cumulative Effects on Big Cypress Fox Squirrel

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Roadkill is a documented cause of BCFS mortality in suburban areas (Munim 2008). We expect an increase in traffic on Action Area roads to increase roadkill rates for BCFS where roads cross or adjoin occupied areas; however, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and BCFS mortality.

6.5 Conclusion for Big Cypress Fox Squirrel

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the BCFS (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

The BCFS occurs in the southwestern tip of peninsular Florida, where FWC (2011) reports an area of occupancy of 414,396–948,885 acres, and an estimated abundance of 1,000–7,373 squirrels. The status of BCFS in the core of the species' range, Big Cypress National Preserve and the Everglades, is largely unknown, but is considered declining due to extirpation from several historically occupied locations.

Threats to the BCFS include habitat loss, degradation, and fragmentation; mortality from roads, pets, disease, and toxic substances; and reduction of nesting sites (bromeliads and large trees). The species' primary conservation need is the protection and management of open understory woodlands.

Baseline

The Plan Area contains 63,849 acres of land cover classes that may provide BCFS habitat, including forested wetlands, forested uplands, rural open lands, and improved pasture. Based on reports of the BCFS within the Plan Area and adjacent areas, the species' ability for relatively long-distance movements, and a substantial acreage of habitat types associated with the species, we are reasonably certain that BCFS occupy the Plan Area. Lacking abundance data specific to the Action Area, we use the average of the densities reported for BCFS in cypress swamps and wooded ranchlands (40.8 squirrels/10,000 acres) to estimate that the Plan Area supports about 260 BCFS.

The range-wide conservation needs of and threats to the BCFS are relevant in the Action Area.

Effects

We expect an estimated 9,284 acres of development of BCFS habitat to harm up to 38 BCFS. Due to the relative abundance of BCFS habitat in the Plan Area and low densities, a percentage of animals displaced by construction activity would survive and persist in adjacent areas, but we are unable to estimate this percentage.

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain the majority (47,811 acres, or 74.9%) of land cover that we consider as BCFS habitat within the Plan Area. We expect BCFS to persist in the Preservation Areas, because the HCP preservation and management activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase BCFS densities and the Plan Area population.

Clearing up to 10% of the cover types that we consider as BCFS habitat within the Very Low Density use areas would reduce such habitat by 156 acres. We conservatively estimate an impact that is proportional to the maximum extent of the habitat modification, which is 10% of 6 BCFS, or the loss of 1 individual.

Cumulative Effects

We expect an increase in traffic on Action Area roads to increase roadkill rates for BCFS where roads cross or adjoin occupied areas; however, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and BCFS mortality.

Opinion

BCFS are likely to occur in the Plan Area at a low density and with a patchy distribution. Conservatively applying the average of reported densities (40.8/10,000 acres) to habitats of the Plan Area associated with the BCFS indicates that the development activities would harm up to 39 squirrels, with an undeterminable percentage of displaced individuals reestablishing territories in undeveloped areas. Precluding further development in the Preservation Areas, and limiting development in the Very Low Density (VLD) areas, would maintain habitat for the remaining 260 – 39 = 221 BCFS that the Plan Area may support.

The loss of up to 39 BCFS would represent a 0.5–3.9% reduction to the range-wide population size of 1,000–7,373. We consider this range a worst-case scenario due to our conservative attribution of an average BCFS density to a portion of the range that is not likely to support a disproportionate share of the range-wide population. Population increases in the Preservation Areas, and possibly the VLD use areas, could wholly or partially offset this loss. Such increases would depend on the success of habitat improvements in these areas, which we anticipate are likely, but not guaranteed. An increasing rate of BCFS mortality on Action Area roads is a logical outcome of increasing traffic volume, due to both regional population growth and the new developments of the proposed Action, but present mortality rates are unknown and future rates are unpredictable.

Habitat types that may support BCFS in the Plan Area are relatively abundant and could support a much higher BCFS density with management. The species has demonstrated an ability to colonize non-traditional habitats, including pastures and open rural land, which occur throughout the Plan Area. Both agricultural lands and native habitats will receive protection from further development in the Preservation Areas and undeveloped portions of the VLD use areas as other portions of the Plan Area are developed. We believe the following factors support a view that the likely net impact of the Action on the species is substantially less than the worst-case scenario of a 0.5–3.9% population reduction:

- our application of an average BCFS density to Plan Area habitats likely overestimates BCFS numbers;
- increases in habitat quality in the Preservation Areas through management under conservation easements are likely; and
- the survival of animals displaced from construction areas is undeterminable, but possibly substantial, due to the abundance of potential habitat and low densities.

Therefore, we believe the net impact of the Action on the BCFS is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the BCFS.

7. Florida Sandhill Crane

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the Florida sandhill crane.

7.1 Status of Florida Sandhill Crane

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the Florida sandhill crane (*Antigone canadensis pratensis*) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. At this time, the Florida sandhill crane is not protected under the ESA. The Service has not reviewed the species' status relative to the ESA definitions of "endangered" and "threatened." The State of Florida protects the Florida sandhill crane as a threatened species under Florida's Endangered and Threatened Species Rule. For purposes of this Conference Opinion, we summarize the *Species Action Plan for the Florida Sandhill Crane* (FWC 2013), the *Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Florida Sandhill Crane* (FWC 2016), and other available data to describe the species' status.

7.1.1 Species Description

Sandhill cranes are long-legged, long-necked, heavy-bodied, gray birds with a patch of bald, red skin on top of their heads. Adults average 4 ft in height with a wingspan of 6.5 ft. They fly with their necks outstretched and their distinctive, rattling calls can be heard from far away. Males and females appear identical except the male is slightly larger. Two subspecies of sandhill crane are found in Florida. The Florida sandhill crane (*Antigone canadensis pratensis*) is non-migratory and the greater sandhill crane (*A. c. tabida*) winters in Florida, arriving in October and leaving for breeding grounds in the Great Lakes region in March. Although the two subspecies are indistinguishable, those observed in the peninsula from April to September are most likely the resident Florida subspecies. The two subspecies are not known to interbreed.

7.1.2 Life History

Florida sandhill cranes mate for life and are long-lived, averaging 20 years. Although some start breeding at 3 years old, they are rarely successful until age 5. Florida sandhill cranes nest primarily from February through April, but may begin as early as December and extend through August. Nests are built of plant stems in shallow marshes where water depths average 5 to 13 inches. Although they lay eggs in only one nest, pairs may build accessory nests or platforms. Nesting success is a function of water levels during the nesting season and predation. Pairs can re-nest after a nest failure.

Clutch size can range from one to three eggs, but is usually two. The average incubation period is 30 days and the average brood size is 1.32 chicks. Both members of the pair incubate the eggs and raise the young. The chicks can fly within 65 to 70 days. Flightless young may forage up to 1,500 ft away from the nest site within weeks of hatching. Young sandhill cranes stay with their parents about 10 months before becoming independent and gaining the featherless red crowns. Male and female Florida sandhill cranes disperse a mean distance of 2.4–7.2 mi from their natal territory, respectively. The maximum observed female dispersal distance was 29.8 mi.

Sandhill cranes are omnivorous, feeding on seeds, grain, berries, insects, earthworms, mice, small birds, snakes, lizards, frogs, and crayfish. Florida sandhill cranes forage in a variety of open habitats, including shallow herbaceous wetlands, improved pastures, prairies, open pine forests, croplands, golf courses, airports, sod farms, and road rights-of-way. A pair's average home range is about 1,100 acres, which includes some amount of shallow-water non-forested wetlands for nesting and roosting. Home ranges may overlap, but core nesting areas are defended from other cranes, which varies from 300–635 acres.

7.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Florida sandhill cranes occur from the Okeefenokee Swamp, in southern Georgia, to the Everglades. However, most of the population is in peninsular Florida from Alachua County to the northern edge of the Everglades (FWC 2013, Figure 2). The Florida sandhill crane population was estimated at 4,000–6,000 individuals in 1992, and just under 4,600 individuals in 2003 (FWC 2011). Based on inferences from habitat analyses, the population declined by 35.7% from 1974 to 2003 (an average of 1.23% per year). If that trend has continued at the same rate, the population has declined another 20% to around 3,680 in 2019.

7.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Sandhill cranes rely on shallow marshes for roosting and nesting and use open upland and wetland habitats for foraging. Major threats to Florida sandhill cranes are habitat loss and degradation. Most of the remaining habitat is on private lands (*e.g.*, urban areas, improved pastures), which are not a priority for conservation. Cranes abandon areas that lack a management regime or natural conditions that maintain low-stature vegetation (*e.g.,* prescribed fire, cattle grazing). Dense vegetation may harbor predators, such as bobcats (*Lynx rufus*). Cranes displaced from habitats that become unsuitable are exposed to an increased risk of mortality from predators and collisions with vehicles, utility lines, and fences. Human presence can increase abundance of predators such as raccoons (*Procyon lotor*) and domestic dogs (*Canis lupus familiaris*). Non-native predators such as coyotes (*Canis latrans*), red fox (*Vulpes vulpes*), feral hogs (*Sus scrofa),* and fire ants (*Solenopsis invicta*) are also a threat. Exposure of cranes and their prey to pesticides and other toxic substances that are commonly used in urban, rural, and agricultural areas is a growing concern (FWC 2013).

Changes in water quantity or timing due to drought, storms, ground water withdrawal, ditching, draining, or flooding can cause nest failures. Low water levels can make nests and young more vulnerable to predators and rapid rises in water levels can flood nests. The effects of climate change on rainfall amounts and timing may exacerbate water-related nest failures. FWC (2016) reports that human activity within 250 ft of nests can cause adults to flush and leave eggs exposed to extreme temperatures, predation, and may cause nest abandonment. More severe and sustained disturbance within 400 ft of nests, such as construction activity, can interrupt nesting behavior and cause nest abandonment. Land conversion within 1,500 ft of nests may significantly impair the ability of flightless young to forage.

The primary conservation need for the Florida sandhill crane is to maintain or increase the area of suitable habitat in order to stabilize or increase the population (FWC 2013). Florida sandhill cranes use a variety of land cover types that have an open aspect, as long as a suitable wetland exists nearby for roosting and nesting. Practices that maintain the open aspect include prescribed fire and cattle grazing.

7.2 Environmental Baseline for Florida Sandhill Crane

This section describes the current condition of the Florida sandhill crane in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

7.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Plan Area contains 77,760 acres of land cover classes that may provide Florida sandhill crane habitat, including 28,773 acres of non-forested wetland types (marshes, prairies and bogs, isolated freshwater march, and freshwater non-forested wetlands), improved pasture, rural open land, and cropland/pasture (Table 2-1). The Applicants did not conduct Florida sandhill crane surveys of the Plan Area during the development of the HCP. The Biological Assessment for the Rural Lands West Project, which is within the HCP Development area, documented several Florida sandhill cranes on site during May and June of 2007 (Passarella & Associates, Inc. 2017). eBird (2019) reports substantial numbers of adult and juvenile sandhill cranes during the months of April through September within and near the Plan Area, which is when migratory sandhill cranes have left to breed in the Great Lakes region. Therefore, we are reasonably certain that a breeding population of Florida sandhill cranes occupies the Plan Area.

To estimate the size of the breeding population (not including juveniles), we use the mid-point in the range of core nesting area size that breeding pairs defend (300–635 acres, or 467.5 acres). Dividing the extent of non-forested wetland types in the Plan Area (28,773 acres) by 467.5 acres yields habitat for about 62 breeding pairs, or 124 adults with a 1:1 sex ratio. Using the average clutch size of 2 eggs and the average brood size of 1.32 chicks, a stable population of this size would have 124 eggs and 81 chicks during the breeding season each year. At any time, the population would also include birds that are not yet reproductively active (less than 3 to5 years old).

7.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Threats to the Florida sandhill crane in the Action Area are the same as the range-wide threats, which include:

- loss of non-forested wetland habitats;
- water level extremes during the nesting season;
- predation by native and exotic species;
- disturbance of nesting activities by construction activities and humans;
- collisions with vehicles, utility lines, and fences; and
- exposure to pesticides and other toxic substances.

The primary conservation need for the Florida sandhill crane in the Action Area is to maintain or increase the area of suitable habitat in order to stabilize or increase the population.

7.3 Effects of the Action on Florida Sandhill Crane

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the Florida sandhill crane that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

7.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion

The Florida sandhill crane uses several land cover classes represented in the Plan Area and relies on non-forested wetlands for nesting and roosting. These characteristics are consistent with our criteria for applying the Proportional method described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the spatial extent of development impacts. By this method, we estimate that development and mining activities within the development envelope of the Plan Area would result in the loss of 20,594 acres of suitable sandhill crane habitat (the sum of acreages in Table 2-3 column "G" for those cover classes associated with the sandhill crane). The conversion to development and mining uses would involve mostly agricultural and rural open lands that provide foraging habitat (17,669 acres, or 85.8%), but also 2,925 acres of non-forested wetlands that provide roosting habitat year round and nesting habitat in the breeding season.

As a programmatic proposal, the HCP does not specify the timing of project-level construction activities. Florida sandhill cranes are not migratory and are present in the Plan Area year-round. Human activity and noise during the nesting season (February through April) within 400 ft of nests may harm eggs and chicks by causing adults to leave the nest for the duration of the disturbance (FWC 2016). Habitat modifications within 1,500 ft of nest sites (equivalent to a 162-acre circle) may impair feeding essential feeding behavior of flightless chicks (FWC 2016). We expect that construction activities (drainage, clearing, and grading operations) during the nesting season (February–April) within 1,500 ft of nest sites would harm eggs and flightless chicks and displace adults from their core nesting areas. Construction outside the nesting season would avoid harming eggs and chicks, but eliminate nesting habitat in subsequent years. Based on a core nesting area size of 467.5 acres (see section 7.2.1), and complete utilization of the available non-forested wetlands as nesting habitat, development on 2,925 acres of non-forested wetlands would directly or indirectly affect up to about 6 nesting pairs of Florida sandhill cranes. Regardless of the timing of construction, development in shallow-water non-forest wetlands would eliminate roosting habitat.

Development activity in uplands is unlikely to kill or injure sandhill cranes, because they generally avoid human activity, but a substantial loss of foraging habitat within a bird's home range (average 1,100 acres) would cause the individual to forage elsewhere. Adult home ranges overlap, and multiple individuals may forage in the same areas. Following the development, cropland, pasture, and rural open land would remain relatively abundant in the potential development areas (9,633 acres; the total of these three classes from column "H" of Table 2-3) and in the other land use designations of the HCP. Native wetlands habitats for nesting, roosting, and foraging are much more likely to limit local sandhill crane numbers and reproduction, and of these, the nesting habitat requirements are the most specific, because pairs defend a core nesting area. We estimate that the development areas support nesting for up to 6 breeding pairs. Therefore, we believe that habitat loss associated with the development would reduce crane numbers by up to 6 breeding pairs.

Following construction, human occupancy of the developed areas that are located near wetlands that support roosting/nesting cranes could cause an increase in predation by predators attracted to garbage and an increase in exposure to pesticides and other chemicals used in the developed areas. Additional power lines and fences could increase electrocution and entanglement of Florida sandhill cranes. An increase in traffic would likely increase the incidence of vehicles striking cranes. Although these various hazards would increase the risks to individuals that occupy areas near the developed areas, we lack data with which to estimate the amount or extent of probable harm to sandhill cranes. We do not believe that these risks would substantially increase the amount or extent of harm caused by habitat loss.

7.3.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 44,606 acres of land cover that we consider as Florida sandhill crane habitat (Table 2-1), including 23,693 acres of non-forested wetlands. Based on a core nesting area size of 467.5 acres (see section 7.2.1), and complete utilization of the available non-forested wetlands as nesting habitat, we estimate that these wetlands, and nearby pastures, croplands, and rural open lands, would support up to 51 breeding pairs. Activities in these areas would include prescribed burning, mechanical control of groundcover, mechanical and chemical control of exotic vegetation, and other activities that maintain or improve land quality and existing agricultural uses.

Many of these activities maintain habitat conditions for Florida sandhill cranes. In particular, prescribed burning can control woody encroachment into both uplands and wetlands. Grazing and mowing can maintain open areas for crane foraging. Because nesting occurs in wetlands with shallow water (5 to13 inches deep), direct impacts to eggs and chicks caused by fire or the use of heavy equipment to manage vegetation are unlikely. Outside the breeding season or more than 400 ft from an active nest, FWC (2016) reports that the following activities are unlikely to harm or disturb cranes:

- managing vegetation along utility and highway rights-of-way;
- the routine use of roads, homes, and other infrastructure; and
- routine agricultural operations.

The Applicants propose the following general measures in the Preservation and Very Low Density use areas for sandhill cranes (HCP chapter 7.5.1.1):

- Preserve and maintain sandhill crane habitat in accordance with the terms of the FWC state permit for the HCP Area.
- Mitigate permanent losses of Florida sandhill crane habitat associated with the Covered Activities through preservation, and possibly restoration, enhancement and/or creation of an equal acreage of in-kind Florida sandhill crane habitat.
- Where practicable, in-kind mitigation for wetland impacts will enhance and/or restore suitable short-hydroperiod nesting habitats (shallow open marshes, wet prairies) for the Florida sandhill crane that function across a range of hydrologic conditions.

We do not expect the management of HCP Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the Florida sandhill crane to in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase crane densities and the Plan Area population. However, lacking more detailed information about the Florida sandhill crane in the Plan Area, and about how habitat management under conservation easements may benefit this species, we are unable to reasonably estimate the extent of potential benefits.

7.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 966 acres of land cover that we consider as Florida sandhill crane habitat (Table 2-1), including 223 acres of freshwater non-forested wetlands. With a core nesting area size of 300–635 acres (see section 7.2.1), the extent of wetlands within the VLD use areas is unlikely to support a breeding pair of sandhill cranes, but may support roosting and foraging for non-breeding cranes and for mature cranes outside the breeding season. Pastures, cropland/pasture, and rural open lands of the VLD areas (743 acres) may also support crane foraging.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. Clearing up to 10% of the native cover types that we consider as crane habitat would reduce such habitat by 22 acres (Table 2-7). It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid wetlands, but we conservatively estimate a 22-acre habitat loss. Because we do not expect the VLD area wetlands to support nests, this extent of habitat modification is unlikely to kill or injure cranes.

The general measures listed in the HCP for enhancing crane habitat in the Preservation Areas apply to the VLD areas as well (see previous section 7.3.2). However, the potential to increase crane numbers or reproduction is limited due to the small extent of non-forested wetlands in the VLD areas.

7.4 Cumulative Effects on Florida Sandhill Crane

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Roadkill is a known cause of Florida sandhill crane mortality. We expect an increase in traffic on Action Area roads to increase roadkill rates for cranes where roads cross or adjoin occupied areas; however, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and sandhill crane mortality.

7.5 Conclusion for Florida Sandhill Crane

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the Florida sandhill crane (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

The Florida sandhill crane population is declining. The most recent population estimate (2003), inferred from habitat availability, was just under 4,600 individuals. Most of the population occurs in peninsular Florida, from Alachua County to the northern edge of the Everglades.

The primary conservation need for the Florida sandhill crane is to maintain or increase the area of suitable habitat in order to stabilize or increase the population. Florida sandhill cranes use a variety of land cover types that have an open aspect, as long as a suitable wetland exists nearby for roosting and nesting. Practices that maintain the open aspect include prescribed fire and cattle grazing.

Baseline

Based on various incidental records, we are reasonably certain that a breeding population of Florida sandhill cranes occupies the Plan Area. The Plan Area contains 77,760 acres of land cover classes that may provide Florida sandhill crane habitat, including 28,773 acres of non-forested wetland types that could support nesting, plus improved pasture, rural open land, and cropland/pasture that could support foraging. Using the average size of the core nesting area that cranes defend and the extent of non-forested wetlands, we estimate that the Plan Area may support up to 62 breeding pairs.

The primary conservation need in the Plan Area is the same as the range-wide need: maintain or increase the area of suitable habitat in order to stabilize or increase the population.

Effects

We estimate that development and mining activities within the development envelope of the Plan Area would result in the loss of 20,594 acres of suitable sandhill crane habitat. The conversion to development and mining uses would involve mostly agricultural and rural open lands that provide foraging habitat (17,669 acres, or 85.8%), but also 2,925 acres of non-forested wetlands that provide roosting habitat year round and nesting habitat in the breeding season. We estimate that these wetlands support nesting for up to 6 breeding pairs. Therefore, we believe that habitat loss associated with the HCP development would reduce crane numbers by up to 6 breeding pairs.

The designated Preservation Areas may support up to 51 breeding pairs of cranes. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the Florida sandhill crane to in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase crane densities and the Plan Area population.

Clearing up to 10% of the native cover types that we consider as crane habitat in the Very Low Density (VLD) use areas would reduce crane habitat by 22 acres. Because we do not expect the VLD area wetlands to support nests, this extent of habitat modification is unlikely to kill or injure cranes.

Cumulative Effects

We expect an increase in traffic on Action Area roads to increase roadkill rates for sandhill cranes where roads cross or adjoin occupied areas; however, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and crane mortality.

Opinion

The loss of about 3,000 acres of non-forested wetlands to development in the Plan Area would add an increment of habitat loss in the range of the Florida sandhill crane, whose numbers have been declining due primarily to habitat loss since the 1970's. Following full build-out under the HCP, we estimate habitat losses in the Plan Area would cause a population reduction of up to 6 breeding pairs. Extrapolating the rate of decline from 1974–2003, the estimated 2003 population of just under 4,600 mature cranes has possibly declined to about 3,680 in 2019. The loss of 6 breeding pairs over the course of development in the Plan Area relative to either estimate would represent a 0.3% reduction to the range-wide population.

Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect a substantial amount of sandhill crane habitat, which we estimate supports the majority (51 breeding pairs, or 82%) of the Plan Area population. As these areas are brought under conservation easements, habitat enhancements that may increase crane numbers are likely, but the amount or extent is not predictable at this time. Where practicable, the Applicants propose to implement project-level mitigation for wetlands impacts that is required for Clean Water Act permits in a manner that enhances or restores marshes and wet prairies for crane nesting. Again, such enhancements appear likely, but the amount or extent is not predictable at this time, and such permits are future federal actions that we do not evaluate in this BO/CO. Given the relatively small impact of the Development activities to crane populations (0.3%) and the likelihood of benefits in the Preservation Areas, we believe the net impact of the Action on the Florida sandhill crane is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the Florida sandhill crane.

8. Florida scrub-jay

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the Florida scrub-jay.

8.1 Status of Florida Scrub-jay

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the Florida scrub-jay (*Aphelocoma coerulescens*) (scrub-jay) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the scrub-jay as threatened on June 3, 1987 (52 FR 20715-20719).

8.1.1 Species Description

The scrub-jay is about 10 to 12 in (25 to 30 cm) long and weighs about 3 ounces (85 grams). They are similar in size and shape to blue jays (*Cyanocitta cristata*), but differ significantly in coloration (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a). Unlike the blue jay, the scrub-jay lacks a crest. It also lacks the conspicuous white-tipped wing and tail feathers, black barring, and bridle of the blue jay. The scrub-jay's head, nape, wings, and tail are blue, and its body is pale gray on its back and belly. Its throat and upper breast are lightly striped and bordered by a pale blue-gray "bib" (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a). Scrub-jay sexes are not distinguishable by plumage (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984), and males, on the average, are only slightly larger than females (Woolfenden 1978). The sexes may be identified by a distinct "hiccup" call made only by females (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1986). Scrub-jays less than about 5 months of age are easily distinguishable from adults; their plumage is smoky gray on the head and back, and they lack the blue crown and nape of adults. During late summer and early fall, when the first basic molt is nearly done, fledgling scrub-jays are indistinguishable from adults in the field (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984).

8.1.2 Life History

The scrub-jay is endemic to peninsular Florida's ancient dune ecosystems or scrubs, which occur on well-drained to excessively well-drained sandy soils (Laessle 1958; Laessle 1968; Myers 1990). This relict oak-dominated scrub, or xeric oak scrub, is essential habitat to the scrub-jay, and is adapted to nutrient-poor soils, periodic drought, and frequent fires (Abrahamson 1984). In some cases, scrub-jay habitat occurs as patches of oak scrub within a matrix of little-used habitat of saw palmetto and herbaceous swale marshes (Breininger et al. 1991, Breininger et al. 1995). This matrix of native habitats supply prey for scrub-jays.

Scrub-jays are non-migratory and permanently territorial, occupying multipurpose territories year-round (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1978; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984; Fitzpatrick et al. 1991). Once scrub-jays pair and become breeders, generally within two territories of their natal area, they stay on their breeding territory until death. In suitable habitat, fewer than 5% of scrub-jays disperse more than 5 mi (8 km) (Fitzpatrick et al. 1991). Stith et al. (1996) believe that a dispersal distance of 5 mi (8 km) is close to the biological maximum for scrub-jays. Scrub-jays live in families ranging from two birds (a single-mated pair) to extended families of eight adults (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984) and one to four juveniles.

Fledgling scrub-jays stay with the breeding pair in their natal (birth) territory as "helpers," forming a closely-knit, cooperative family group. Juveniles may stay in their natal territory for up to 6 years before dispersing to become breeders (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1986). Territory size average 22–25 acres (9–10 ha) (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1990; Fitzpatrick et al. 1991), with a minimum size of about 12 acres (5 ha) (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984; Fitzpatrick et al. 1991). Nesting normally occurs from March 1 through June 30 (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984), and clutch size ranges from one to five eggs, but is typically three or four eggs (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1990). Eggs are incubated for 17–19 days (Woolfenden 1974), and fledging occurs 15–21 days after hatching (Woolfenden 1978). Only the breeding female incubates and broods eggs and nestlings (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984), and the presence of helpers improves fledging success (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1990; Mumme 1992).

The longest observed lifespan of a scrub-jay is 15.5 years at Archbold Biological Station in Highlands County (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996b). Survival of scrub-jay fledglings to yearling age class averages about 35% in optimal scrub; while annual survival of both adult males and females averages around 80% (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996b). However, data from Archbold Biological Station indicate that survival and reproductive success of scrub-jays in suboptimal habitat is lower (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1991), which probably explains the extirpation of scrub-jays from unburned, late successional habitats. Similarly, Toland (1991) reported significant differences in mean annual productivity (# young fledged per adult pair) in Indian River County between:

1. contiguous optimal scrub (2.2 young);
2. fragmented moderately-developed scrub (1.8 young); and
3. very fragmented suboptimal scrub (1.2 young).

Scrub-jays forage mostly on or near the ground, often along the edges of natural or man-made openings. They visually search for food by hopping or running along the ground beneath the scrub or by jumping from shrub to shrub. Insects form most of the animal portion of the scrub-jays' diet (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984), but small vertebrates are also eaten when encountered. In suburban areas, scrub-jays will accept supplemental foods once the scrub-jays have learned about them (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984). Acorns are the scrub-jays' principal plant food (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984; Fitzpatrick et al. 1991). From August to November each year, scrub-jays may harvest and cache 6,500 to 8,000 oak (*Quercus* sp.) acorns throughout their territory. Acorns are typically buried beneath the surface of bare sand patches in the scrub during fall, and retrieved and consumed year round, though most are consumed in fall and winter (DeGange et al. 1989). Other small nuts, fruits, and seeds also are eaten (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984).

8.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Historically, oak scrub occurred as numerous isolated patches in peninsular Florida, concentrated along both the Atlantic and Gulf coasts and on the central ridges of the peninsula (Davis 1967). Probably until as recently as the 1950s, scrub-jay populations occurred in the oak scrub and scrubby pine flatwoods habitats of 39 of the 40 counties south of, and including Levy, Gilchrist, Alachua, Clay, and Duval Counties. Historically, most of these counties would have contained hundreds or even thousands of breeding pairs (Fitzpatrick et al. 1994). Only the southernmost county, Monroe, lacked scrub-jays (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a). Although scrub-jay numbers probably began to decline when European settlement began in Florida (Cox 1987), the decline was first noted in the literature by Byrd (1928).

An extensive statewide survey of scrub-jays in 1992–1993 estimated 3,961 scrub-jay family groups with 10,972 individuals (Fitzpatrick et al. 1994). The survey most likely overestimated the abundance of scrub-jays at Merritt Island National Wildlife Refuge and Cape Canaveral Air Force Station (Boughton and Bowman 2011), but underestimated the abundance of scrub-jays in Ocala National Forest, some areas in southwest Florida, and some areas in southern Brevard and northern Indian River counties (Miller and Stith 2002, Breininger et al. 2003).

The statewide survey indicated that scrub-jays were extirpated from Alachua and Clay counties, although at least one scrub-jay group was later discovered in Clay County (Bowman and Boughton 2011). Ten or fewer scrub-jay groups remained in an additional seven counties (Flagler, Hardee, Hendry, Hernando, Levy, Orange, and Putnam) (Fitzpatrick et al. 1994). Population numbers in 27 of the original 39 counties had 30 or fewer breeding pairs (Fitzpatrick et al. 1994). Fitzpatrick et al. (1994) estimated that scrub-jays had declined between 25–50% in the northern third of the species' range since the surveys by Cox (1987). Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick (1996b) estimated that scrub-jay populations had declined by 90% or more since European settlement. On protected lands, scrub-jays have continued to decline due to inadequate habitat management (Stith 1999; Boughton and Bowman 2011).

Over the last several years, managers of conservation lands have taken steps to reverse the observed decline in scrub-jays on these lands, primarily by more aggressively using fire to improve habitat quality (Hastie and Eckl 1999; Stith 1999; The Nature Conservancy 2001; Turner et al. 2006). If the decline can be reversed, managed lands have the potential to support about twice the number of scrub-jays groups as in 2009 and 2010 (Boughton and Bowman 2011).

8.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Threats to scrub-jays include habitat loss and fragmentation, fire suppression, predation, disease, urban development, and non-native and invasive species. Scrub-jays require a habitat type that occurs only in particular regions within Florida (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984), which have experienced a substantial alteration for agricultural and residential uses. Habitat loss and fragmentation are the major threats to the species' survival and recovery. Cox (1987) noted local extirpations and major decreases in numbers of scrub-jays and attributed them to the clearing of scrub for housing and citrus groves. Statewide, estimates of scrub habitat loss range from 70 to 90% (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a). Fernald (1989), Fitzpatrick *et al.* (1991), and Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick (1996a) noted habitat losses due to agriculture, silviculture, and commercial and residential development were continuing to play a role in the decline in numbers of scrub-jays throughout the state.

Habitat fragmentation increases the probability of inbreeding and genetic isolation, which is likely to increase extinction probability (Fitzpatrick *et al.* 1991; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1991; Stith *et al.* 1996; Thaxton and Hingtgen 1996). Dispersal distances of scrub-jays in fragmented habitat are further than in optimal unfragmented habitats, and demographic success (survival and reproduction rates) is poor (Thaxton and Hingtgen 1996; Breininger 1999). Persistent breeding populations of scrub-jays exist only where there are scrub oaks in sufficient quantity and form to provide an ample winter acorn supply, cover from predators, and nest sites during the spring (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996b). Scrub-jay dispersal behavior is affected by the intervening land uses. Protected scrub habitats will most effectively sustain scrub-jay populations if they are located within surrounding habitat types that can be used and traversed by scrub-jays. Brushy pastures, scrubby corridors along railway and road rights-of-way, and open burned flatwoods offer links for colonization among scrub-jay populations.

A primary cause for scrub-jay decline is poor demographic success associated with reductions in fire frequency (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1984; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1991; Schaub *et al.* 1992; Stith *et al.* 1996; Breininger *et al.* 1999). Fire suppression may exceed habitat loss as the single most important limiting factor (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1991; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a; Fitzpatrick *et al.* 1994). Fitzpatrick *et al.* (1991) reported that overgrown scrub habitats are often occupied by the blue jay; a native predator of scrub-jay nestlings and a competitor for resources. Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick (1996b) and Toland (1999) suggest that hunting efficiency for scrub-jay predators is greater in overgrown scrub habitats.

Predation probably causes most scrub-jay mortality (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996b). The second most frequent cause may be disease, or predation on disease-weakened scrub-jays

(Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996b). Known predators of scrub-jays include several species of snakes, mammals, and birds that eat eggs, nestlings, fledglings, and adults (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1990; Fitzpatrick *et al.* 1991; Schaub *et al.* 1992; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a, 1996b; Breininger 1999; Franzreb and Puschock 2004; Miller 2004). Bowman and Averill (1993) noted scrub-jays occupying fragments of scrub found in or near housing developments were more prone to predation by free-roaming cats and to competition from blue jays and mockingbirds. Young scrub-jays are especially vulnerable to ground predators (*e.g.*, snakes and mammals) before they are fully capable of sustained flight.

Scrub-jays host various naturally-occurring parasites that are unlikely to cause population-level impacts. However, the sticktight flea (*Echidnophaga gallinacea*; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996b), which occurs on some individuals, is believed to lower fitness and potentially cause death (Boughton *et al.* 2006). The host vector for this flea was a domestic dog (*Canis familiaris*), suggesting that introduction of human pets into scrub-jay areas may increase parasite loads and reduce fitness.

Housing and commercial developments within scrub habitats are accompanied by the development of roads. Since scrub-jays often forage along roadsides and other openings in the scrub, they are often killed by passing cars. Research by Mumme *et al.* (2000) along a two-lane paved road indicated that clusters of scrub-jay territories found next to the roadside represented population sinks (breeder mortality exceeds production of breeding-age recruits), which persisted only by immigration from other territories. Since this species may be attracted to roadsides because of their open habitat characteristics, vehicular mortality presents a significant and growing management problem throughout the remaining range of the scrub-jay (Dreschel *et al.* 1990; Mumme *et al.* 2000). The design of scrub preserves should consider proximity to high-speed paved roads (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a).

Another potential problem in suburban areas supporting scrub-jays is supplemental feeding by humans (Bowman and Averill 1993; Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a; Bowman 1998). The presence of additional food may allow scrub-jays to persist in fragmented habitats, but recruitment in these populations is lower than in native habitats. Although human feeding may postpone local extirpations, it cannot substitute for protecting native oak scrub habitat that is necessary for nesting and long-term persistence. Scrub-jays in suburban settings often build nests high in tall shrubbery, which are susceptible to destruction by March winds (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996b; Bowman 1998).

The invasion of disturbed areas by exotic species, including Brazilian pepper (*Schinus terebinthifolius*), white cypress-pine (*Callitris glaucophylla*), and Australian pine (*Casuarina equisetifolia*), degrades scrub habitat for scrub-jays (Fernald 1989). Other biological stressors associated with human habitation in or near scrub-jay habitats include: domestic dogs and cats, black rats, greenhouse frogs (*Eleutherodactylus planirostris*), giant toads (*Bufo marinus*), Cuban tree frogs (*Osteopilus septentrionalis*), brown anoles (*Anolis sagrei*), and other exotic animal species (Fernald 1989). These exotic species may be predators of scrub-jays, or compete with scrub-jays for space and food. As with roads, the design of scrub preserves should consider proximity to housing developments (Woolfenden and Fitzpatrick 1996a, 1996b).

8.2 Environmental Baseline for Florida Scrub-jay

This section describes the current condition of the Florida scrub-jay in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

8.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Plan Area contains only 38 acres classified as scrub and scrubby flatwoods, which alone is insufficient to maintain more than a single scrub-jay territory. However, the 1992–1993 statewide scrub-jay survey located 34 families in Lee and Collier counties at the locations shown in Figure 8-1. The largest cluster of families (17 families) occurred in and around Immokalee, which the Plan Area surrounds. A survey of the Immokalee area in March and May of 2007 identified a total of 15 families at the locations shown in Figure 8-2 (Service GIS data). The 2007 scrub-jay detections were in the same general areas as in the 1992–1993 survey, but the 2007 survey results indicate a net loss of 2 families.

Field inspections of areas associated with a FDOT (2014) study of the SR29 corridor in the Immokalee area recorded observations of two scrub-jays at two locations in October 2010, and two scrub-jays at three locations in April 2011. These sightings were in a patch of woodland habitat at the northern edge of developed areas within Immokalee, which the 2007 survey also identified as occupied. Otherwise, the 2007 survey represents the most recent data on the numbers and distribution of the Immokalee cluster. For purposes of this BO, we consider that the Immokalee area continues to support 15 scrub-jay family groups where they were detected in the 2007 survey, of which 4 are located within the Plan Area.

The unincorporated town of Immokalee is not included in the Plan Area; however, we include the roads through Immokalee identified in section 3.1.1 as part of the Action Area.. It is likely that one or more individuals from all 15 families of the Immokalee scrub-jay cluster cross these roads during either routine movements within their territories (average size 22–25 acres) or when dispersing to become breeders in another territory (up to about 5 mi). Such crossings would expose these individuals to an increase in vehicular traffic associated with the developments of the HCP and with other sources.

The scrub-jay locations shown in Figure 8-2 are each less than 5 mi from the nearest neighboring location such that dispersal (adult helpers becoming breeders) among the territories of the Immokalee cluster is feasible. The Immokalee cluster is about 7 mi southeast of the nearest isolated scrub-jay family, and 14 mi southeast of the nearest cluster of families, identified in the 1992–1993 survey. With a probable maximum dispersal range of about 5 mi, the scrub-jays of the Immokalee cluster are most likely isolated from all other scrub-jays of the Lee metapopulation defined by Stith (1999).

A family group consists of at least a breeding pair. In optimal habitat, family groups may include up to six additional adult helpers and one to four juveniles (a maximum of 12 birds). The 15 family groups of the Immokalee area could consist of up to $15 \times 12 = 180$ birds; however, habitat conditions in this area are not optimal. Habitat with scrub characteristics is scarce, fragmented, and degraded. Survival and recruitment rates are lower in suboptimal habitat (see section see section 8.1.2). It is more likely that the Immokalee cluster is comprised of as few as 30 birds (15 breeding pairs), and up to as many as 75 birds (the 15 breeding pairs plus one adult helper and two juveniles per family group).

Surveyors recorded scrub-jays at the 23 locations shown in shown in Figure 8-2, five of which are within the Plan Area. Scrub-jay locations from the March survey that are less than 0.5 mi from scrub-jay locations from the May survey were most likely birds of the same family group territory. If so, the six northern-most locations in figure 8-2 (five within the Plan Area and one nearby just outside the Plan Area) represent points within four scrub-jay territories, which are wholly or partially within the Plan Area. The remaining 17 locations are wholly outside the Plan Area, but the territories associated with these locations may straddle or abut road segments that we include in the Action Area.

Average scrub-jay territory size is 22–25 acres, with smaller territories in optimal habitat. Territories of the Immokalee cluster are likely larger than average. Using 25-acre circles centered on the five scrub-jay point locations that are within the Plan Area, the northern-most circle lies fully within a designated Development area of the HCP, and contains land cover classified as pasture/cropland and improved pasture. Circles centered on two points that are probably birds from the same family group straddle a junction of designated Development, designated Preserve, and non-Plan Area. These circles contain land cover classified as improved pasture and marshes. The other two circles around points in the Plan Area are wholly within designated Preserve areas.

8.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

The scrub-jays in the Action Area are subject to the same suite of threats described in section 8.1.4 of this document. In particular, the isolated Immokalee cluster is vulnerable to inbreeding effects on reproductive success, and is exposed to the variety of stressors associated with nearby human habitation and degraded habitat conditions. The size of the Immokalee cluster based on the 2007 survey results exceeds a quasi-extinction threshold of 10 breeding pairs (Stith 1999) by only 5 pairs.

Stith (1999) developed a spatially-explicit individual-based model specifically to assess scrub-jay population viability. The model divided the species' range into 21 metapopulations based on apparent physical barriers to scrub-jay dispersal. A metapopulation is defined as "a set of local populations which interact via individuals moving among populations" (Hanski and Gilpin 1991). Results of the model for the Lee metapopulation, comprised of three widely separated clusters of scrub-jay families in parts of Lee and Collier Counties, including the Immokalee cluster, predicted a high risk of extinction or quasi-extinction (falling below 10 breeding pairs) with existing habitat availability. Simulating the addition of the maximum possible amount of scrub habitat (through acquisition and restoration), the model predicted a moderate risk of extinction and a high risk of quasi-extinction. Without additional habitat, the model predicted that the Lee metapopulation would collapse.

Coulon et al. (2008) assigned the scrub-jays near the Caloosahatchee River in Lee County (in the northern part of the Lee and Northern Collier metapopulation) to genetic group K, and did not assign birds of the Immokalee cluster in Collier County to a group. Historic records of scrub-jay observations located between the Caloosahatchee River and the Immokalee clusters suggest that these two groups would likely share the group K genetic profile. Neither the Lee and North Collier metapopulation (genetic group K) or the Immokalee cluster in Collier County are in or near areas that are the focus of current recovery efforts (USFWS 2019). The substantial restoration of scrub habitat that would be necessary to increase numbers of the Immokalee cluster and prevent its eventual extirpation appears unlikely.

8.2.3 Tables and Figures

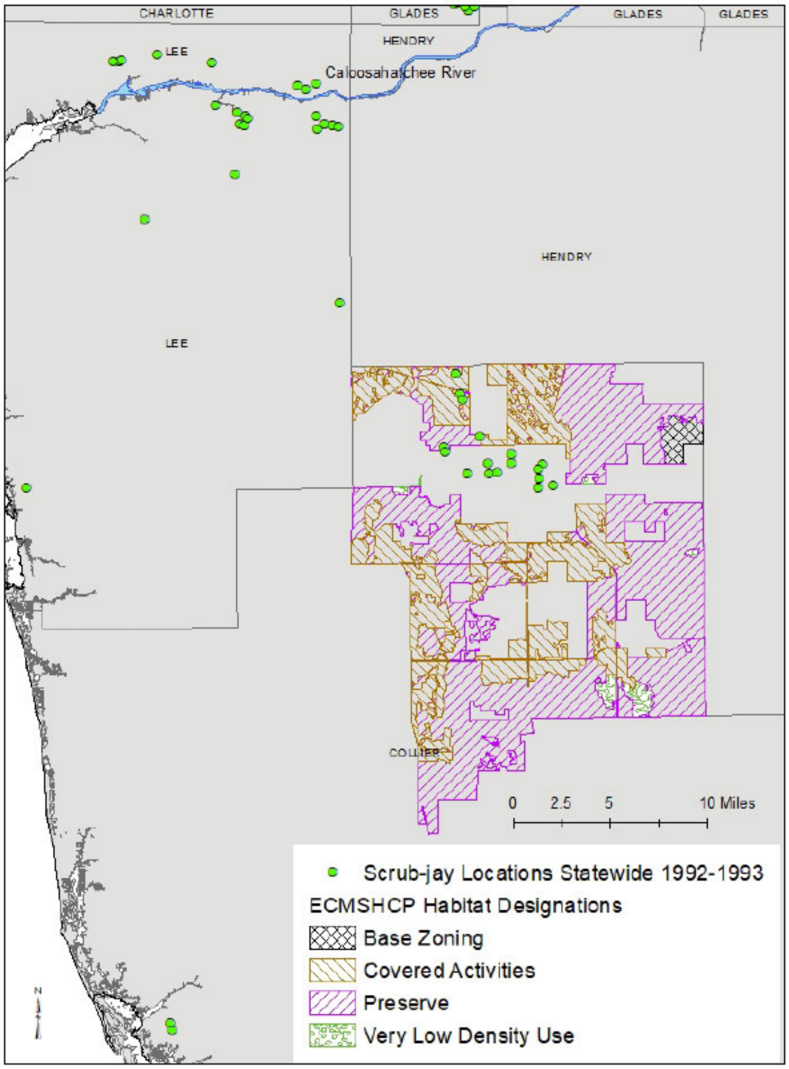


Figure 8-1. Scrub jay locations within and near the Plan Area from the 1992–1993 statewide survey (data source: Fitzpatrick et al. 1994).

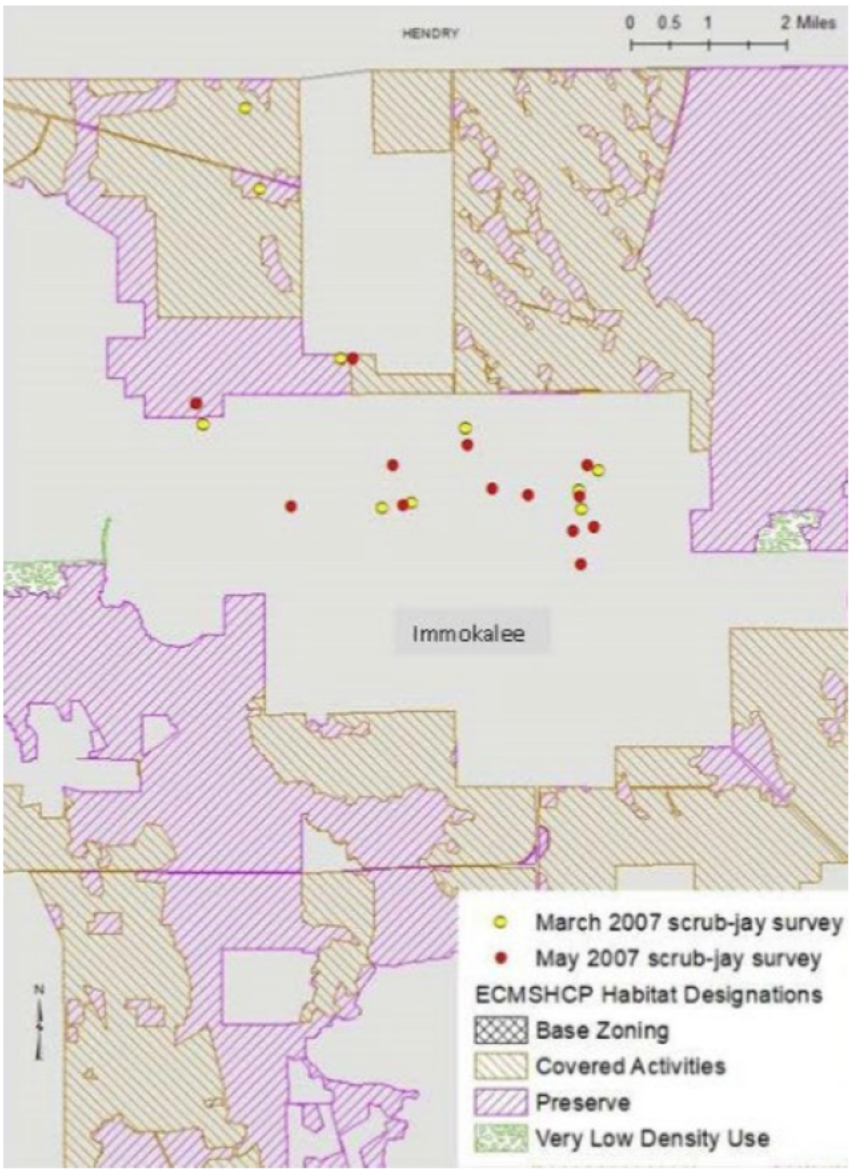


Figure 8-2. Scrub jay locations from a survey of the Immokalee area in March and May of 2007 (data source: Service GIS data).

8.3 Effects of the Action on Florida Scrub-jay

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the Florida scrub-jay that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

8.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

The scarcity of scrub and scrubby flatwoods in the Plan Area (38 acres) suggests that scrub-jays are highly unlikely to occur in areas besides the locations identified in section 8.2.1, where we expect that 30–75 birds of the Immokalee cluster persist in fragmented patches of sub-optimal habitat. Therefore, our effects analyses are limited to these previously documented locations. Based on data from 2007 (see section 8.2.1), we believe the designated Development areas wholly contain one scrub-jay territory, and a portion of a second territory. We have no data that indicates scrub-jays occur within the Base Zoning and Eligible Lands designations.

In section 7.2.1.4 of the HCP, the Applicants propose to:

- conduct scrub-jay surveys as particular development projects prepare for permitting in areas where prior occurrence data and/or the presence of potential habitats (scrub oaks, scrubby flatwoods, *etc.*) are observed;
- observe a 50-meter (164-foot) buffer around any occupied "habitat/nest" until any young have fledged;
- translocate "any isolated individual Florida scrub-jays or family groups" birds to a viable population, to the extent possible and in coordination with the Service, located within development project areas; and
- mitigate unavoidable impacts to occupied scrub-jay habitats by:
    - enhancing and/or restoring an equal acreage of in-kind Florida scrub-jay habitat within the Immokalee Urban Area; OR
    - contributing funds commensurate with the impacts to the Florida Scrub-Jay Conservation Fund.

Measures (a)–(c) make it unlikely that construction activities would kill or injure scrub-jays. The translocation of birds could supplement the numbers of another population for recovery purposes, but is not a recovery action the Service would permit under ESA section 10(a)(1)(A). Translocation involves capturing and handling a listed species, which is prohibited without special authorization. To authorize an action that is intended to avoid incidental take that would otherwise occur, a section 10(a)(1)(B) ITP issued for this HCP would need to provide terms and conditions applicable to the translocation, such as personnel qualifications, capture and handling protocols, and coordination with the Service regarding sites that would receive the birds. If the occupied territories of translocated scrub-jays are developed for residential/commercial or mining uses, these areas would no longer support scrub-jays.

Enhancing and/or restoring an equal acreage of in-kind Florida scrub-jay habitat within the Immokalee area would partially offset the habitat loss, due to the time lag between the loss and achieving a functional habitat gain elsewhere. Service (2009) guidance for using the Florida

Scrub-Jay Conservation Fund or other Service-approved conservation bank specifies the acquisition of 2 acres of scrub-jay habitat for each acre of occupied scrub-jay habitat affected to achieve a full offset of habitat impacts.

We expect that development will displace through translocation one family group from the Plan Area, and affect a second family group with a territory that may straddle the intersection of designated Development, Preservation, and non-HCP lands. The impacts of development on this second family group would depend on site-specific factors (*e.g.,* which property supports nesting, the distribution and abundance of food resources between the properties, *etc.*). However, given the general scarcity of scrub-jay habitat resources in the area, we expect that resources remaining following the loss of those within the developed portion of the territory would no longer support a family group. Therefore, we expect the loss from the Plan Area of up to 4–10 scrub jays (two breeding pairs and possibly one adult helper and two juveniles per family group). Development would permanently preclude scrub-jay use of the developed areas.

The two scrub-jay territories located in Development areas are close enough to some of the other 13 territories of the Immokalee cluster for individuals to interact, but whether they do is unknown. Some degree of interaction between groups within the cluster probably contributed to maintaining until 2007, through dispersal and territory turnover, 15 of the 17 family groups identified in the 1992–1993 statewide scrub-jay survey. The loss of two more family groups and their habitat would:

- accelerate the loss of genetic diversity within the isolated Immokalee cluster;
- reduce the potential for dispersal to provide breeders for vacant territories; and
- increase the cluster's vulnerability to extirpation by catastrophic events/conditions (*e.g.,* hurricane, extended drought, disease).

8.3.2 Preservation Activities

Two of the four scrub-jay family territories that we believe occur within the Plan Area (see section 8.2.1 and Figure 8-2) are wholly within designated Preservation Areas. We explained in the previous section (8.3.1) that we expect the loss of scrub-jays from a third territory that is partially within a Preservation Areas, but likely straddles designated Development lands and non-HCP lands as well. We do not include this latter family group and its territory it in our analyses of the effects of Preservation Activities.

Conservation easements on Preservation lands would preclude future development and mining activities, but would allow existing agricultural land uses to continue. Covered Activities in the Preservation Areas include prescribed burning, mechanical control of groundcover, ditch and canal maintenance, mechanical and chemical control of exotic vegetation, soil tillage, and other activities that maintain or improve land quality and agricultural uses.

Exposure to environmental changes caused by Covered Activities for the Preservation Areas may cause a mix of beneficial and adverse scrub-jay responses. Prescribed burning can disrupt normal breeding, feeding, and sheltering behaviors while scrub-jays avoid smoke and heat, and impair such behaviors if an entire territory is burned at one time. However, burning also maintains the open woodland conditions that scrub-jays require. Similarly, use of mechanical equipment for groundcover control or exotic vegetation treatments can disrupt normal breeding, feeding, and sheltering behaviors while scrub-jays avoid the noise and human activity, but also maintain open conditions when fire does not. Soil tillage where scrub-jays have cached acorns, typically along the edges of wooded cover, reduces food availability. Ditch and canal maintenance that involves removing scrub oaks from the tops of canal banks would also remove a scrub-jay habitat resource, but we do not know whether such canals are present in occupied territories of the Preservation Areas. Scrub-jays could become sick or die if exposed to chemicals used for agricultural or exotic vegetation control purposes in occupied portions of the Preservation Areas, but we cannot determine whether such exposure and adverse responses are reasonably certain to occur.

Preservation Areas will serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. While preservation via conservation easement is the primary approach to maintaining Preservation Areas habitats, the HCP proposes habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation, at least as an option, for the Florida scrub-jay. This habitat management may occur in Preservation Areas.

We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the scrub-jay in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of Preserves in the Immokalee area could increase scrub-jay numbers and possibly contribute to maintaining the Immokalee cluster. However, lacking more detailed information about how habitat management under conservation easements may benefit this species, we are unable to reasonably estimate the extent of potential benefits.

8.3.3 Very Low Density Development

We have no evidence that suggests scrub-jays may occur in the Very Low Density (VLD) use areas. The VLD areas are not near or located between any known scrub-jay territories; therefore, any changes in these areas would not hinder scrub-jay dispersal between territories. We expect no effects to scrub-jays from Covered Activities in the VLD areas.

8.4 Cumulative Effects on Florida Scrub-jay

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Mortality from collisions with vehicles is a known cause of Florida scrub-jay mortality. An increase in traffic on Action Area roads could increase the risk of this type of mortality for scrub-jays where roads cross or adjoin occupied territories of the Immokalee cluster, both within and outside the Plan Area. However, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and scrub-jay mortality in order to quantify this risk.

8.5 Conclusion for Florida Scrub-jay

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the scrub-jay (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

Since the time of European settlement, scrub-jay numbers have declined up to 90%, depending on the location. A 1992–1993 statewide scrub-jay survey estimated 3,961 extant scrub-jay family groups comprised of 10,972 individuals. Since the survey, scrub-jays continued to decline on protected lands due to inadequate habitat management, which is likely the case on unprotected private lands as well. However, steps to reverse the decline on protected lands are ongoing.

The greatest threats to scrub-jays are habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation caused by residential and commercial development, conversion of scrub lands to citrus and other agricultural uses, sand mining, displacement of scrub oaks by invasive exotic species such as Brazilian pepper, and fire suppression. Habitat fragmentation that widely separates local populations from others increases the probability of inbreeding and genetic isolation, which increases the probability of local population extirpation. Inter-specific competition for habitat resources, non-native predators, and collisions with vehicles are additional threats to scrub-jays throughout their range.

Baseline

The Plan Area contains only 38 acres classified as scrub and scrubby flatwoods, which alone is insufficient to maintain more than a single scrub-jay territory. The 1992–1993 statewide scrub-jay survey located a cluster of 17 scrub-jay families in and around Immokalee, which the Plan Area surrounds. A survey of the Immokalee area in March and May of 2007 identified a total of 15 families in the same general areas.

For purposes of this BO, we consider that the Immokalee area continues to support 15 scrub-jay family groups where they were detected in the 2007 survey, of which 4 likely territories are located within the Plan Area. Scrub-jays of the Immokalee cluster are probably isolated from all other scrub-jays of the Lee/Collier metapopulation defined by Stith (1999). We estimate that the Immokalee cluster is comprised of as few as 30 birds (15 breeding pairs), and up to as many as 75 birds (the 15 breeding pairs plus one adult helper and two juveniles per family group). Land cover within 25-acre circles centered on the 2007 survey detections located in the Plan Area consists of pasture/cropland, improved pasture, and marshes.

The isolated Immokalee cluster is vulnerable to inbreeding effects on reproductive success, and is exposed to the variety of stressors associated with nearby human habitation and degraded habitat conditions. The size of the Immokalee cluster based on the 2007 survey results exceeds a quasi-extinction threshold of 10 breeding pairs (Stith 1999) by only 5 pairs. Without additional habitat, a 1999 population viability model predicted that the Lee and Norther Collier metapopulation would collapse. The Lee and Norther Collier metapopulation is not in or near areas that are the focus of current scrub-jay recovery efforts (USFWS 2019).

Effects

The Applicants propose to conduct project-level scrub-jay surveys where prior occurrence data and/or the presence of potential habitats are observed, observe a 50-meter buffer around active nests, translocate birds in coordination with the Service, and compensate for unavoidable impacts to habitats by enhancing/restoring habitats in the Immokalee area or contributing to the Florida Scrub-Jay Conservation Fund. We believe the designated Development areas wholly contain one scrub-jay territory, and a portion of a second territory. We expect the loss from the Plan Area of up to 4–10 scrub jays (two breeding pairs and possibly one adult helper and two juveniles per family group). Reducing the Immokalee cluster by up to 2 family groups would:

- accelerate the loss of genetic diversity within the isolated Immokalee cluster;
- reduce the potential for dispersal to provide breeders for vacant territories; and
- the cluster's vulnerability to extirpation by catastrophic events/conditions (*e.g.,* hurricane, extended drought, disease).

We believe the designated Preservation Areas wholly contain two scrub-jay territories. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of these family groups, Preservation activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of Preserves in the Immokalee area could increase scrub-jay numbers and possibly contribute to maintaining the Immokalee cluster.

Cumulative Effects

An increase in traffic on Action Area roads could increase the risk of collisions with vehicles for scrub-jays of the Immokalee cluster where roads cross or adjoin occupied areas; however, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and scrub-jay mortality in order to quantify this risk.

Opinion

The loss of sub-optimal habitat that may still support two scrub-jay family groups (4–10 individuals) in the Plan Area would add an increment of habitat loss in the range of species, whose numbers have been declining due largely to habitat loss for many decades. Translocating these individuals could augment the numbers of more viable populations elsewhere, but the success of such an effort is not guaranteed. Relative to the 1992-1993 range-wide population estimate of about 4,000 breeding pairs, the possible loss of 2 breeding pairs represents a 0.05% reduction. If current numbers are instead about 2,000 breeding pairs, the loss would represent a 0.1% reduction.

Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect the habitat that may still support another two scrub-jay family groups. As these areas are brought under conservation easements, habitat enhancements that may increase scrub-jay numbers are possible, but not reasonably certain using data available at this time. Maintaining current conditions in the Preservation Areas could maintain the resident scrub-jay groups for some time. However, the long-term persistence of the Immokalee cluster, which may include another 11 family groups outside the Plan Area, appears unlikely without substantial increases in suitable habitat. Such increases are not reasonably foreseeable. Regardless, given the relatively small effect of the Development activities in the range-wide context, and the Applicants' commitment to translocate affected birds and to compensate for unavoidable habitat losses, we believe the net impact of the Action on the Florida scrub-jay is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the scrub-jay.

9. Florida Burrowing Owl

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the Florida burrowing owl.

9.1 Status of Florida Burrowing Owl

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the Florida burrowing owl (*Athene cunicularia floridana*) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. At this time, the burrowing owl is not protected under the ESA. The Service has not reviewed the species' status relative to the ESA definitions of "endangered" and "threatened." The State of Florida protects the burrowing owl as a threatened species under Florida's Endangered and Threatened Species Rule. For purposes of this Conference Opinion, we summarize the *Species Action Plan for the Florida Burrowing Owl* (FWC 2013), the *Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Florida Burrowing Owl* (FWC 2018), and other available data to describe the species' status.

9.1.1 Species Description

The Florida burrowing owl is a small, long-legged owl with sandy brown plumage. Adults average 9 inches in height with a mean wingspan of 21 inches. The face is accented by bright yellow, sometimes with black mottling, and a white chin. The ear tufts of the typical woodland owls are lacking on the burrowing owls. Unlike most owls, burrowing owls are active during both day and night. During the day, owls stand at the mouth of their burrow or on a nearby post. When disturbed, owls bob in agitation and utter a chattering or clucking call. In flight, burrowing owls typically undulate as if they are flying an invisible obstacle course. Foraging owls can hover midair before pouncing on prey. Burrowing owls mainly eat insects, especially grasshoppers and beetles, but also small lizards, frogs, snakes, birds, and rodents.

9.1.2 Life History

Florida burrowing owls live as single breeding pairs or in loose colonies consisting of two or more families. They typically dig their own burrows, but will use gopher tortoise (*Gopherus polyphemus*) or armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus*) burrows and other structures, such as manholes, sewer drains, and concrete pipes. Owl family units will often use a breeding burrow and one or more satellite burrows. Burrows are typically 6 to 9 ft in length, up to 3 ft deep, and lined with grass clippings, feathers, paper, and manure. In urban areas, burrowing owls use burrows for roosting during the winter and for breeding during the nesting season. However, in rural areas, burrowing owls may have limited use of burrows outside of the nesting season.

The typical nesting season is from February to July. Most egg laying is in March, but may occur as early as October and as late as May. The female lays 6 to 8 eggs over a 1-week period. Incubation lasts about 4 weeks, and young start to emerge from the burrow around 2 weeks after hatching. The juveniles start learning to fly at 4 weeks, but cannot fly well until they are 6 weeks old. Juveniles continue to use their parents' burrows for 30 to 60 days after they are able to fly. After breeding, burrowing owls may remain in their breeding area or disperse (maximum documented dispersal of 46 mi) (Mrykalo 2005).

9.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Florida burrowing owl occurs primarily in peninsular Florida, although isolated pairs and small colonies have been found as far west as Eglin Air Force Base and as far south as the Dry Tortugas. Burrowing owls typically inhabit open grassy habitats, with localized and patchy distribution. The dry prairies of central Florida provided habitat historically, but due to increasing development, the species' range has expanded north, south, and to the coasts. Burrowing owls now most commonly occur in pastures, golf courses, airports, school yards, and vacant lots. The highest concentrations of burrowing owls in Florida are in Cape Coral, Marco Island, and along the southeast coast.

The current range-wide abundance of the Florida burrowing owl is unknown. It appears that the use of native habitats has decreased and the use of urban areas has increased. The urban birds are adapted to human activity and occupy some areas at high densities. A 1996 estimate placed statewide owl abundance at 3,000–10,000, and a 2001 review of occurrence data identified 1,757 unique records (FWC 2011). The latter number likely under-represents burrowing owls in rural areas due to low densities and limited access to private property. Recent population data from Marco Island and Cape Coral show that the number of burrowing owls in urban areas is increasing. As of November 2016, Marco Island had over 400 owls (Audubon of the Western Everglades 2016), and a May 2017 census of Cape Coral counted approximately 3,700 owls (Cape Coral Burrowing Owls 2019). These two areas account for at least 4,100 burrowing owls in Florida, which does not include the southeast coast and rural populations.

9.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Burrowing owls require sufficient foraging habitat around their burrows, and loss of foraging habitat can impair essential behaviors. In rural areas, potential foraging habitat includes dry prairie, mowed grass, vegetative berms, rural open areas (with few trees), row crops and field crops (with low vegetation), improved pasture, sod farms, wet prairie, and depression marsh. In urban areas, burrowing owls forage in vacant lots, yards, cemeteries, airports, golf courses, athletic fields, and other open areas. Based upon an average foraging radius of 1,970 ft from the nest burrow for western burrowing owls in rural areas, FWC considers that Florida burrowing owls need a foraging area of 280 acres (FWC 2018).

The major threats to the Florida burrowing owl are loss of native habitat and the resulting reliance on human-altered habitat. In urban areas, preferred nesting habitat and burrows are destroyed by construction activities, domestic animals (*e.g.*, dogs), and humans. FWC (2018) found that burrowing owl nests within 33 ft of construction activity had significantly lower productivity. Collisions with automobiles are a frequent cause of owl mortality in urban areas, and human disturbance can cause burrow abandonment. Domestic animals (*e.g.*, cats, dogs) and exotic wildlife (*e.g.*, large lizards) likely also contribute to owl mortality. Iguanas, for example, have been observed occupying burrowing owl burrows. The proximity of the largest populations of this species to coastal areas carries the increasing threat of impacts from hurricanes, tropical storms, and sea level rise due to global climate change.

For burrowing owls in rural areas, lack of protected habitat is a concern. Urban and agricultural areas (*e.g.*, athletic fields, improved pastures) are not a priority for conservation, but many support burrowing owls. Management strategies for owls in such settings are lacking. No data is available about the effects on burrowing owls of contaminants, pesticides, and herbicides commonly used in urban and rural open spaces. Murray (2011) documented instances of owls and other raptors sickened or killed after eating prey that have consumed anticoagulant rodenticides, which are frequently used in both urban and agricultural areas. Conservation needs include increased habitat protection/management, as described in the S*pecies Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Florida Burrowing Owl* (FWC 2018).

9.2 Environmental Baseline for Florida Burrowing Owl

This section describes the current condition of the Florida burrowing owl in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

9.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Plan Area contains up to 48,988 acres of land cover that is suitable habitat for burrowing owls, which includes improved pasture, rural open land, and cropland/pasture (see Table 2-1). Unimproved pasture is included in the cropland/pasture cover type. Cultivated cropland (routinely tilled) is unlikely to support owl burrows, but may support foraging. Native dry prairie upland habitats associated with burrowing owls (*e.g.,*) are not present in the Plan Area.

The Applicants did not conduct burrowing owl surveys of the Plan Area during the development of the HCP. Available data includes five confirmed and one possible location within or very near the Plan Area (FWC 2003). Studies supporting State and Federal permitting in 2004-2005 for the Town of Ave Maria determined that 11 burrowing owls occupied the 4,466 acres of suitable habitat within the town footprint (USFWS 2005). The Plan Area surrounds, but does not include, Ave Maria.

Cape Coral and Marco Island contain large, well-monitored populations of burrowing owls located east of the Plan Area. Given known locations within and near the Plan Area, large dispersal distances, and the presence of suitable habitat, we are reasonably certain that burrowing owls occupy the Plan Area. Using the density of Florida burrowing owls documented in the Ave Maria studies (11 owls ÷ 4,466 acres = 0.00246 owls/acre), we estimate that 48,988 acres of owl habitat in the Plan Area supports up to 121 burrowing owls, which includes the full extent of the cropland/pasture cover type as suitable habitat.

9.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Threats to the Florida burrowing owl in the Action Area include predation by native and exotic species, destruction of burrows by construction activities, disturbance by domestic animals and humans, collisions with vehicles, and exposure to contaminants, rodenticides, pesticides, and herbicides. Records show at least 3 great-horned owls, 1 barred owl, and over 30 red-shouldered hawks have died of suspected rodenticide poisoning in Collier and Lee counties since 2011 (J. Fitzgerald, von Arx Wildlife Hospital, personal communication). Conservation needs include increased habitat protection/management, as described in the S*pecies Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Florida Burrowing Owl* (FWC 2018).

9.3 Effects of the Action on Florida Burrowing Owl

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the Florida burrowing owl that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

9.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

Because burrowing owls likely use the open agricultural cover types of the Plan Area, and it is plausible that development would occur disproportionately in these non-wetland cover types, we used the RMI method described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the extent of development in burrowing owl habitats. The extent of burrowing owl cover types (improved pasture, rural open land, and cropland/pasture) within the designated Development areas, Base Zoning, and Eligible lands is 20,356, 1,781, and 5,195 acres, respectively, or a total of 27,332 acres, which is less than the development cap of 39,973 acres. Therefore, high-density development confined entirely to the Development areas, or implemented with the maximum possible substitution of Base Zoning and/or Eligible lands in the accounting for the cap, could replace all burrowing owl habitat in one or more of these HCP land use designations.

The proposed action would involve clearing, grading, vegetation removal, excavation and piling, transport of aggregate by trucks, and construction of buildings and associated infrastructure. Such substantial alterations of land that supports essential owl feeding, breeding, and sheltering behaviors would disturb, displace, injure, or kill burrowing owls that are present at the time of those actions, depending on timing and other site- and project-specific circumstances.

The Applicants propose to time construction activity to avoid and minimize impacts to Florida burrowing owl nesting. Before construction at a site begins, the Applicants propose to conduct burrowing owl surveys according to FWC survey protocols (FWC 2018). Based on survey results, construction activity would maintain a buffer of at least 33 ft around burrows during the breeding season and 10 ft during the non-breeding season, as recommended by FWC (2018).

Burrowing owls may use their burrows year-round, and construction activities near burrows can disrupt breeding and sheltering activities. Collapsing or blocking burrows during clearing, grading, excavation, or piling can kill or injure adults, juveniles, or eggs within the burrows. Burrowing owls require approximately 280 acres of foraging habitat around their burrows, and habitat modification resulting in a loss of more than 50 percent of foraging habitat impairs essential feeding behavior (FWC 2018). Development and mining activity that overlaps the home range of an owl would eliminate foraging habitat outside the 33-foot buffers around burrows, which is a 99 percent loss from a foraging area of 280 acres.

A substantial loss of foraging habitat around burrows would cause burrowing owls to travel farther to find food. The use of anticoagulant rodenticides around developed areas could reduce the prey available for burrowing owls and sicken or kill any owls that consume poisoned rodents. Increased vehicle traffic during and after construction would likely increase the risk of mortality and injury caused by collisions with vehicles. The presence of humans post-construction could increase predation by both native predators attracted to garbage and introduced exotic species, and increase the destruction or disturbance of burrows by domestic animals.

Because 27,332 acres of the suitable burrowing owl habitat in the Plan Area are located in the Development, Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands areas, we expect that up to 67 owls (27,332 acres × 0.00246 owls/acre) would experience the adverse effects described above. Such effects would coincide with development activity at unspecified times during the 50-year permit period. The pre-development surveys and buffers around burrows should avoid the immediate death and injury caused by burrow destruction. However, we expect that full HCP development would cause all 67 owls to experience a loss of foraging habitat and/or disturbance that would displace them to other areas of suitable habitat available within the species' dispersal capabilities. The low density of owls and the abundance of pastures and rural open lands in the Plan area suggest that a substantial percentage of owls could survive a gradual displacement caused by development activity, but some would not survive the hazards (*e.g.,* vehicle strikes, predators, *etc.*) associated with relocating feeding, breeding, and sheltering activity to an unfamiliar area. Those surviving dispersal would likely experience the injury of reduced reproductive success until established in a new area.

Therefore, we expect take in the form of harm (habitat modification that actually causes subsequent death or injury) of up to 67 owls in the Development, Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands areas, depending on the distribution of 39,973 acres of high-density development. We have no data or reasonable basis to estimate the percentage of lethal versus injurious responses (*e.g.,* impaired reproduction) to action-caused changes in these areas. Although burrowing owls could use open areas that remain following construction or mining until full build-out occurs, we believe owls are more likely to persist long-term in the open rural areas of the Preservation and Very Low Density Development areas (see the following sections 9.3.2 and 9.3.3).

9.3.2 Preservation Activities

Approximately 20,913 acres of burrowing owl habitat occur within the Preservation Areas (4,155 acres rural open lands, 7,599 acres improved pastures, and 9,159 acres cropland/pasture), which the Applicants would place under conservation easements as development occurs elsewhere. These easements would preclude future commercial and residential development and earth mining, but would allow a continuation of the existing agricultural land uses. Activities in the Preservation Areas would include prescribed burning, mechanical control of groundcover, ditch and canal maintenance, mechanical and chemical control of exotic vegetation, soil tillage, cattle grazing, pesticide and herbicide applications, and other activities that maintain or improve land quality and agricultural uses.

Although many of these activities maintain habitat for burrowing owls, some can also disrupt normal behaviors, injure, or kill owls that are present at the time. Prescribed burning maintains open habitat conditions that burrowing owls require. Burning may also cause owls to take refuge in their burrows, which temporarily disrupts feeding behavior, and may kill or injure some owls through heat or smoke inhalation. Heavy equipment used for groundcover control, exotic vegetation treatments, or soil tillage may crush owls in their burrows. Grazing cattle at high stocking rates may degrade foraging habitat and collapse burrows. Exposure to chemicals (pesticides, rodenticides, insecticides, fungicides and/or herbicides) associated with agricultural uses could kill or sicken owls. To minimize impacts to burrowing owls, the Applicants propose to follow FWC's recommended conservation measures in rural areas (FWC 2018), which we summarize here:

- Avoid the use of pesticides, rodenticides, insecticides, fungicides and/or herbicides immediately around the burrow entrance. Reduce or avoid the use of these products in burrowing owl foraging habitat to the extent practicable, especially during nesting season. Use these products according to label instructions.
- Maintain low vegetation heights beneficial for burrowing owl foraging through mowing, prescribed grazing, and/or prescribed burning.
- Manage invasive, non-native plant species if they reduce habitat quality for burrowing owls. If invasive, non-native shrubs or trees are encroaching on a burrow, wait until after the breeding season to treat the vegetation, and remove the vegetation only if removal will not result in collapse of the burrow.
- Reduce the amount of foraging habitat converted to more intensive agricultural land uses (*e.g.*, row crops, silviculture).
- Consider protecting burrows with a framing device that will allow full access for cattle to graze without collapsing the burrow. Select a low and open design that does not impede visibility for burrowing owls.
- Follow the Agricultural Wildlife Best Management Practices (Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services 2015) which recommend avoiding contact with known or visibly apparent burrowing owls year-round, locating concentrated heavy equipment operations away from known or visibly apparent active burrows, and marking

and avoiding damage to burrow openings when heavy equipment operations must be located near burrows.

Preservation Areas will serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. While preservation via conservation easement is the primary approach to maintaining Preservation Areas habitats, the HCP proposes habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation, at least as an option, for the Florida burrowing owl.

Burrowing owls that occupy the Preservation Areas are accustomed to current agricultural practices. Implementing the FWC conservation measures should avoid, or limit to a discountable probability, the death or injury of burrowing owls caused by these practices. We expect the 20,913 acres of the suitable burrowing owl habitat located in the Preservation Areas to support about 52 owls (20,913 acres × 0.00246 owls/acre). All 52 owls would experience occasional disturbance from land management practices conducted near burrows.

We expect burrowing owls to persist in the Preservation Areas, because the preservation and management activities will, at minimum, maintain the conditions that have allowed owls to colonize these areas from their historic dry prairie habitats of central Florida. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas could likely increase owl densities and the total population, which we expect are currently low. However, lacking detailed information about burrowing owls in the Plan Area, and about how the habitat management may specifically benefit this species, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits.

9.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas (total area 2,667 acres) contain about 743 acres of burrowing owl habitat (improved pasture and rural open lands). Land uses include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, limited to no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. Otherwise, the land uses for the VLD areas are the same as for the Preservation Areas. Within pastures and rural open areas, where burrowing owls may occur, the Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). The Applicants propose to implement the FWC (2018) conservation measures for burrowing owls, which should avoid, or limit to a discountable probability, the immediate death or injury of burrowing owls in their burrows caused by agricultural or low-density development activities.

We expect habitats of the VLD areas to support at most a single pair of owls (743 acres × 0.00246 owls/acre = 1.83 owls) that would likely share one or more burrows within a common a foraging area of about 280 acres, based on the foraging distances documented for western burrowing owls (see section 9.1.4). The HCP does not specify a footprint for isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could involve clearing up to 10% of the 1,180 acres (118 acres) of existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). Native upland habitats that the burrowing uses (*e.g.,* dry prairie) are not present in the VLD areas or anywhere else in the Plan Area. New dwelling construction in non-native cover types is not specifically proposed, but not precluded.

The 118-acre cap for native vegetation clearing is the only indication the HCP provides for the maximum extent of potential land alteration associated with new dwelling development in the VLD areas. This maximum footprint represents 118 acres ÷ 2,667 acres = 4.4% of the VLD areas. The foraging area for a single pair of owls represents 280 acres ÷ 2,667 acres = 10.5% of the VLD areas. The probability that dwelling development would overlap the owl foraging area is the product of these percentages (0.5%), which we consider discountable for purposes of this assessment. In the unlikely event that dwelling development overlaps the range of an owl pair, we do not expect any resulting shift in their home range to actually kill or injure either individual. The local availability of pastures and open rural lands in the VLD areas (743 acres) is substantially greater than the needs of a single pair, such that shifting foraging activity away from a new dwelling is unlikely to impair feeding behaviors.

9.4 Cumulative Effects on Florida Burrowing Owl

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Collisions with vehicles is a known cause of Florida burrowing owl mortality, especially in urban areas. An increase in traffic on Action Area roads could increase the risk of this type of mortality for owls where roads cross or adjoin occupied areas; however, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and owl mortality in order to quantify the increased risk.

9.5 Conclusion for Florida Burrowing Owl

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the Florida burrowing owl (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

<u>Status</u>

The dry prairies of central Florida provided the species' historic habitats, but development in these areas has caused a range expansion to the north and south, and to the coasts. Non-native habitats now include pastures, agricultural fields, golf courses, airports, school yards, and vacant lots in residential areas. The current range-wide abundance of the Florida burrowing owl is unknown. In 1996, estimated abundance was 3,000–10,000 burrowing owls. More recent data from Marco Island and Cape Coral document at least 4,100 burrowing owls in these two populations.

A continuing loss of native habitat and the resulting reliance on non-native habitat is a threat to the species, due to the many unique hazards of the urban environment. Urban settings expose owls to foraging habitat and burrow destruction caused by construction activity, frequent disturbance by domestic animals and people, rodenticides and other contaminants, collisions with vehicles, and predation by native and exotic wildlife. The frequency and severity of these stressors are likely reduced in rural settings, but cattle grazing at high stocking densities is an additional stressor. The primary conservation need for the species is increased habitat protection and management, as described in the *Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Florida Burrowing Owl* (FWC 2018).

Baseline

The Plan Area contains up to 48,988 acres of land cover that is suitable habitat for burrowing owls, which includes improved pasture, rural open land, and cropland/pasture. Native upland habitats that the burrowing owl uses (*e.g.,* dry prairie) are not present in the Plan Area. Given known locations within and near the Plan Area, large dispersal distances, and the presence of suitable non-native habitat, we are reasonably certain that burrowing owls occupy the Plan Area. Using the density of Florida burrowing owls documented in studies for the Ave Maria development (11 owls ÷ 4,466 acres = 0.00246 owls/acre), we estimate that the Plan Area supports up to 121 burrowing owls.

Threats to the Florida burrowing owl in the Action Area are the same as the range-wide threats, and the primary conservation need is habitat protection and better land management.

Effects

The extent of burrowing owl cover types (improved pasture, rural open land, and cropland/pasture) within the designated Development areas, Base Zoning, and Eligible lands is 27,332 acres, which is less than the development cap of 39,973 acres. High-density development confined entirely to the Development areas, or implemented with the maximum possible substitution of Base Zoning and/or Eligible lands in the accounting for the cap, could replace all burrowing owl habitat in one or more of these HCP land use designations.

We estimate that up to 67 owls (27,332 acres × 0.00246 owls/acre) occupy the lands within the potential development envelope of the HCP. Pre-construction owl surveys and buffers around burrows should avoid the immediate death and injury caused by burrow destruction. However, we expect that full HCP development would cause all 67 owls to experience a loss of foraging habitat and/or disturbance that would eventually displace them to other areas of suitable habitat. A substantial, but undeterminable percentage of those that survive the hazards associated with displacement would likely experience the injury of reduced reproductive success until established elsewhere. Therefore, we expect take in the form of harm (habitat modification that actually causes subsequent death or injury) of up to 67 owls in the Development, Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands areas, depending on the distribution of 39,973 acres of high-density development.

The Preservation Areas contain 20,913 acres of suitable burrowing owl habitat, which we expect to support 52 owls (20,913 acres x 0.00246 owls/acre). We expect burrowing owls to persist in the Preservation Areas, because the preservation and management activities will, at minimum, maintain the conditions that have allowed owls to colonize these non-native habitats. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas would likely increase owl densities and the total population; however, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits. We do not expect Covered Activities in the Very Low Density use areas, which may support a single pair of owls, to harm them.

Cumulative Effects

An increase in traffic on Action Area roads could increase the risk of collisions with vehicles for owls where roads cross or adjoin occupied areas; however, we have no data upon which to develop a reasonable relationship between traffic volume and owl mortality in order to quantify this risk.

Opinion

The possible death of up to 67 owls would represent a 0.7–1.6 percent reduction in the Florida-wide population of burrowing owls, relative to a maximum estimate of about 10,000 owls and a minimum of 4,100 in the Marco Island and Cape Coral populations, respectively. However, we believe that a substantial percentage of owls displaced by development activity would survive and then experience a temporary reduction in reproductive success, because suitable non-native habitat in the overall Plan Area is relatively abundant. Population increases in the Preservation Areas could wholly or partially offset the loss of individuals and productivity caused by development activity, but would depend on the success of management in these areas, which we believe is likely, but not guaranteed. The Preservation Areas could probably support a much higher owl density with management. Cumulative effects caused by an increase in Action Area traffic are possible, but not determinable.

The species has demonstrated an ability to colonize non-native habitats, including urban and suburban developments, pastures, and open rural lands, which occur throughout the Plan Area. Agricultural lands (and native habitats) in the Preservation Areas would remain undeveloped under permanent easements while about 25% of the Plan Area is developed (39,973 of 159,489 acres). The likely survival of displaced birds and possible increases in habitat quality in the Preservation Areas would reduce the overall impact of the Action to the Florida-wide population to a level substantially below the worst-case scenario of a 1.6 percent loss. We believe the net impact of the Action and cumulative effects on the Florida burrowing owl is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the Florida burrowing owl.

10.Red Knot

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the red knot.

10.1 Status of Red Knot

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the red knot (*Calidris canutus rufa*) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the red knot as threatened on December 11, 2014 (79 FR 73705–73748). The Service has not proposed or designated critical habitat for the red knot at this time.

10.1.1 Species Description

The red knot (or "rufa red knot") is a medium-sized shorebird about 9–11 inches in length that is named for the distinctive rufous (red) breeding plumage of its face, breast, and upper belly. Winter plumage is a pale ashy gray from crown to rump, with white underparts, a lightly streaked and speckled breast, and narrowly barred gray flanks. The red knot has a small head in proportion to its size, small eyes, and a short neck. Its straight black bill tapers from a stout base to a relatively fine tip and is slightly longer than its head. Legs are short and typically dark gray to black, but sometimes greenish in juveniles or older birds in nonbreeding plumage.

10.1.2 Life History

The red knot migrates annually between its tundra breeding grounds in the Canadian Arctic and coastal wintering regions along the Gulf of Mexico, south Atlantic U.S. states, north coast of Brazil, and Tierra del Fuego at the southern tip of South America (Argentina and Chile). The 19,000-mi journey between the Arctic and Tierra del Fuego is one of the longest known animal migrations. During both the northbound (spring) and southbound (fall) migrations, red knots use key staging and stopover areas to rest and feed, primarily in coastal areas.

Small numbers of red knots sometimes use manmade freshwater habitats (*e.g.,* impoundments) along inland migration routes. In Florida, red knots that are either wintering in the state or passing through on migration are most commonly found along sandy, gravel, or cobble beaches, tidal mudflats, mangroves, salt marshes, shallow coastal impoundments, and brackish lagoons (Harrington 2001; Truitt *et al.* 2001; Niles *et al.* 2008; Cohen *et al.* 2009, 2010).

In shoreline settings, red knot eats hard-shelled mollusks, sometimes supplemented with easily accessed softer invertebrate prey, such as shrimp- and crab-like organisms, marine worms, and horseshoe crab eggs (Piersma and van Gils 2011; Harrington 2001). On its Arctic breeding grounds (dry, slightly elevated tundra located near coasts), the red knot's diet consists mostly of terrestrial invertebrates such as insects and other arthropods. However, early in the breeding season, before insects and other macroinvertebrates are active and accessible, the red knot will eat grass shoots, seeds, and other vegetable matter (Harrington 2001). Diets during stopovers at inland wetlands are unknown.

10.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

A current, reliable, range-wide population estimate for the red knot is not available. Red knots breed across a huge and remote area of the Arctic. Regional counts of red knots in wintering areas and migration stopovers provided the primary evidence of a significant declining trend in numbers that prompted the Service's review of the species' status (USFWS 2014). Major coastal wintering areas include the southern tip and northern coast of South America, the Gulf of Mexico, and south Atlantic U.S. states. Delaware Bay is recognized as the primary Atlantic stopover in spring migration. The estimated passage population through Delaware Bay declined from 152,900 birds in 1989 to 48,955 birds in 2013 (USFWS 2014).

Information about red knot numbers and distribution along the Gulf coast of peninsular Florida is most relevant to this BO. The highest concentration of red knots wintering in Florida occurs in the greater Tampa Bay region. Annual winter aerial surveys along Florida's Gulf coast from 2006 to 2010 counted an average of 1,451 red knots between Anclote Key (north of Clearwater) and Cape Romano (south of Naples) (Niles 2009; Dey *et al.* 2011). Corresponding ground counts in 2006, 2008, and 2009 were roughly comparable (within 6–11%) to the aerial counts.

10.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

The Service (2014) summarized threats to the red knot in our review of data for the final listing rule. Threats from habitat destruction and modification are occurring throughout its range, including climate change (especially sea level rise), shoreline stabilization, and coastal development, exacerbated regionally or locally by lesser habitat-related threats such as beach cleaning, invasive vegetation, agriculture, and aquaculture. Reduced food availability at the Delaware Bay stopover site due to commercial harvest of the horseshoe crab likely contributed to the decline of red knot populations in the 2000s.

10.2 Environmental Baseline for Red Knot

This section describes the current condition of the red knot in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

10.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Our only data for red knot use of the Plan Area are three sightings in the winter of 2016, and one in the winter of 2017, documented in eBird (2019). The 2016 sightings were in large fields (total extent about 75 acres) that were intentionally flooded to suppress weed growth. During the growing season, these fields produce tomatoes. The 2017 sighting was in an unspecified upland cover class. We believe small numbers of red knots, not large flocks, may use portions of the Plan Area occasionally when displaced inland by severe weather, disturbance, or other alterations of nearby coastal habitats, possibly following other species of shorebirds that more commonly use inland fields. Red knots red knots are well documented along the Gulf shoreline of Estero Island, Lovers Key, Long Key, Marco Island, and to a lesser extent Naples Beach.

The Plan Area contains pond/lake shorelines and non-forested wetlands that may occasionally provide foraging and resting stopovers for red knots. The 2017 red knot sighting in an upland habitat was atypical, and we do not consider uplands of the Plan Area as potential red knot habitat. Lacking evidence that red knots regularly use any portion of the Plan Area, we consider the 75 acres of periodically flooded agricultural fields as the sole area that supports occasional red knot use.

10.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

The Action Area does not contain coastal habitats that red knots most commonly use for wintering in and migrating through Florida; therefore, the suite of threats to such habitats in the range-wide context are not relevant in the Action Area. Conserving inland non-forested wetlands would benefit red knots that occasionally use them as short-term alternatives to coastal habitats.

10.3 Effects of the Action on Red Knot

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the red knot that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

10.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

The 75 acres of winter-flooded tomato fields in which red knots were sighted in 2016 are within a designated Development area of the HCP. As an agricultural cover type that could plausibly receive a disproportionate share of development under the 39,973-acre development cap, the "reasonable maximum impact" method described in section 2.1.4 is appropriate. The size of the only known red knot habitat within the Plan Area is substantially less than 39,973 acres; therefore, we consider that commercial/residential development would affect all 75 acres.

Development of these fields would eliminate seasonal flooding practices, which makes the fields attractive to shore birds venturing inland, and convert the cropland to urban cover. Development would occur necessarily when the fields are not flooded and when red knots are not present. The area would no longer support use by red knots; however, we do not expect this habitat loss to kill or injure any red knots. We believe the use of the flooded fields is opportunistic, and that sufficient lake, pond, and wetland shorelines are available in the general area to serve occasional and opportunistic use when red knots may wander inland from traditional coastal habitats.

10.3.2 Preservation Activities

The 2017 sighting of a single red knot in the Plan Area was at an upland site within a designated Preservation Areas. As a shorebird that winters in and migrates through Florida primarily along its coastlines, the use of inland areas appears occasional and unpredictable. We do not consider uplands or wetlands of the Plan Area to provide substantial habitat value for the red knot. However, by continuing current agricultural uses and precluding future commercial/residential development and earth mining, the Preservation Areas would remain available for occasional red knot use. Otherwise, we expect the Covered Activities in the Preservation Areas to have no effect on the species.

10.3.3 Very Low Density Development

We have no data that the red knot has used or is reasonably certain to use the areas designated for Very Low Density development. For the same reasons we provided in the previous section, we expect the Covered Activities in these areas to have no effect on the red knot.

10.3.4 Cumulative Effects on Red Knot

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads is a predictable cause of red knot injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

10.4 Conclusion for Red Knot

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the red knot (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

A current, reliable, range-wide population estimate for the red knot is not available. The estimated passage population through Delaware Bay, the primary Atlantic stopover during spring migration, declined from 152,900 birds in 1989 to 48,955 birds in 2013. Numbers on the Gulf coast of peninsular Florida averaged 1,451 red knots in annual winter aerial surveys from 2006 to 2010.

Threats to the coastal habitats of the red knot include climate change (especially sea level rise), shoreline stabilization, and coastal development, exacerbated regionally or locally by lesser habitat-related threats such as beach cleaning, invasive vegetation, agriculture, and aquaculture.

Baseline

Our only data for red knot use of the Plan Area are three sightings in the winter of 2016, and one in the winter of 2017. The 2016 sightings were in large tomato fields (total extent about 75 acres) that were intentionally flooded to suppress weed growth. The 2017 sighting was in an unspecified upland cover class. We believe small numbers of red knots, not large flocks, may use portions of the Plan Area occasionally when displaced inland by severe weather, disturbance, or other alterations of nearby coastal habitats, possibly following other species of shorebirds that more commonly use inland fields.

Effects

Development of the 75 acres of flooded tomato fields that have supported previous red knot use would eliminate seasonal flooding practices, which makes the fields attractive to shore birds venturing inland, and convert the cropland to urban cover. Development would occur necessarily when the fields are not flooded and when red knots are not present. The fields would no longer support use by red knots; however, we do not expect this habitat loss to kill or injure any red knots. We expect the Covered Activities in the Preservation and Very Low Density Development areas to have no effect on the species.

Cumulative Effects

We do not anticipate coextensive non-federal actions within the Action Area unrelated to the HCP that would affect the red knot.

Opinion

Red knots infrequently occur in the Plan Area, likely at a very low density and a patchy distribution. The development activity could convert approximately 75 acres of tomato fields, which are periodically flooded for weed control, to residential and commercial development. Red knots have used these fields for foraging and roosting. Although this habitat conversion would permanently preclude such use in the future, we do not expect the habitat loss to kill or injure any red knots or otherwise reduce the likelihood of the species' survival and recovery.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is our biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the red knot.

11. Little Blue Heron

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the little blue heron.

11.1 Status of Little Blue Heron

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the little blue heron (*Egretta caerulea*) (LBH) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. At this time, the LBH is not protected under the ESA. The Service has not reviewed the species' status relative to the ESA definitions of "endangered" and "threatened." The State of Florida protects the LBH as a threatened species under Florida's Endangered and Threatened Species Rule. For purposes of this Conference Opinion, we rely upon the Biological Status Review prepared by the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC 2011) and other available data to describe the species' status.

11.1.1 Species Description

The LBH is a small wading bird species that can reach a length of up to 29 inches, a wingspan of 41 inches, and a weight of 14 ounces. Little blue herons have a grayish-blue body and a dark red head during breeding, and a purplish head and neck during non-breeding periods.

11.1.2 Life History

Rodgers and Smith (2012) synthesized available data about the biology of the LBH, which is the source of information we provide here. The LBH is a colonial-nesting wading bird that forages and breeds in a variety of freshwater and marine-estuarine habitats. Northern breeding populations are migratory, and others are year-round residents.

Nesting usually occurs in colonies, sometimes with thousands of other wading birds, on islands, thickets near water, or emergent vegetation over water. LBHs produce one brood per season, laying clutches of three to five eggs that hatch in 20–24 days. Young fledge at 28 days. Suitable breeding sites have woody vegetation that can support nests, absence of ground-predators, and proximity to foraging habitat.

Typical prey items include fish, insects, crustaceans, and amphibians. Foraging habitats include tidal ponds and sloughs, mudflats, mangrove-dominated pools, freshwater sloughs and marshes, the edges of rivers, streams, and lakes, and canals and impoundments. Flight distance to foraging sites from nesting colonies is variable, probably as a function of food availability. The average distance traveled from an interior (not coastal) freshwater colony to foraging sites in Florida was 6.7 km (4.2 mi).

11.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The LBH is widely distributed in the Americas and Caribbean (Rodgers and Smith 2012). Its contiguous U.S. breeding range extends along the Atlantic coast from southern Maine to Florida, along the Gulf Coast from Florida to Texas, and inland as far north as southern Illinois and central Kentucky. Breeding also occurs on the west side of North America in California and Mexico. LBH that breed in northern portions of the range migrate south in the fall to various wintering areas, including Florida. Rodgers and Smith (2012) report that the LBH appears most abundant in Delaware, North Carolina, South Carolina, Florida, Texas, and especially Louisiana, but a range-wide population estimate is not available.

FWC (2011) cited an unpublished report that identified wading bird nesting colonies in south Florida that supported more than 2,000 LBH pairs in 2009. FWC believes the statewide population is between 5,000–15,000 individuals, and reports indications that LBH numbers have exhibited a slow but steady decline since the latter 1990s. The LBH occurs throughout Florida in wetland habitats of all nearly all types, but more commonly in freshwater types.

11.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Current threats to the species are degradation or loss of habitat, hydrologic alterations to wetlands, and reductions to important prey sources. FWC (2013) suggested that prey availability is the most important factor limiting the populations of several wading birds, including the LBH. Human disturbance at nesting colonies, increased pressure from predators, oil spills, and exposure to other contaminants are additional recognized threats (FWC 2011). Rodgers and Smith (2012) cite studies that suggest that competition for nesting habitat with cattle egrets has contributed to reduced LBH productivity.

Conservation needs include hydrological restoration, management of suitable habitat, and removal of non-native species.

11.2 Environmental Baseline for Little Blue Heron

This section describes the current condition of the LBH in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

11.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Applicants did not conduct species-specific surveys for the LBH within the Plan Area, but note in section 5.5.1.4 of the HCP that the species is routinely observed in the Plan Area. The Plan Area contains 58,543 acres of native freshwater wetlands that are potential LBH habitat (Table 2-2). In 1996, freshwater wetlands covered about 10.2 million acres of Florida, and the rate of wetlands loss in the previous decade was about 5,000 acres annually (Dahl 2005). Extrapolating this rate of loss to 2019 yields about 10 million acres statewide. The statewide LBH population of about 5,000–15,000 individuals (FWC 2011) in about 10 million acres of wetlands in Florida is a density of one bird per 667–2,000 acres of habitat. We apply this density to the wetland acreage of the Plan Area to estimate that 29–88 LBH occur within the Plan Area.

The Florida Fish and Wildlife Research Institute has identified two active wading bird colonies within the Plan Area that support LBH nesting (FWRI 2018) of less than 10 nesting pairs per colony. The two known colonies are located within areas designated for Preservation near the northeast corner of the Plan Area. Whether other active nesting sites for LBH occur in the Plan Area is unknown. Up to 10 pairs in only two colonies would amount to 40 adults, which is within the density-based range of 29–88 adults that we expect the Plan Area wetlands to support.

11.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Large areas of native wetlands habitat within the Plan Area have been altered via land clearing and drainage for agricultural uses. This loss of habitat has reduced prey availability and likely increased competition with other wading birds. Like other cattle grazing areas in Florida, the Plan Area supports a population of cattle egrets, which may compete with LBH for nesting sites. Threats to the LBH within the Plan Area include further habitat loss and degradation, and disturbance at breeding and foraging sites. Conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, especially colonial nesting sites, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

11.3 Effects of the Action on Little Blue Heron

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the LBH that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

11.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

To estimate the spatial extent of development across cover classes the LBH may occupy, we use the "Proportional" method described in section 2.1.4, which distributes 39,973 acres of development among all areas (Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands) that could receive high-density development under the HCP. By this method, we estimate that the proposed Action could convert up to 4,885 acres of wetland habitats to residential, commercial, or mining uses (Table 2-3, sum of column "G" for native wetlands). The designated Development and Mining areas contain 2,442 acres of native wetlands (Table 2-2), which is the maximum loss of wetlands that could occur if development is confined entirely to these areas (*i.e.,* no substitution of Base Zoning or Eligible lands in the development cap). Using densities of one bird per 667–2,000 acres of habitat (see section 11.2.1), 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands would support about 2–8 LBH.

Development and mining in wetlands would involve various activities (drainage, filling, excavation, paving, building construction, *etc.*) that would permanently eliminate the affected areas as LBH habitat. The two known LBH nesting colonies within the Plan Area are within designated Preservation Areas; therefore, we do not expect development activities to directly kill or injure LBH eggs or flightless young. However, development of wetlands used as foraging areas would cause 2–8 LBH to forage elsewhere.

We would expect habitat alteration that causes displacement from foraging areas to harm (actually kill or injure) LBH individuals indirectly through reduced reproductive success if it substantially reduces prey availability within the typical foraging distance from colonial nesting sites (average of about 4.2 mi; see section 11.1.2). Due to the uncertain distribution of 39,973 acres of development within a 66,245-acre envelope (total extent of the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands), we are unable to determine the extent of development that would occur within 4.2 mi of the two known active LBH nesting colonies. These nesting sites are located in designated Preservation Areas near the northeast corner of the Plan Area about 4 mi from the nearest designated Development area. This quadrant of the Plan Area contains the Base Zoning parcel and two parcels of the Eligible Lands, and these areas may substitute for designated Development areas in the development cap. However, Preservation is the designated use for most of the area surrounding the nesting sites, and the Preservation Areas contain 84.9% of the native wetlands in the Plan Area (see Table 2-2). We believe it is unlikely that a potential loss of foraging habitat in the Base Zoning and Eligible Lands in this quadrant of the Plan Area would impair LBH reproductive success, but we acknowledge that prey availability is considered an important factor limiting LBH and other wading bird populations (FWC 2013).

The Applicants propose to mitigate for permanent losses of habitat for Covered wading bird species through "preservation, and potential restoration, enhancement and/or creation of an equal acreage of in-kind little blue heron and tricolored heron habitat" (HCP chapter 7.5.1.4). In its "Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines," FWC (2019) considers wetland mitigation through the State's Environmental Resource Permit (ERP) process sufficient to satisfy its permitting requirements for potential take of LBH caused by significant modification of foraging habitat. We expect that the developments of the HCP would engage the State's ERP process.

11.3.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 49,695 acres of native wetlands (Table 2-1) that we consider LBH foraging and nesting/roosting habitat. Using densities of one bird per 667–2,000 acres of habitat (see section 11.2.1), these wetlands would support about 25–75 LBH. The two sites known to support recent LBH nesting activity within the Plan Area are located within Preservation Areas.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. All of these uses may occur to some extent in native wetlands of the Preservation Areas except crop cultivation. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization and that may occur in wetlands include:

- prescribed burning;
- mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
- ditch and canal maintenance;
- mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation; and
- similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

In wetlands, prescribed burning is usually applied to control woody encroachment in non-forested wetlands (*e.g.,* wet prairies and bogs), which do not ordinarily support LBH nesting. Therefore, we do not expect prescribed fire to harm LBH. The other activities listed above may temporarily disrupt LBH foraging activity, but are unlikely to harm birds unless conducted near nesting sites. We believe that trees surrounded by standing water, the typical setting of a colonial wading bird rookery, are unlikely locations for these land management actions.

Preservation Areas will serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. While preservation via conservation easement is the primary approach to maintaining Preservation Areas habitats, the HCP proposes habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation, at least as an option, for the little blue heron. In addition, Preservation Areas are probable sites for habitat management as well as mitigation of wetland fill.

We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the LBH in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase LBH densities and the Plan Area population. However, lacking detailed information about the LBH in the Plan Area, and about how habitat management under conservation easements may benefit this species, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits.

11.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 733 acres of native wetlands that we consider as LBH habitat (Table 2-2). Using densities of one bird per 667–2,000 acres of habitat (see section 11.2.1), these wetlands would support less than two LBH. No sites known to support recent LBH nesting activity within the Plan Area are located within the VLD areas.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. Clearing up to 10% of the native cover types that we consider as LBH habitat would reduce such habitat by 73 acres (Table 2-7). It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid wetlands, but we conservatively estimate a 73-acre habitat loss. Because the VLD area wetlands do not support known nesting colonies, we do not expect this extent of habitat modification to kill or injure LBH.

The general measures for enhancing LBH habitat in the Preservation Areas apply to the VLD areas as well (see previous section 11.3.2). However, the potential to increase LBH numbers or reproduction is limited due to the small extent of wetlands in the VLD areas.

11.4 Cumulative Effects on Little Blue Heron

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads is a predictable cause of LBH injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

11.5 Conclusion for Little Blue Heron

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the LBH (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

<u>Status</u>

The LBH is widely distributed in the Americas and Caribbean. A range-wide estimate of abundance is not available. The Florida population is between 5,000–15,000 individuals, and has slowly but steadily declined since the 1990s. The LBH occurs throughout Florida in wetland habitats of all nearly all types, but more commonly in freshwater types. Current threats to the species are degradation or loss of habitat, hydrologic alterations to wetlands, and reductions to important prey sources. Prey availability is an important factor limiting the populations of several wading birds, including the LBH. LBH conservation needs include hydrological restoration, management of suitable habitat, and removal of non-native species.

<u>Baseline</u>

The Plan Area contains 58,543 acres of native freshwater wetlands that are potential LBH habitat. The statewide LBH population of about 5,000–15,000 individuals in about 10 million acres of wetlands in Florida is a density of one bird per 667–2,000 acres of habitat. We apply this density to the wetland acreage of the Plan Area to estimate that 29–88 LBH occur within the Plan Area. Two active wading bird colonies within the Plan Area support LBH nesting of less 10 nesting pairs per colony. Whether other active nesting sites for LBH occur in the Plan Area is unknown. LBH conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, especially colonial nesting sites, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

<u>Effects</u>

Depending on the distribution of the development cap among the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations of the HCP, we estimate the development would eliminate 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that would support foraging for about 2–8 LBH. The two known LBH nesting colonies within the Plan Area are within designated Preservation Areas; therefore, we do not expect development activities to directly kill or injure LBH eggs or flightless young. Based on the distance of these colonies from potential development activity, we believe it is unlikely that the loss of foraging habitat within the development envelope would impair LBH reproductive success at these colonies.

The designated Preservation Areas may support 25–75 LBH. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the LBH in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase LBH densities and the Plan Area population.

Native wetlands in the Very Low Density (VLD) use areas may support less than two LBH. Clearing up to 10% of the native wetlands in the VLD use areas would reduce LBH habitat by 73 acres. Because the VLD area wetlands do not support known nesting colonies, we do not expect this extent of habitat modification to kill or injure LBH.

<u>Opinion</u>

The loss of about 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that may support LBH foraging would add an increment of habitat loss to the species' range in Florida, where numbers have been declining due primarily to habitat loss since the 1990's. Foraging habitat reductions near nesting colonies may impair reproductive success, but the only two known active LBH colonies in the Plan Area are not within or near designated Development areas that are most likely to receive development. However, prey availability is recognized as a primary factor limiting LBH populations. Using the statewide FBH density as a measure of the impact of wetlands loss on LBH populations, the development could reduce LBH numbers by 2–8 individuals. Relative to statewide numbers of 5,000–15,000, this represents a 0.01–0.16% reduction. Range-wide abundance throughout the Americas and Caribbean is unknown, but likely several orders of magnitude greater than the Florida population.

Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect 49,695 acres of LBH habitat, which contains 85% of the Plan Area wetlands. As these areas are brought under conservation easements, habitat enhancements that may increase LBH numbers are likely, but the amount or extent is not predictable at this time. Given the relatively small proportional impact of the Development activities to Florida LBH populations, and a much smaller proportional impact range-wide, we believe the net impact of the Action on the LBH is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the LBH.

12. Tricolored Heron

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the tricolored heron.

12.1 Status of Tricolored Heron

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the tricolored heron (*Egretta tricolor*) (TCH) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. At this time, the TCH is not protected under the ESA. The Service has not reviewed the species' status relative to the ESA definitions of "endangered" and "threatened." The State of Florida protects the TCH as a threatened species under Florida's Endangered and Threatened Species Rule. For purposes of this Conference Opinion, we rely upon the Biological Status Review prepared by the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC 2011) and other available data to describe the species' status.

12.1.1 Species Description

The TCH has a dark slate-blue colored head and upper body, a purple chest, and white underparts. This wading bird has a long and slender neck and bill, and reaches a length between 24–26 inches with a wingspan of approximately 36 inches (FWC 2011).

12.1.2 Life History

Frederick (2013) synthesized available data about the biology of the TCH, which is the source of information we provide here. The TCH is a colonial-nesting wading bird that breeds and forages mostly in coastal wetlands, but also in freshwater wetlands. Northern breeding populations are migratory, and others are year-round residents.

Nesting generally occurs on islands or areas of higher ground that support small trees or shrubs surrounded by open water or inundated wetland vegetation. Nesting is typically in mixed-species colonies, and sometimes in small (2–100 pairs) monospecific colonies. TCH feed mostly on small fishes (*e.g.,* topminnows and killifishes). The size of foraging areas fluctuate throughout the year, shrinking during the breeding season to an average radial distance of about 8 mi from a nest location.

12.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The breeding range of the TCH parallels the coasts of the U.S. Atlantic states, Gulf of Mexico, southern California and Baja California, Central America, both Atlantic and Pacific coasts of northern South America, and the Caribbean (Frederick 2013). Frederick (2013) speculates that the TCH was likely the most numerous North American heron before the arrival of the cattle egret (*Bubulcus ibis*) in the 1950s. The TCH was considered one of the most common herons in Florida before the 1970s, where the species still occurs throughout most of the state in both freshwater and estuarine habitats (FWC 2011).

A range-wide population estimate is not available. Comprehensive surveys of the U.S. breeding range in 1976 suggested a minimum breeding population of about 193,600 adults, distributed as follows: Louisiana (72%), Texas (12%), Florida (6.3%), and Atlantic coastal states north of Florida (9.7%) (Frederick 2013). Most data collected since that time suggest that the species is declining, perhaps rapidly. FWC (2011) estimated the statewide population at about 10,000 individuals. Citing various reports, FWC (2011) indicated that numbers of TCH nesting in south Florida Water Conservation Areas and Everglades National Park (not statewide) declined from about 10,000–15,000 pairs in the 1930's, to 1,723 pairs in 1999, and to 1,144 pairs in 2009.

12.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Citing various sources, FWC (2013) lists loss of wetland habitat, habitat degradation due to changes in hydrology and water quality, disturbance at breeding sites, and elevated populations of native and non-native nest predators as the primary threats to the TCH. Frederick (2013) suggested that reduced productivity caused by reduced flow of fresh water to the estuaries associated with the Everglades is the most important conservation problem for the TCH. This is consistent with the view that prey availability is the most important factor limiting the populations of several wading birds in Florida, including the TCH (FWC 2013). Sea level rise may reduce the availability of nesting islands and coastal foraging habitat (Frederick 2013).

The primary conservation needs of the TCH mirror those of other species of wading birds: maintain and restore wetlands for nesting and foraging, and protect nesting sites from disturbance.

12.2 Environmental Baseline for Tricolored Heron

This section describes the current condition of the TCH in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

12.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Applicants did not conduct species-specific surveys for the TCH within the Plan Area, but note in section 5.5.1.4 of the HCP that the species is routinely observed in the Plan Area. The FWC Water Bird Locator, a statewide database of known colonial nesting sites since the 1970s for wading birds and other species, does not contain records of TCH nesting colonies within the Plan Area or within 30 mi of Plan Area (FWRI 2019). Without any records of nesting activity in the Plan Area, and given the species' more typical use of coastal wetland nesting sites, we believe that the Plan Area supports TCH foraging and roosting, but is not reasonably certain to support nesting.

The Plan Area contains 58,543 acres of native freshwater wetlands that are potential TCH habitat (Table 2-2). In 1996, freshwater wetlands covered about 10.2 million acres of Florida, and the rate of wetlands loss in the previous decade was about 5,000 acres annually (Dahl 2005). Extrapolating this rate of loss to 2019 yields about 10 million acres statewide. The statewide TCH population of about 10,000 individuals (FWC 2011) in about 10 million acres of wetlands in Florida is a density of one bird per 1,000 acres of habitat. We apply this density to the wetland acreage of the Plan Area to estimate that about 59 TCH occur within the Plan Area.

12.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Large areas of native wetlands habitat within the Plan Area have been altered via land clearing and drainage for agricultural uses. This loss of habitat has likely reduced prey availability and increased competition with other wading birds. Threats to the TCH within the Plan Area include further habitat loss and degradation. Conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

12.3 Effects of the Action on Tricolored Heron

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the TCH that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

12.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

To estimate the spatial extent of development across cover classes the TCH may occupy, we use the "Proportional" method described in section 2.1.4, which distributes 39,973 acres of development among all areas (Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands) that could receive high-density development under the HCP. By this method, we estimate that the proposed Action could convert up to 4,885 acres of wetland habitats to residential, commercial, or mining uses (Table 2-3, sum of column "G" for native wetlands). The designated Development and Mining areas contain 2,442 acres of native wetlands (Table 2-2), which is the maximum loss of wetlands that could occur if development is confined entirely to these areas (*i.e.,* no substitution of Base Zoning or Eligible lands in the development cap). Using a density of one bird per 1,000 acres of habitat (see section 12.2.1), 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands would support about 3–5 TCH.

Development and mining in wetlands would involve various activities (drainage, filling, excavation, paving, building construction, *etc.*) that would permanently eliminate the affected areas as TCH habitat. No known TCH nesting colonies occur within the Plan Area; therefore, we do not expect development activities to directly kill or injure TCH eggs or flightless young. However, development of wetlands used as foraging areas would cause 3–5 TCH to forage elsewhere.

We would expect habitat alteration that causes displacement from foraging areas to harm (actually kill or injure) TCH individuals indirectly through reduced reproductive success if it substantially reduces prey availability within the typical foraging distance from colonial nesting sites (average of about 8 mi; see section 12.1.2). The nearest documented TCH nesting colony is over 30 mi from the Plan Area (FWRI 2019). The Applicants report that TCH are routinely observed in the Plan Area, which suggests that undetected nesting activity occurs somewhere within or near the Plan Area. Lacking evidence that indicates where TCH nesting may occur, we are not reasonably certain that loss of wetlands foraging habitat resulting from the development would impair TCH reproductive success. However, we recognize that prey availability is considered an important factor limiting TCH and other wading bird populations (FWC 2013).

The Applicants propose to mitigate for permanent losses of habitat for Covered wading bird species through "preservation, and potential restoration, enhancement and/or creation of an equal acreage of in-kind little blue heron and tricolored heron habitat" (HCP chapter 7.5.1.4). In its "Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines," FWC (2019) considers wetland mitigation through the State's Environmental Resource Permit (ERP) process sufficient to satisfy its permitting requirements for potential take of TCH caused by significant modification of foraging habitat. We expect that the developments of the HCP would engage the State's ERP process.

12.3.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 49,695 acres of native wetlands (Table 2-2) that we consider TCH foraging and roosting habitat. Using a density of one bird per 1,000 acres of habitat (see section 12.2.1), these wetlands would support about 50 TCH. We have no records of TCH nesting in the Preservation Areas, but undetected nesting may occur in wetlands of the Plan Area.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. All of these uses may occur to some extent in native wetlands of the Preservation Areas except crop cultivation. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization and that may occur in wetlands include:

prescribed burning;
mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

In wetlands, prescribed burning is usually applied to control woody encroachment in non-forested wetlands (*e.g.,* wet prairies and bogs), which do not ordinarily support TCH nesting. Therefore, we do not expect prescribed fire to harm TCH. The other activities listed above may temporarily disrupt TCH foraging activity, but are unlikely to harm birds unless conducted near nesting sites. We believe that trees surrounded by standing water, the typical setting of a colonial wading bird rookery, are unlikely locations for these land management actions.

Preservation Areas will serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. While preservation via conservation easement is the primary approach to maintaining Preservation Areas habitats, the HCP proposes habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation, at least as an option, for the tricolored heron. In addition, Preservation Areas are probable sites for such habitat management as well as mitigation of wetland fill.

We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the TCH in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase TCH densities and the Plan Area population. However, lacking detailed information about the TCH in the Plan Area, and about how habitat management under conservation easements may benefit this species, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits.

12.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 733 acres of native wetlands that we consider as TCH habitat (Table 2-2). Using a density of one bird per 1,000 acres of habitat (see section 12.2.1), these wetlands would support one TCH. No sites known to support TCH nesting activity within the Plan Area are located within the VLD areas.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. Clearing up to 10% of the native cover types that we consider as TCH habitat would reduce such habitat by 73 acres (Table 2-7). It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid wetlands, but we conservatively estimate a 73-acre habitat loss. Because the VLD area wetlands do not support known nesting colonies, we do not expect this extent of habitat modification to kill or injure TCH.

The general measures for enhancing TCH habitat in the Preservation Areas apply to the VLD areas as well (see previous section 11.3.2). However, the potential to increase TCH numbers or reproduction is limited due to the small extent of wetlands in the VLD areas.

12.4 Cumulative Effects on Tricolored Heron

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads is a predictable cause of TCH injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

12.5 Conclusion for Tricolored Heron

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the TCH (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

The TCH is widely distributed in the Americas and Caribbean. A range-wide estimate of abundance is not available, but most data suggest that the species is declining, perhaps rapidly. The Florida population is about 10,000 individuals. The TCH occurs throughout Florida in wetland habitats of all nearly all types, but more commonly in coastal areas. Primary threats to the species include loss of wetland habitat, habitat degradation due to changes in hydrology and water quality, disturbance at breeding sites, and elevated populations of native and non-native nest predators. Prey availability is an important factor limiting the populations of several wading birds, including the TCH. Sea level rise may reduce the availability of nesting islands and coastal foraging habitat (Frederick 2013). The primary conservation needs of the TCH mirror those of other species of wading birds: maintain and restore wetlands for nesting and foraging, and protect nesting sites from disturbance.

Baseline

The Plan Area contains 58,543 acres of native freshwater wetlands that are potential TCH habitat. The statewide TCH population of about 10,000 individuals in about 10 million acres of wetlands in Florida is a density of one bird per 1,000 acres of habitat. We apply this density to the wetland acreage of the Plan Area to estimate that about 59 TCH occur within the Plan Area. TCH nesting within the Plan Area is not documented. Given the species' more typical use of coastal wetland nesting sites, we believe that the Plan Area supports TCH foraging, but is not reasonably certain to support nesting. Threats to the TCH within the Plan Area include habitat loss and degradation. Conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

Effects

Depending on the distribution of the development cap among the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations of the HCP, we estimate the development would eliminate 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that would support foraging for about 3–5 TCH. Lacking evidence that indicates TCH nesting occurs within or near the Plant Area, we are not reasonably certain that loss of wetlands foraging habitat resulting from the development would impair TCH reproductive success.

The designated Preservation Areas may support about 50 TCH. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the TCH in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase TCH densities and the Plan Area population.

Native wetlands in the Very Low Density (VLD) use areas may support one TCH. Clearing up to 10% of the native wetlands in the VLD use areas would reduce TCH habitat by 73 acres. Because the VLD area wetlands do not support known nesting colonies, we do not expect this extent of habitat modification to kill or injure TCH.

Cumulative Effects

We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads, which is the sole source of cumulative effects we've identified for this Action, is a predictable cause of TCH injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

Opinion

The loss of about 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that may support TCH foraging would add an increment of habitat loss to the species' range in Florida, where numbers have been declining, most likely due to wetlands loss and degradation. Foraging habitat reductions near nesting colonies may impair reproductive success, but no known TCH nesting colonies occur within or near the Plan Area. However, prey availability is recognized as a primary factor limiting TCH populations. Using the statewide TCH density as a measure of the impact of wetlands loss on TCH populations, the development could reduce TCH numbers by 3–5 individuals. Relative to statewide numbers of about 10,000, this represents a 0.03–0.05% reduction. Range-wide abundance throughout the Americas and Caribbean is unknown, but likely several orders of magnitude greater than the Florida population.

Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect 49,695 acres of TCH habitat, which contains 85% of the Plan Area wetlands. As these areas are brought under conservation easements, habitat enhancements that may increase TCH numbers are likely, but the amount or extent is not predictable at this time. Given the relatively small proportional impact of the Development activities to Florida TCH populations, and a much smaller proportional impact range-wide, we believe the net impact of the Action on the TCH is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the TCH.

13.Wood Stork

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the wood stork.

13.1 Status of Wood Stork

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the wood stork (*Mycteria americana*) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the U.S. breeding population of the wood stork as endangered on February 28, 1984 (49 FR 7332–7335). The Service reclassified the species as threatened and established the U.S. breeding population as a distinct population segment on June 30, 2014 (79 FR 37077–37103). The Service has not designated critical habitat for the wood stork.

13.1.1 Species Description

Wood storks are large, long-legged, colonial-nesting wading birds, about 50 inches tall, with a wingspan of 60–65 inches. Adult plumage is white except for black primary and secondary wing feathers and a short black tail. The dark gray head and neck are unfeathered. The bill is black, thick at the base, and slightly decurved. Immature birds are gray and have a yellowish bill.

13.1.2 Life History

The wood storks diet consists mostly of fish (Depkin et al. 1992) that are 1–10 inches long (Kahl 1964; Ogden et al. 1976; Coulter 1987), supplemented occasionally with crustaceans, amphibians, reptiles, mammals, birds, and arthropods (Depkin et al. 1992). Wood storks select foraging sites that provide a high prey density in shallow water, which results in a narrower range of foraging opportunities than for many of the other wading bird species (Gawlik 2002).

Storks begin breeding at 3–4 years old. Wood storks are relatively long-lived (up to about 12 years) and seasonally monogamous, probably forming a new pair bond each breeding season. Female wood storks lay a staggered clutch of 2–5 (average 3) per breeding season, but may lay a second clutch if nest failure occurs early in the breeding season (Coulter et al. 1999). Incubation lasts about 30 days and begins with the first egg laid. Eggs hatch at different times and nestlings vary in size (Coulter et al. 1999). Young fledge in about 8 weeks, but adults feed them at the nest for an additional 3–4 weeks.

Adults feed the young by regurgitating whole fish into the bottom of the nest about 3–10 times per day. Feedings are more frequent when the birds are young (Coulter et al. 1999) and less frequent when wood storks must fly great distances to locate food (Bryan et al. 1995). The entire nesting period for a single pair, from courtship and nest-building through offspring independence, lasts about 100 to 120 days (Coulter et al. 1999). Asynchronous nest initiation within a colony may extend breeding activity for the colony as a whole substantially beyond the 120 days required for a single pair. Adults and independent young may continue to forage around the colony site for a relatively short period following the completion of breeding.

Wood storks are dependent on consistent foraging opportunities in wetlands near nesting colonies for reproductive success. Kahl (1964) estimated that each pair of storks consumes about 443 pounds of fish, crustaceans, and other prey during the nesting season. In south Florida, the Service defines an 18.6-mi radius around a wood stork nesting colony as its core foraging area (CFA).

The seasonal timing of nest initiation is March–May in areas outside of south Florida. Historically, nest initiation in south Florida occurred from November–January, and sometimes as early as October, generally coinciding with the onset of the dry season. The disproportionate loss of short hydro-period wetlands caused by drainage and development activity is most likely responsible for shifting stork nest initiation in the Everglades and Big Cypress areas to February–March in most years since the 1970s. This delay risks an overlap of the nesting season with the onset of the wet season in May– June, when water levels rise and disperse the forage fish that support nesting success.

Following the nesting season, both adult and fledgling wood storks generally disperse away from the nesting colony. Fledglings have relatively high mortality rates within the first 6 months, most likely due to their lack of experience in foraging (Hylton et al. 2006). Post-fledging survival also appears variable among years, probably reflecting the environmental variability that affects prey abundance and availability (Hylton et al. 2006). In south Florida, both adult and juvenile storks consistently disperse northward from nest sites (Kahl 1964). Storks breeding in central Florida also appear to disperse northward, but generally do not move as far (Coulter et al. 1999). Many juvenile storks from south Florida move into Georgia, Alabama, Mississippi, and South Carolina (Coulter et al. 1999; Borkhataria et al. 2004; Borkhataria et al. 2006). Some flocks of juvenile storks move well beyond the breeding range of storks (Kahl 1964).

Adult and juvenile storks return southward in the late fall and early winter months. In a study employing satellite telemetry, Borkhataria et al. (2006) reported that nearly all storks tagged in the southeast U.S. outside of Florida moved into Florida near the beginning of the dry season, including all sub-adult storks that fledged from both Florida and Georgia breeding colonies. Adult storks that bred in Georgia remained in Florida until March, and then moved back to northern breeding colonies. About 75% of all locations of tagged wood storks occurred within Florida.

Preliminary analyses of the range-wide occurrence of wood storks in December, recorded during annual Christmas bird surveys, suggest that the majority of the southeast U.S. wood stork population is in central and south Florida at this time. Relative abundance of storks in this region was 10–100 times higher than in north Florida and Georgia (Service 2007). This concentration of the range-wide population coincides with the early portion of the stork breeding season in Florida, during which prey abundance and availability are critical to breeding success. The same wetlands that support foraging for both breeding and non-breeding wood storks must also support a variety of other wading bird species (Gawlik 2002).

Foraging Habitat

Wood storks forage in a wide variety of wetland types. Wetland habitat types used include freshwater marshes, ponds, hardwood and cypress swamps, narrow tidal creeks, shallow tidal pools, and artificial wetlands such as stock ponds, seasonally flooded roadside or agricultural ditches, and managed impoundments (Coulter and Bryan 1993; Coulter et al. 1999). Optimal foraging habitats are shallow-water (depth 2–16 inches), sparsely vegetated wetlands (Ogden et al. 1978; Browder 1984; Coulter 1987; Coulter and Bryan 1993).

In south Florida, water levels in wetlands rise and peak during the wet season (June to November), and gradually recede during the dry season (December to May), which roughly corresponds with the stork nesting season. A particular location may provide suitable stork foraging depths only during part of the year. Wood storks generally use wetlands with a short hydro-period (duration of inundation) early in the nesting season, a mid-range hydro-period during the middle of the nesting season, and a long hydro-period during the latter part of the nesting season (Kahl 1964; Gawlik 2002). Browder (1984) reported that storks forage in wet prairie ponds early in the dry season, and as they dried, shifted to slough ponds later in the season.

In addition to water depth, suitable stork foraging habitats provide a sufficient density and biomass of forage fish or other prey species. Wetlands with a longer hydro-period generally support more fish and larger fish than those with a shorter hydro-period, but are too deep for stork foraging until later in the dry season (Loftus and Ecklund 1994; Jordan et al. 1997 and 1998; Turner et al. 1999). Nutrient enrichment (primarily phosphorus) has increased the density and biomass of fish in the naturally oligotrophic Everglades wetlands (Rehage and Trexler

2006). The foraging habitats associated with most wood stork colonies in south Florida encompass a wide range of hydro-period classes, nutrient conditions, and spatial configuration.

Dense submerged and emergent vegetation reduces foraging suitability by impeding stork movement through the habitat and prey detection (Coulter and Bryan 1993). Wood storks tend to select foraging areas that have an open canopy, but occasionally use sites with 50–100% canopy closure (Coulter and Bryan 1993; O'Hare and Dalrymple 1997; Coulter et al. 1999). Densely forested wetlands are seldom used for foraging (Coulter and Bryan 1993). The presence of minor to moderate amounts of submerged and emergent vegetation maintains fish populations and does not appear to preclude stork foraging.

Nesting Habitat

Wood storks build nests on live and dead shrubs or trees, as short as 3-foot mangroves and as tall as 100-foot cypress, surrounded by relatively broad expanses of open water (Palmer 1962; Rodgers et al. 1987; Ogden 1991; Coulter et al. 1999). In mixed-species nesting colonies, wood storks generally occupy the larger-diameter trees (Rodgers et al. 1996). Storks may use for many years undisturbed nesting sites that have sufficient feeding habitat in the surrounding area, but individuals do not necessarily return the same site every year (Kushlan and Frohring 1986). Storks abandon nesting sites that dry up during the nesting season (Rodgers et al. 1996). Ogden (1991) suggests that a substantial increase in stork nesting within managed or impounded wetlands in central and north Florida is a response to regional hydrologic changes that have dried natural wetland nesting sites during the spring months. Wood storks that abandon a colony early in the nesting season due to unsuitable water levels may re-nest in other nearby areas (Borkhataria et al. 2004; Crozier and Cook 2004).

Between breeding seasons or while foraging, wood storks roost in trees over dry ground, on levees, or large patches of open ground. Wood storks may also roost within wetlands while foraging far from nest sites and outside of the breeding season (Gawlik 2002). While the majority of stork nesting occurs within traditional rookeries, a handful of new stork nesting colonies are discovered each year (Meyer and Frederick 2004; Brooks and Dean 2008). New locations may represent a temporary shift of one or more historic colonies in response to changes in local conditions, or an expansion of breeding activity into new areas where habitat conditions have improved.

13.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The wood stork occurs from northern Argentina, eastern Peru and western Ecuador, north to Central America, Mexico, Cuba, Hispaniola, and the southeastern U.S. (American Ornithologists Union 1983). The Service classifies as threatened only the distinct population segment that breeds in the southeastern U.S., which is the geographic scope of this and the following section.

Wood storks formerly nested in all U.S. coastal states from Texas to South Carolina (Wayne 1910; Bent 1926; Oberholser 1938; Dusi and Dusi 1968; Oberholser and Kincaid 1974). The current breeding range includes Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina, and since 2005, North Carolina. The breeding range is expanding within these states (Service 2007). Florida and south

Georgia are occupied year-round, and host storks from the remainder of the breeding range during the winter.

Our 2014 final rule that reclassified the wood stork as a threatened distinct population segment (79 FR 37077–37103) summarized available population estimates through 2013. The U.S. wood stork breeding population in the 1930s was probably between 15,000–20,000 pairs. It declined to about 10,000 pairs by 1960, and further declined to low of 2,700–5,700 pairs between 1977 and 1980 (Ogden et al. 1987). From 1984 (when the Service classified the species as endangered) to 2013, the Service and cooperators conducted 20 synoptic surveys of wood stork nesting colonies in the U.S. breeding range, of which 14 counted over 6,000 pairs, and 3 counted over 10,000 pairs (2006, 2009, and 2013). The highest count of 12,720 pairs in 2009, along with a conservative estimate of 4,000 pre-breeding age birds, suggested that U.S. wood stork population at that time was about 30,000 individuals. The average number of nesting pairs in 2013–2015 was about 10,800 (USFWS 2015, https://www fws.gov/northflorida/WoodStorks/WOST_Data/Wood%20Stork%20Southast%20United%20States%20Nesting%20Data html).

Annual numbers of colonies and nesting pairs are variable, but the clear trend is a gradually increasing U.S. wood stork population in a gradually expanding breeding range. The number of pairs nesting annually has roughly doubled in the past 3 decades. The number of active colonies has roughly tripled, from an average of 29 colonies before 1995 (1975–1995; range 17–54) to an average of 77 since then (1996–2013; range 44–100). Therefore, a range-wide population increase is occurring through a larger number of smaller colonies. Before 1995, average colony size was about 200 nesting pairs, and since then, has averaged about 100 pairs.

The number of chicks fledged per nesting attempt is the annual productivity measure the Service adopted for recovery monitoring purposes in the most recent revision of the wood stork recovery plan (USFWS 1997). Data collected intermittently from 1975–2013 (not in 1980 and 1986–1992) at 70 unique nesting colonies throughout the species range (average of 8.5 colonies surveyed per year; range 0–33 colonies) indicate that this measure is highly variable among sites and between years (USFWS 2013). Dividing the total number of fledglings by the total number of nests for all sites surveyed during a single year is an estimate of range-wide productivity. This annual calculation for sites surveyed 1975–2013 yields an average of 1.45 fledglings per nest (range 0.65–2.49), and a median of 1.50. A clear increasing or decreasing trend is not apparent.

These productivity data were collected irregularly, usually at a small percentage of the total number of colonies active each year (average 17%; range 0–45%). In half the years for which data are available, productivity exceeded the recovery goal of 1.5 chicks per nest attempt, and in half the years, it did not. Although variable, the observed productivity has supported population growth and range expansion. In 2014, our final rule reclassifying the wood stork as threatened (79 FR 37077–37103) stated that population trends at that time suggested the overall population could approach the delisting benchmark of 10,000 nesting pairs during the next 15–20 years.

13.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

The primary conservation needs of the wood stork mirror those of other species of wading birds: maintain and restore wetlands for nesting and foraging, and protect nesting sites from disturbance and predation. The principal threat to the species is habitat loss and alteration. Invasive predators and chemical contamination are potential threats. We discuss all three of these threats in the following sections.

Habitat loss and alteration

Hefner et al. (1994) estimated 55% of the 2.3 million acres of the wetlands lost in the southeastern United States between the mid-1970s and mid-1980s were located in the Gulf-Atlantic Coastal Plain, which was the historic breeding range of the wood stork. Flemming et al. (1994) attributed substantial declines in the U.S. wood stork population in the decades before the 1990s to reduced prey availability caused by wetlands loss and hydrologic alteration in south Florida, which then supported a majority of the U.S. wood stork breeding population.

Coinciding with habitat loss throughout the breeding range, the numbers of wood storks nesting within artificial impoundments and on islands created by dredging activities increased (Ogden 1991). Nesting in artificial wetlands in central and north Florida increased from about 10% of all nesting pairs in 1959–1960 to 60–82% between 1976–1986 (Ogden 1991). Ogden (1996) suggested that the increasing use of artificial wetlands indicates that wood storks are not finding suitable nesting conditions within natural wetlands or are finding better conditions within artificial wetlands. Whether reliance on artificial wetlands for nesting can sustain wood stork productivity in the long term is still unclear. Trees eventually die, and most species that tolerate extended periods of root inundation and support nesting require periods of substrate exposure to establish new seedlings.

Prey abundance and availability near nesting sites in both natural and artificial wetlands is a primary factor contributing to stork productivity. Ogden and Nesbitt (1979) attributed a decline in stork numbers to a reduced food base during a time when the number of nest sites was relatively stable. At any time, only a small fraction of all wetlands in a particular area have the water depth, prey density, and relatively open vegetative structure that support stork foraging. Browder (1978) estimated a 35% reduction in the total acreage of wetland types that support wood stork foraging south of Lake Okeechobee, Florida, for the period 1900–1973. Wetlands loss in south Florida, facilitated by local and regional networks of ditches and canals, has disproportionately affected wetlands with a short hydro-period. Typically, short hydro-period wetlands are inundated at depths that may support stork foraging only towards the end of the wet season and during the beginning of the dry season (October–January), which formerly coincided with stork nest initiation. Since the 1970s, stork nest initiation in south Florida more typically occurs in February–March, most likely in response to insufficient prey resources in shallow waters earlier in the dry season.

Kushlan and Frohring (1986) attributed a decrease in wood storks nesting on Cape Sable to the construction of drainage canals during the 1920s. Canals and associated water management infrastructure throughout south Florida have altered the seasonal depth and distribution of water in wetlands. Continuously high water levels at stork nesting sites precludes nest tree regeneration, as most species require periods of substrate exposure for seedling survival. The breeding requirements of many fishes that serve as wood stork prey are linked to seasonal and inter-annual hydrologic patterns, which water management may disrupt, causing changes in the density and spatial distribution of prey.

Non-native invasive species

The Burmese python represents a potential threat to the wood stork in south Florida. The species is well established and expanding its range in the greater Everglades ecosystem. Despite removing more than 1,400 Burmese pythons from Everglades National Park (ENP) since 2000, the estimated population is in the thousands. Burmese pythons consume a wide variety of mammal and bird species, as well as other reptiles, amphibians, and fish (Dove et al. 2011; Snow et al. 2007). In addition to a juvenile wood stork, bird species found in the digestive tracts of Burmese pythons include pied-billed grebe (*Podilymbus podiceps*), limpkin (*Aramus guarauna*), white ibis (*Eudocimus albus*), American coot (*Fulica americana*), house wren (*Troglodytes aedon),* and domestic goose (*Anser* spp.) (Dove et al. 2011). Juveniles of these giant constrictors are known to climb trees and bushes and prey upon birds. However, the amount or extent of python predation on wood storks is unknown at this time.

Chemical contamination

The risk of chemical contamination to wood stork survival and recovery is unclear. Fleming et al. (1984) reported pesticide levels high enough to cause eggshell thinning, but no effect to wood stork productivity is linked to chemical contamination. Burger et al. (1993) examined levels of heavy metals in wood storks from Florida and Costa Rica. Generally, adult birds exhibited higher levels than young birds, which is consistent with bioaccumulation from prey and various foraging locations over time. However, young birds from Florida exhibited higher levels of mercury in than young or adult birds from Costa Rica. Young birds from Florida also exhibited higher levels of cadmium and lead than young birds from Costa Rica. Burger et al. (1993) recommended monitoring lead levels in Florida, but made no conclusions about the potential health effects of contaminants to wood storks.

Environmental Baseline for Wood Stork

This section describes the current condition of the wood stork in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Figure 13-1 shows the locations of three wood stork colonies active in 2018 that are within (two colonies) or near (one colony) the Plan Area (USFWS 2019). The latter colony is within the National Audubon Society's Corkscrew Swamp Sanctuary, which is about 2 mi west of the Plan Area. In 2018, surveys reported to the USFWS counted a total of 438 pairs of wood storks at these colonies, as follows:

- 27 at the eastern-most colony near the Collier/Hendry line (the Collier-Hendry colony);
- 141 at the colony located near the southeastern corner of the Plan Area (the Barron Collier colony); and

- 270 pairs at the Corkscrew Swamp colony.

At this time, we have no productivity data for these colonies.

The HCP (section 5.2.1.2.3) cites an earlier (2017) USFWS update and map of active stork colonies that shows a fourth colony located within the Plan Area that has not been active in recent years. This former colony and the two other Plan Area colonies are within the Okaloacoochee Slough regional flowway. The Baron Collier colony is located on a shrub/brushland island within an impoundment, and the Collier-Hendry colony is located within an isolated freshwater swamp (Figure 13-2). We do not know the extent to which the Plan Area may support wood storks in the winter months that breed elsewhere.

The Corkscrew colony, monitored annually since 1958, has recorded more wood stork fledging than any other in the U.S., but total productivity has declined from a 1958–1967 average of 5,450 chicks/year to a 2009–2016 average of 287 chicks/year (National Audubon Society, https://corkscrew.audubon.org/conservation/wood-storks, accessed 8-15-2019). During the latter period, nesting occurred only in 2009 and 2014. The colony was active again in 2018. The most probable cause of the decline is a substantial loss of shallow-water wetland foraging habitats in the surrounding areas, which include the City of Naples and most of the Plan Area.

Collectively, the 18.6-mi-radius core foraging area (CFA) of the three colonies active in 2018 fully encompass the Plan Area (Figure 13-1). We lack specific data about the foraging patterns of birds that nest in the three colonies. For our analyses in this BO, we expect that the amount of wood stork foraging in the Plan Area during the breeding season is directly proportional to the fraction of foraging habitat within the Plan Area that is within each colony's CFA. That is, if 10% of the native wetlands within a CFA are within the Plan Area, we expect the Plan Area to support 10% of that colony's foraging activity. Wood storks disperse from nesting sites following the breeding season, and in south Florida colonies, this dispersal is generally to the north. Although an unknown fraction may remain in the Plan Area year-round, the primary conservation value of the Plan Area to wood storks is its contribution to productivity.

Table 13-1 tabulates the acreage of all native wetlands types inside and outside of the Plan Area for each of the three wood stork CFAs. Although non-forested wetlands more commonly support wood stork foraging, we also include forested wetlands in Table 13-1. Forested wetlands support some foraging activity, but may also provide future nesting sites as well as non-breeding season roosting sites for storks that remain for longer periods in the Plan Area. For the Corkscrew CFA, wood stork foraging habitats include estuarine types that do not occur in the Plan Area. The total wetlands acreage within the CFAs ranges from 218,530 acres (Corkscrew) to 392,133 acres (Barron Collier). The 18.6-mi radius around the Corkscrew CFA encompasses some open waters of the Gulf, which we do not include as wood stork habitat, as well as developed areas within the City of Naples, which partly accounts for its lower total wetlands acreage. The Corkscrew colony is located outside the Plan Area, but contains the highest percentage of wetlands within the Plan Area (19.6%). The Baron Collier colony contains the lowest percentage within the Plan Area (14.9%).

We lack hydro-period and other data that would allow us to estimate the relative importance of wetlands within each CFA. The prey base within the CFA of a larger colony must support the foraging needs of more storks than the CFA of a smaller colony, and the three CFAs that overlap the Plan Area substantially overlap each other. Therefore, we estimate the percentage of wood stork foraging activity for each colony that wetlands within the Plan Area are likely to support by multiplying the CFA-specific percentage of wetlands in the Plan Area by the number of storks in each colony. Table 13-1 provides this calculation under "Wood stork numbers equivalent to the 'Percentage of CFA TOTAL WETLANDS.'" By this method, we estimate that Plan Area wetlands support the total foraging needs equivalent to about 79 of the 438 wood storks (18.0%) counted at the three colonies in 2018. Although all 438 storks may at some time forage in the Plan Area, 79 storks is our estimation of the fraction that Plan Area wetlands support among the total wetlands acreage of all three CFAs.

Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Large areas of native wetlands habitat within the Plan Area have been altered via land clearing and drainage for agricultural and other land uses. This loss of habitat has likely reduced prey availability and increased competition with other wading birds. Threats to the wood stork within the Plan Area include further habitat loss and degradation. Conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

Tables and Figures

Table 13-1. Native wetlands cover (acres) within three wood stork core foraging areas (CFAs, 18.6-mi radius from nest colony site) that overlap the Plan Area, and estimated number of wood storks for which wetlands inside and outside the Plan Area would support foraging and roosting, based upon 2018 nesting colony stork counts (Percentage of CFA TOTAL WETLANDS × # storks per colony).

WOOD STORK COLONY	CFA WETLANDS INSIDE PLAN AREA	CFA WETLANDS OUTSIDE PLAN AREA	CFA TOTAL WETLANDS
Barron Collier	58,404	333,728	392,133
Collier - Hendry	57,291	251,648	308,939
Corkscrew	42,760	175,770	218,530
	Percentage of CFA TOTAL WETLANDS		
Barron Collier	14.9%	85.1%	
Collier - Hendry	18.5%	81.5%	
Corkscrew	19.6%	80.4%	
	Wood stork numbers equivalent to the "percentage of CFA TOTAL WETLANDS"		
Barron Collier (282 storks)	42	240	282
Collier - Hendry (54 storks)	10	44	54
Corkscrew (540 storks)	106	434	540
Total	158	718	876

Figure 13-1. Location of three active wood stork colonies buffered with Core Foraging Areas within and adjacent to the East Collier HCP Action Area.

Figure 13-2. Aerial view of the immediate area around two wood stork colonies within the Plan Area that were active in 2018.

Effects of the Action on Wood Stork

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the wood stork that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

Development and mining in wetlands would involve various activities (drainage, filling, excavation, paving, building construction, *etc.*) that would permanently eliminate the affected areas as wood stork habitat. The two wood stork nesting colonies active in 2018 that occur within the Plan Area (the "Barron Collier" and "Collier-Hendry" colonies; see section 13.2.1) are not within the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations (the potential development "envelope" of the HCP). Therefore, we do not expect development activities to directly kill or injure wood stork eggs or flightless young. However, a previously active colony that was not active in 2018 was located within a parcel of the Eligible Lands (see HCP section 5.2.1.2.3). We have no data from which to infer the cause for its recent abandonment. For this analysis, we consider the colonies active in 2018 as representative of current and expected wood stork nesting.

The core foraging areas (CFAs) of three colonies active in 2018 (the two within the Plan Area plus the Corkscrew Swamp colony) overlap areas designated as Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands (Figure 13-1). Development of wetlands used as foraging areas would cause wood storks that use these areas to forage elsewhere.

Table 13-2 refines the Plan-Area-wide wetlands acreage tabulation of Table 13-1 (section 13.2.3) with a breakdown by HCP land use designation of wetlands acreage for each of the three core foraging area (CFAs) that overlap the Plan Area. For example, 2,361 acres of native wetlands within the Barron Collier colony CFA (0.6% of the CFA total wetlands acreage, 392,133 acres) are within the designated Development areas of the HCP. Further, we estimate that this percentage of the CFA wetlands, divided equally among the 282 storks nesting in this colony during 2018, would support the foraging needs equivalent to 2 of these storks (section 13.2.1 provides our rationale for this methodology). Similarly, wetlands within the Development, Base Zoning, and Eligible lands designations collectively would support the foraging needs equivalent to 6 of the Barron Collier colony storks. Table 13-2 replicates this methodology for each of the three CFAs and each of the Plan Area land use designations.

To compute the total wood stork numbers equivalent to the CFA wetland acreage within each designated land use, we sum the stork numbers associated with each CFA that overlaps the land use (the bottom row of Table 13-2). This summation recognizes that the number of storks likely to use an area is a function of the numbers of storks in all colonies with CFAs that overlap the area. By this methodology, we estimate that wetlands in the full development envelope of the HCP support the foraging needs of about 22 wood storks from the three colonies, most (16) from the Corkscrew colony. The designated Development areas support the foraging needs of about 8 wood storks.

To estimate the spatial extent of development across cover classes the wood stork may use for foraging, we use the "Proportional" method described in section 2.1.4, which distributes 39,973 acres of development among all areas (Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands) that could receive high-density development under the HCP. By this method, we estimate that the proposed Action could convert up to 4,885 acres of wetland habitats to residential, commercial, or mining uses (Table 2-3, sum of column "G" for native wetlands). This 4,885 acres of development represents 60% of the wetlands that occur in the full development envelope. Therefore, we expect development distributed among the use designations of the full envelope would affect the foraging needs equivalent to 60% of 22 wood storks, or about 14 wood storks. Development confined entirely to the Development and Mining designation (*i.e.*, no substitution of Base Zoning or Eligible lands in the development cap), which includes 2,442 acres of wetlands (see Table 2-2), would affect the foraging needs equivalent to 8 wood storks.

We would expect habitat alteration that causes displacement from foraging areas to harm (actually kill or injure) wood stork individuals indirectly through reduced reproductive success if it substantially reduces prey availability within a colony's CFA. In section 13.1.4 under "Habitat Loss and Alteration," we discussed evidence that attributes local stork population declines to a reduced food base. In section 13.2.1, we discussed the substantial decline in numbers of nesting pairs at the Corkscrew colony over the past 50 years, most likely due to a reduced food base. Based on the preceding analysis in this section, we believe that the conversion of wetland foraging habitats to residential/commercial or mining uses would cause, through reduced reproductive success, a long-term reduction of about 8–14 wood storks, collectively, from the three active colonies with CFAs that overlap the Plan Area.

To mitigate for permanent wood stork habitat losses associated with the Covered Activities, the Applicants propose to "preserve, restore, enhance, and/or create suitable wood stork habitat" within the designated Preservation and Very Low Density Use areas (HCP chapter 7.2.1.2). We consider these proposals in the following section.

Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 49,695 acres of native wetlands (Table 2-2) that we consider as potential wood stork habitat. In Table 13-2, we estimate that these wetlands would support foraging for about 134 wood storks from the three active colonies with CFAs that overlap the Plan Area. The nesting site for one of these colonies, the Collier-Hendry colony, is within an isolated freshwater swamp (see Figure 13-2) on designated Preservation lands.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. All of these uses may occur to some extent in native wetlands of the Preservation Areas except crop cultivation. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization and that may occur in wetlands include:

prescribed burning;
mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

In wetlands, prescribed burning is usually applied to control woody encroachment in non-forested wetlands (*e.g.,* wet prairies and bogs), which do not ordinarily support wood stork nesting. Therefore, we do not expect prescribed fire to harm wood stork eggs or flightless chicks. The other activities listed above may temporarily disrupt wood stork foraging activity, but are unlikely to harm birds unless conducted near nesting sites. We believe that trees surrounded by standing water, the typical setting of a colonial wading bird rookery, are unlikely locations for these land management actions.

In Chapter 7.2.1.2 of the HCP, the Applicants propose to preserve and maintain wood stork habitats in the Preservation and Very Low Density use designations (Objective 1), and to restore, enhance, or create such habitat to mitigate for permanent losses associated with the Covered Activities (Objective 2). The HCP notes that the latter activities would typically occur in conjunction with Clean Water Act section 404 permitting processes. Where feasible, the Applicants would focus on "enhancement and/or restoration of suitable short-hydroperiod foraging habitats (shallow open marshes, wet prairies)" to provide wood stork foraging during the pre-nesting and fledging periods. The HCP does not specify performance measures (amount or extent, functional gain) for such restoration and enhancement activities.

We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the wood stork in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase wood stork densities and the Plan Area population. However, lacking detailed information about how habitat management under conservation easements may benefit this species, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits.

Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 733 acres of native wetlands that we consider as wood stork habitat (Table 2-2). In Table 13-2, we estimate that these wetlands would support the foraging needs equivalent to only 2 wood storks from the three active colonies with CFAs that overlap the Plan Area. The nesting site for one of these colonies, the Barron Collier colony, is on an island within an impoundment on one of the VLD use areas (see Figure 13-2).

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. We believe it is unlikely that such development would occur on the narrow island that supports the Barron Collier colony. Elsewhere, clearing up to 10% of the native wetland cover types that we consider as wood stork habitat would reduce such habitat by 73 acres (Table 2-7). It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid wetlands, but we conservatively estimate a 73-acre habitat loss, which would support the foraging needs equivalent to less than one of the wood storks associated with the three active colonies.

The general measures for enhancing wood stork habitat in the Preservation Areas apply to the VLD areas as well (see previous section 11.3.2). However, the potential to increase wood stork numbers or reproduction is limited due to the small extent of wetlands in the VLD areas.

Tables and Figures

Table 13-2. Native wetlands cover (acres) within three wood stork core foraging areas (CFAs, 18.6-mi radius from nest colony site) that overlap the land use designations of the HCP, and estimated number of wood storks for which wetlands inside and outside the Plan Area would support foraging and roosting, based upon 2018 nesting colony stork counts (Percentage of CFA TOTAL WETLANDS × # storks per colony).

COLONY	DEVELOP-MENT	BASE ZONING	ELIGIBLE FOR INCLUSION	Subtotal for All Potential Development Areas	PRESER-VATION	VERY LOW DENSITY	PLAN AREA TOTAL	CFA WETLANDS OUTSIDE PLAN AREA	CFA TOTAL WETLANDS
Barron Collier	2,361	630	4,853	7,843	49,829	733	58,404	333,728	392,133
Collier - Hendry	2,492	630	4,460	7,581	48,977	733	57,291	251,648	308,939
Corkscrew	2,450	0	3,972	6,422	35,920	418	42,760	175,770	218,530
	Percentage of CFA WETLANDS								
Barron Collier	0.6%	0.2%	1.2%	2.0%	12.7%	0.2%	14.9%	85.1%	
Collier - Hendry	0.8%	0.2%	1.4%	2.5%	15.9%	0.2%	18.5%	81.5%	
Corkscrew	1.1%	0.0%	1.8%	2.9%	16.4%	0.2%	19.6%	80.4%	
	Wood stork numbers equivalent to the "Percentage of CFA TOTAL WETLANI								
Barron Collier (282 storks)	2	0	4	6	36	0	42	240	282
Collier - Hendry (54 storks)	1	0	1	2	8	0	10	44	54
Corkscrew (540 storks)	6	0	10	16	88	2	106	434	540
Total	9	0	15	24	132	2	158	718	876

Cumulative Effects on Wood Stork

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads is a predictable cause of wood stork injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

Conclusion for Wood Stork

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the wood stork (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

Following a substantial population decline in the decades before the species' classification as endangered in the U.S. in 1984, the wood stork's breeding range and numbers have gradually increased. In 2014, the Service reclassified the species as threatened and established the U.S. breeding population as a distinct population segment. The current breeding range includes Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina, and since 2005, North Carolina. The average number of nesting pairs in 2013–2015 was about 10,800. A doubling of the U.S. wood stork population in the past 3 decades has occurred through an increasing number of smaller nesting colonies (average about 100 nesting pairs). New colonies are increasingly located in artificial impoundments. Colony productivity (number of chicks fledged per nesting attempt) is highly variable among sites and between years, and a clear increasing or decreasing trend is not apparent.

Primary threats to the species include the degradation or loss of habitat due to development, hydrologic alteration of wetlands, and reductions in prey abundance. Prey availability is an important factor limiting the populations of several wading birds, including the wood stork. The primary conservation needs of the wood stork mirror those of other species of wading birds: maintain and restore wetlands for nesting and foraging, and protect nesting sites from disturbance.

Baseline

The core foraging area (CFA; 18.6-mi radius around the nesting site) of three wood stork nesting colonies active in 2018 overlap the Plan Area. The nesting site for two of these colonies are within the Plan Area, and the third colony (the Corkscrew Swamp colony) is located about 2 mi west of the Plan Area. In 2018, these colonies supported nesting for a total of 876 adult wood storks. We expect that the amount of wood stork foraging in the Plan Area during the breeding season is directly proportional to the fraction of wetlands habitat within the Plan Area that is within each colony's CFA. Plan Area wetlands constitute between 14.9% and 19.6% of the total wetlands acreage within each of the three CFAs. We estimate that Plan Area wetlands supply the total foraging needs equivalent to about 158 of the 876 wood storks (18.0%) nesting at the three colonies in 2018. Threats to the wood stork within the Plan Area include habitat loss and degradation. Conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

Effects

The two wood stork nesting colonies active in 2018 that occur within the Plan Area are not within the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations (the potential development "envelope" of the HCP), but the CFAs of these colonies and the Corkscrew Swamp colony overlap these designations. We estimate that wetlands in the full development envelope of the HCP support the foraging needs of about 22 wood storks from the three colonies, most (16) from the Corkscrew colony. The designated Development areas support the foraging needs of about 8 wood storks. Depending on the distribution of the development cap (39,973 acres) among the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations, we estimate the development would eliminate 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that support the foraging needs equivalent to 8–14 wood storks from the three colonies. We expect that this wetlands loss would cause, through reduced reproductive success in the three colonies, a corresponding long-term reduction in the Plan Area wood stork population.

We estimate that wetlands within the designated Preservation Areas support the foraging needs equivalent to about 134 wood storks from the three active colonies with CFAs that overlap the Plan Area. The nesting site for one of these colonies is within an isolated freshwater swamp on designated Preservation lands. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the wood stork in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase wood stork densities and the Plan Area population.

We estimate that wetlands within the designated Very Low Density use areas support the foraging needs equivalent to about 2 wood storks from the three active colonies with CFAs that overlap the Plan Area. The nesting site for one of these colonies is on an island within an impoundment on one of the VLD use areas. We believe it is unlikely that limited development (1 dwelling per 50 acres) would occur on the narrow island that supports this colony. Clearing up to 10% of the native wetlands in the VLD use areas would reduce potential wood stork habitat by 73 acres, which would support the foraging needs equivalent to less than one of the wood storks of the three active colonies.

Cumulative Effects

We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads, which is the sole source of cumulative effects we have identified for this Action, is a predictable cause of wood stork injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

Opinion

The loss of about 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that support wood stork foraging activity and potential nesting activity in the future would add an increment of habitat loss to the species' range. Foraging habitat reductions near nesting colonies may impair reproductive success, and we estimate a reduction that would reduce the Plan Area population by about 8–14 wood storks from current levels of 876 breeding individuals. Range-wide abundance is about 10,800 nesting pairs (21,600 individuals).

Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect 49,695 acres of wood stork habitat, which contains 85% of the Plan Area wetlands. As these areas are brought under conservation easements, habitat enhancements that may increase wood stork numbers are likely, but the amount or extent is not predictable at this time. Given the small proportional impact of the Development activities to the Plan Area wood stork population, and a much smaller proportional impact range-wide, we believe the net impact of the Action on the wood stork is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the wood stork.

14.Red-cockaded Woodpecker

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the red-cockaded woodpecker.

14.1 Status of Red-cockaded Woodpecker

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the red-cockaded woodpecker (*Picoides borealis*) (RCW) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the RCW as endangered on October 13, 1970 (35 FR 16047–16048). The most recently completed 5-year review of the species' status recommended no change to its endangered classification (USFWS 2006). The Service has not designated critical habitat for the RCW.

For a more detailed discussion of the status of the species in south Florida and throughout its range, please refer to the Service's South Florida Multi-species Recovery Plan (USFWS 1999) and the Revised Recovery Plan (USFWS 2003), respectively.

14.1.1 Species Description

The RCW measures approximately 7–8 inches in length with a wingspan of 14–15 inches. The RCW is distinguished from other woodpeckers by its conspicuous white cheek patches, black cap and neck, and black-and-white barred back and wings.

14.1.2 Life History

The RCW is a territorial, non-migratory, cooperative breeding species (Lennartz et al. 1987). It is the only North American woodpecker that excavates its roost and nest cavities exclusively in living pines. RCWs live in family social units called groups. A group is comprised of a breeding pair, the current year's offspring, and zero to four helpers (adults, normally male offspring of the breeding pair from previous years) (Walters 1991).

Each group member has its own cavity, although a single tree may support multiple cavities. The area containing a group's cavity trees plus a 200-foot forested buffer is called a cluster (Walters 1991). Cavities within a cluster are either complete or under construction, and either active, inactive, or abandoned. We refer to multiple clusters in relatively close proximity to each other as a colony.

Cooperative breeding behavior, in which a pool of adult helpers is available to replace breeders, makes RCW populations unusually resistant to environmental and demographic variation, but highly sensitive to the spatial arrangement of habitat (USFWS 2003). Helpers readily occupy breeding vacancies as they arise, but do not disperse very far, and typically occupy vacancies on their natal territory or a neighboring one. This limited dispersal ability makes geographically isolated groups much less likely to persist through time. Colonization of unoccupied habitat is exceedingly slow under natural conditions, because cavity excavation in living pines is a lengthy process, and RCWs will not occupy habitat without cavities. Rates of natural cavity excavation and colonization increase as forests age and old pines become more abundant.

RCWs forage almost exclusively on live pine trees, and occasionally on recently killed pines (Franzreb 2004). Their prey consists of wood cockroaches, caterpillars, spiders, woodborer larvae, centipedes, and ants (Hanula and Horn 2004). Although they will use smaller pine trees as foraging substrate, RCWs prefer pines greater than 10 inches in diameter at breast height (dbh) (Hooper and Harlow 1986; Engstrom and Sanders 1997).

The spatial extent of foraging habitat needed to sustain a RCW cluster depends primarily on habitat quality. Home ranges in optimal habitat in the Carolinas average 173–222 acres. Habitat quality in most of Florida and other portions of the species' range is generally lower. Home ranges for RCWs in north Florida average 297–346 acres (Porter and Labisky 1986), and 346–395 acres in central and south Florida (Patterson and Robertson 1981; Nesbitt et al. 1983; DeLotelle and Epting 1992). In Big Cypress National Preserve, where the pinelands are not contiguous, RCWs used areas as large as 741–988 acres (D. Jansen, Big Cypress National Preserve, personal communication 1996). At Avon Park Air Force Range (AFR), home range size varied from 173–890 acres, with an average of 395 acres (P. Ebersbach, Avon Park AFR, personal communication 1996).

14.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The RCW persists in remaining fragmented parcels of suitable pine forest in 11 southeastern States. The species is extirpated from New Jersey, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and Kentucky (Costa 2004). The Service's most recent (2003) range-wide population estimate was 14,500 RCWs in 5,800 known active clusters (average of 2.5 individuals per cluster). This is less than 3% of the estimated abundance at the time of European settlement.

The RCW probably once occurred in all 67 Florida counties, with exception of the Florida Keys in Monroe County (Hovis and Labisky 1996). The southern-most historic record is from the Florida City area in Miami-Dade County (Howell 1921). The species is still widely distributed in the state, but substantial populations now occur only in the Panhandle. Elsewhere, populations are relatively small and disjunct. The estimated breeding population of the RCW in Florida is 1,500 pairs, of which 75% are in the Panhandle (Cox et al. 1995). The population centered in the Apalachicola National Forest (680 active clusters as of 1996) is the largest in Florida (R. Costa, FWS, personal communication 2011).

14.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

The primary threat to RCW survival and recovery is an ongoing loss, fragmentation, and degradation of pine habitats. RCW habitat quality depends largely on a fire regime that maintains a plant community structure with a relatively open understory. In Florida, invasive exotic vegetation exacerbates the problem of insufficient fire frequency. In south Florida generally, and especially in southwest Florida, the conversion of pine flatwoods habitat on private lands to urban development is a substantial cause of habitat loss and fragmentation.

The loss of habitat on private lands has demographically isolated RCWs remaining on public lands, which could affect the genetic viability of these populations. As recently as 30 years ago, genetic interchange among RCWs in south Florida was likely. Increasing isolation resulting from habitat loss could lead to inbreeding and genetic depression.

Changes in hydrology in south Florida also have caused the loss and degradation of pineland habitat. Alteration of the hydroperiod caused by residential housing construction killed a large area of pines on the Cecil M. Webb Wildlife Management Area. Without a frequent fire regime, draining hydric slash pine flatwoods, which support most RCW colonies in southwest Florida, allows a dense understory to develop (Beever and Dryden 1992).

The availability of suitable cavity trees is a factor limiting RCW populations. The use of artificial cavities can quickly establish RCW groups in unoccupied habitat that is otherwise suitable (Copeyon 1990; Allen 1991). Significant population expansions following artificial cavity provisioning are well documented (Gaines et al. 1995; Franzreb 1999; Carlile et al. 2004; Doresky et al. 2004; Hagan et al. 2004; Hedman et al. 2004; Marston and Morrow 2004; Stober and Jack 2003).

14.2 Environmental Baseline for Red-cockaded Woodpecker

This section describes the current condition of the RCW in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

14.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Applicants did not conduct surveys of the Plan Area designed to detect RCWs, and we have no records of active RCW clusters within the Plan Area. RCWs are known to occur near the Plan Area, and the Plan Area contains 9,932 acres of pine flatwoods habitats (wet, mesic, and scrubby flatwoods, see Table 2-1). We have no data about the condition of these flatwoods relative to RCW habitat requirements (*e.g.,* understory density, availability of large trees for cavities). The Applicants' include the RCW as a Covered Species of the HCP in the event that the species colonizes the Plan Area from adjacent conservation lands during the 50-year ITP period. Figure 14-1 shows the location of RCW clusters documented near the Plan Area.

Southwest Florida currently supports at least 85 active RCW clusters, of which 51% are on Federal lands, 35% are on State lands, and 14% are on private lands. The Cecil M. Webb WMA, located in Charlotte County about 40 mi north of the Plan Area, supports 27 active RCW clusters that appear stable. The National Park Service actively manages 43 clusters in Big Cypress National Preserve (BCNP), which abuts the southeastern edge of the Plan Area, and this population appears to be increasing. The Picayune Strand State Forest (PSSF) and Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge (FPNWR) support the active RCW clusters that are closest to the Plan Area. We have additional RCW records from private lands near Naples (Figure 14-1). It is likely that RCW numbers have declined on private lands in southwest Florida in recent decades due to habitat loss and degradation (Beever and Dryden 1992).

The RCW colony that is closest to the Plan Area is located approximately 5 mi to the south in the FPNWR. This colony consist of two active RCW clusters that occupy eight artificial nest cavities. The next closest colony is located in the Belle Meade and South Golden Gates Estates tracts of the PSSF. This colony consists of 3 active and 11 inactive clusters. RCWs in this colony may interact with RCWs on private lands near Naples. The PSSF population has been in decline for several decades, due to lack of habitat management prior to acquisition by the State of Florida. Prescribed fire and other actions now underway on the PSSF are likely to reverse this decline.

Colonization of unoccupied habitat is exceedingly slow under natural conditions, and we have no direct evidence that RCWs occupy the Plan Area. The suitability of Plan Area flatwoods as RCW habitat is unknown, but likely poor, consistent with other private lands known to support RCWs in Collier County (Beever and Dryden 1992). The extent of RCW dispersal is typically limited to adjacent territories with unoccupied cavities. RCW territories average about 300–400 acres in south Florida, but some encompass as much as 1,000 acres in areas of non-contiguous pinelands (see section 14.1.2). The diameter of a 400-acre circle is 0.89 mi, and that of a 1,000-acre circle is 1.41 mi. We believe it is unlikely that RCWs from known clusters that are 5 mi or more from the Plan Area have colonized the Plan Area. Although undocumented clusters within the Plan Area are possible, we lack sufficient evidence to conclude that RCWs are reasonably certain to occur in the Plan Area.

14.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Beever and Dryden (1992) summarized data about the substantial conversion of slash pine flatwoods in south Florida to agricultural and urban land uses, and examined the role of hydric (wet) flatwoods as RCW nesting and foraging habitat. By 1970, forest clearing reduced the historic extent of slash pine flatwoods by about 50 percent. By 1989, the acreage of urban areas in southwest Florida exceeded that of slash pine flatwoods. Unlike more northern parts of the species' range, where mesic and xeric (upland) longleaf pine communities most commonly support RCW colonies, hydric (wetland) slash pine flatwoods support the majority of active colonies in southwest Florida. A combination of saturated soils during the wet season and periodic fire during the dry season produce the open understory characteristics that RCWs prefer. Without frequent fire, dryer flatwoods in the climate and soils of southwest Florida develop a dense understory. The drying of hydric flatwoods caused by large drainage canals associated with the Golden Gate development and the Cocohatchee River degraded habitat conditions for RCW colonies located on private lands in Collier County west of FPNWR.

Maintaining the hydrology of wet flatwoods and applying prescribed fire to such areas are the primary conservation needs of the RCW in southwest Florida, including the Plan Area. Conservation lands near the Plan Area that support RCWs (*e.g.,* FPNWR, BCNP) are implementing fire management plans that seek to maintain or restore habitat conditions for RCWs and other listed species that depend on pine forests with a relatively open understory. Installing artificial cavities to expand existing colonies or establish new colonies may also contribute to stabilizing or increasing RCW numbers in areas with otherwise suitable habitat conditions.

14.2.3 Tables and Figures

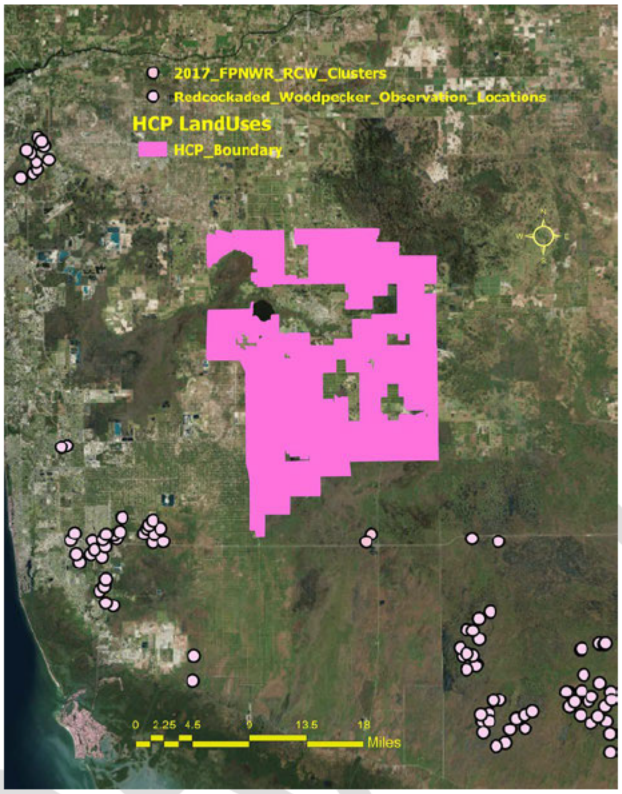


Figure 14-1. Red-cockaded woodpecker locations near the Plan Area.

14.3 Effects of the Action on Red-cockaded Woodpecker

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the RCW that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

14.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

As we explained in section 14.2.1, we do not believe the Plan Area is reasonably certain to support RCWs. Therefore, we do not expect the development of up to 39,973 acres within the designated Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands of the HCP to affect the RCW.

The three land-use designations of the HCP development envelope contain 1,461 acres of flatwoods habitat (wet, mesic, and scrubby; see Table 2-1) that could possibly support previously undocumented RCW clusters. The Applicants propose to conduct USFWS protocol (USFWS 2003, Appendix 4) RCW surveys in pine flatwoods that are included in development project areas (HCP chapter 7.2.1.3). The survey protocol directs surveyors to report the discovery of cavity trees or other evidence of RCW activity to the USFWS.

14.3.2 Preservation Activities

As we explained in section 14.2.1, we do not believe the Plan Area is reasonably certain to support RCWs. Therefore, we do not expect the preservation of 8,356 acres of pine flatwoods (wet, mesic, and scrubby flatwoods; see Table 2-1) within the designated Preservation Areas to affect the RCW.

The Applicants propose to manage pine flatwoods within the Preservation Areas to benefit multiple Covered Species, including the RCW, if RCWs colonize such areas (HCP chapter 7.2.1.3). The Preservation Areas contain 84% of the Plan Area flatwoods cover. Specifically, the Applicants propose to maintain an open understory where RCWs are present. If pinelands within the Preservation Areas are maintained or restored as suitable RCW habitat, and if RCWs colonize these areas, 8,356 acres of pine flatwoods could support up to 21 RCW clusters with a territory size of about 400 acres.

14.3.3 Very Low Density Development

As we explained in section 14.2.1, we do not believe the Plan Area is reasonably certain to support RCWs. Therefore, we do not expect the Covered Activities within 115 acres of pine flatwoods (112 acres mesic, and 3 acres wet flatwoods; see Table 2-1) within the designated Very Low Density (VLD) areas to affect the RCW.

The Applicants propose to manage pine flatwoods within the VLD areas to benefit multiple Covered Species, including the RCW, if RCWs colonize such areas (HCP chapter 7.2.1.3). Specifically, the Applicants propose to maintain an open understory where RCWs are present. Pinelands within the VLD use areas are insufficient to support the habitat requirements of a single RCW cluster, but some adjoin larger tracts of flatwoods in the Preservation Areas. If maintained or restored as suitable RCW habitat, and if RCWs colonize these areas, the VLD areas could contribute a fraction of the foraging or roosting/nesting habitat associated with one or more clusters.

14.4 Cumulative Effects on Red-cockaded Woodpecker

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads is a predictable cause of RCW injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

14.5 Conclusion for Red-cockaded Woodpecker

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the red-cockaded woodpecker (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

The RCW persists in remaining fragmented parcels of suitable pine forest in 11 southeastern States. Our most recent range-wide population estimate was 14,500 RCWs in 5,800 known active clusters. The species is widely distributed in Florida, but substantial populations now occur only in the Panhandle.

The primary threat to RCW survival and recovery is an ongoing loss, fragmentation, and degradation of pine habitats. RCW habitat quality depends largely on a fire regime that maintains a plant community structure with a relatively open understory. The availability of suitable cavity trees is a factor limiting RCW populations. The use of artificial cavities can quickly establish RCW groups in unoccupied habitat that is otherwise suitable

Baseline

The Applicants did not conduct surveys of the Plan Area designed to detect RCWs, and we have no records of active RCW clusters within the Plan Area. RCWs are known to occur near (>= 5 mi) the Plan Area, and the Plan Area contains 9,932 acres of pine flatwoods habitats. We have no data about the condition of these flatwoods relative to RCW habitat requirements (***e.g.,*** understory density, availability of large trees for cavities), but they are likely of poor quality, consistent with other private lands that are known to support RCWs in Collier County. The Applicants' include the RCW as a Covered Species of the HCP in the event that the species colonizes the Plan Area from adjacent conservation lands during the 50-year ITP period.

The RCW colony that is closest to the Plan Area is located in a conservation area approximately 5 mi to the south. We believe it is unlikely that RCWs from known clusters that are 5 mi or more from the Plan Area have colonized the Plan Area. Although undocumented clusters within the Plan Area are possible, we lack sufficient evidence to conclude that RCWs are reasonably certain to occur in the Plan Area.

Effects

Because we do not believe the Plan Area is reasonably certain to support RCWs, we do not expect the proposed Action to affect the RCW. The Applicants propose to conduct RCW surveys in pine flatwoods that are included in development project areas. The survey protocol directs surveyors to report the discovery of cavity trees or other evidence of RCW activity to the USFWS. The Applicants propose to manage pine flatwoods within the Preservation Areas (which contain 84% of the Plan Area flatwoods) to benefit the RCW, if RCWs colonize such areas. Specifically, the Applicants propose to maintain an open understory where RCWs are present. If all pinelands within the Preservation Areas (8,306 acres) are maintained or restored as suitable RCW habitat, and if RCWs colonize these areas, the Preservation Areas could support up to 21 RCW clusters, each with a territory size of about 400 acres.

Cumulative Effects

We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads, which is the sole source of cumulative effects we have identified for this Action, is a predictable cause of RCW injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

Opinion

Our assessment of the best available data about RCWs and their habitat in southwest Florida is that RCWs are not reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Therefore, we expect the Action to have no effect on the RCW. Any findings of adverse or beneficial effects caused by Covered Activities in the HCP would be speculative and contrary to the legal standards that apply to the ESA section 7 compliance process. However, we acknowledge the Applicants': (a) pre-development surveys of development project sites; (b) subsequent coordination with the USFWS upon detecting RCWs; and (c) commitment to maintaining an open understory in pinelands of the Preservation and Very Low Density use areas that RCWs may colonize during the course of the ITPs. The Preservation Areas contain 84% of the Plan Area pine flatwoods; therefore, any future colonization of the Plan Area is more likely to occur the Preservation Areas than elsewhere.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the RCW.

15.Roseate Spoonbill

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the roseate spoonbill.

15.1 Status of Roseate Spoonbill

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the roseate spoonbill (*Platalea ajaja*) (spoonbill) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. At this time, the roseate spoonbill is not protected under the ESA. The Service has not reviewed the species' status relative to the ESA definitions of "endangered" and "threatened." The State of Florida protects the roseate spoonbill as a threatened species under Florida's Endangered and Threatened Species Rule. For purposes of this Conference Opinion, we rely upon the Biological Status Review prepared by the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC 2011) and other available data to describe the species' status.

15.1.1 Species Description

The roseate spoonbill is a large wading bird, reaching a length of 30–40 inches with a wingspan of 50–53 inches. It has a long, spoon-shaped bill, pink wings and underparts, a white neck and back, and pinkish legs and ft.

15.1.2 Life History

Dumas (2000) synthesized available data about the biology of the spoonbill, which is the source of information we provide here. The spoonbill is a colonial-nesting wading bird that breeds and forages mostly in coastal wetlands, but also in freshwater wetlands. Nesting is primarily on coastal islands over standing water in trees and shrubs, but may also occur further inland. Birds typically disperse after breeding, sometimes to inland areas, depending on variable hydrologic conditions and prey availability. The spoonbill forages in shallow water, targeting small fish and crustaceans. Foraging occurs in a variety of coastal and inland settings, including bays, estuaries, lagoons, sea grass meadows, marsh, wet prairies, swamps, canals, tidal mudflats, tidal pools, sloughs, lakes, ponds, river drainages, mosquito control impoundments, catfish and crayfish ponds, cattle ponds, roadside ditches, and puddles. The average flight distance from a Florida Bay nest site to foraging areas was about 7.5 mi.

15.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The breeding range of the roseate spoonbill includes portions of South America, the Pacific and Gulf coasts of Mexico and Central America, the Caribbean, and the U.S. states of Texas, Louisiana, and Florida (Dumas 2000). FWC (2011) cites various sources that estimate the range-wide population at about 150,000–200,000 individuals, with about 5,500 breeding pairs in the U.S.

The largest breeding colonies in Florida are in Florida Bay, with additional colonies in Tampa Bay and in Brevard County on the Atlantic coast. The Florida population was about 736 individuals statewide in 1965, but has since slowly increased in numbers and range to a total of >= 1,800 individuals in 2011 (FWC 2011). FWC (2011) estimates the extent of wetlands that spoonbills use for foraging in Florida at about 12,500 mi^2 (8 million acres).

15.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

In its Biological Status Review Report, FWC (2011) summarized available data about threats to the spoonbill in Florida, which is the source of information we provide here. The plume trade of the late 1800s reduced the Florida spoonbill population to only 15 breeding pairs by the early 1900's, but numbers increased and range expanded following legal protections. Current threats include the degradation or loss of habitat due to coastal development, hydrologic alteration of wetlands, and reductions in prey abundance. Like other wading birds in wetland habitats, spoonbills are exposed to persistent contaminants such as heavy metals and pesticides. Breeding sites and some foraging sites are vulnerable to oil spills and disturbance from recreational activity. Raccoons and other predators that gain access to a rookery can seriously impair reproduction and cause the colony to abandon the rookery.

Conservation needs mirror those of other colonial wading birds: management and protection of breeding and foraging habitats (*e.g.,* posting and enforcing no-disturbance buffers around a nesting site), and hydrologic restoration to restore and maintain prey productivity.

15.1.5 Environmental Baseline for Roseate Spoonbill

This section describes the current condition of the roseate spoonbill in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

15.1.6 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Applicants did not conduct species-specific surveys for the spoonbill within the Plan Area, but note in section 5.5.1.4 of the HCP that the species is routinely observed in the Plan Area. The eBird database contains numerous records of sightings at locations within the Plan Area of up to 12 spoonbills, but typically 1–5 birds (eBird 2019). The FWC Water Bird Locator, a statewide database of known colonial nesting sites since the 1970s for wading birds and other species, does not contain records of spoonbill nesting colonies within the Plan Area or within 30 mi of Plan Area (FWRI 2019). Without any records of nesting activity in the Plan Area, and given the species' more typical use of coastal wetland nesting sites, we believe that the Plan Area supports spoonbill foraging and roosting, but is not reasonably certain to support nesting.

The Plan Area contains 58,543 acres of native freshwater wetlands that are potential spoonbill habitat (Table 2-2). The estimated Florida spoonbill population of about 1,800 individuals that forage in about 8 million acres of wetlands (FWC 2011) represents an overall density of about 1 bird per 4,444 acres. We apply this density to the wetland acreage of the Plan Area to estimate that about 13 roseate spoonbills may forage and roost within the Plan Area.

15.1.7 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Large areas of native wetlands habitat within the Plan Area have been altered via land clearing and drainage for agricultural uses. This loss of habitat has likely reduced prey availability and increased competition with other wading birds. Threats to the spoonbill within the Plan Area include further habitat loss and degradation. Conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

15.2 Effects of the Action on Roseate Spoonbill

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the roseate spoonbill that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

15.2.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

To estimate the spatial extent of development across cover classes the spoonbill may occupy, we use the “Proportional” method described in section 2.1.4, which distributes 39,973 acres of development among all areas (Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands) that could receive high-density development under the HCP. By this method, we estimate that the proposed Action could convert up to 4,884 acres of wetland habitats to residential, commercial, or mining uses (Table 2-3, sum of column “G” for native wetlands). The designated Development and Mining areas contain 2,442 acres of native wetlands (Table 2-2), which is the maximum loss of wetlands that could occur if development is confined entirely to these areas (*i.e.,* no substitution of Base Zoning or Eligible lands in the development cap). Using a density of one bird per 4,444 acres of habitat (see section 15.2.1), 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands would support only about one spoonbill.

Development and mining in wetlands would involve various activities (drainage, filling, excavation, paving, building construction, *etc.*) that would permanently eliminate the affected areas as spoonbill habitat. No known spoonbill nesting colonies occur within the Plan Area; therefore, we do not expect development activities to directly kill or injure spoonbill eggs or flightless young. However, development of wetlands used as foraging areas would cause spoonbills that may use these areas to forage elsewhere.

We would expect habitat alteration that causes displacement from foraging areas to harm (actually kill or injure) spoonbill individuals indirectly through reduced reproductive success if it substantially reduces prey availability within the typical foraging distance from colonial nesting sites (about 7.5 mi for birds at a Florida Bay colony; see section 15.1.2). The nearest documented spoonbill nesting colony is over 30 mi from the Plan Area (FWRI 2019). Undetected nesting activity may occur in the Plan Area, but lacking any evidence that indicates where such nesting occurs, we are not reasonably certain that loss of wetlands foraging habitat resulting from the development would impair spoonbill reproductive success. However, we recognize that prey availability is considered an important factor limiting spoonbill and other wading bird populations (FWC 2013).

The Applicants propose to mitigate for permanent losses of habitat for Covered wading bird species through “preservation, and potential restoration, enhancement and/or creation of an equal acreage” of in-kind habitat (HCP chapter 7.5.1.4). In its “Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines,” FWC (2019) considers wetland mitigation through the State’s Environmental Resource Permit (ERP) process sufficient to satisfy its permitting requirements for potential take of spoonbill caused by significant modification of foraging habitat. We expect that the developments of the HCP would engage the State’s ERP process.

15.2.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 49,695 acres of native wetlands (Table 2-2) that we consider spoonbill foraging and roosting habitat. Using a density of one bird per 4,444 acres of habitat (see section 15.2.1), these wetlands would support about 11 spoonbills. We have no records of spoonbill nesting in the Preservation Areas, but undetected nesting may occur in wetlands of the Plan Area.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. All of these uses may occur to some extent in native wetlands of the Preservation Areas except crop cultivation. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization and that may occur in wetlands include:
- prescribed burning;
- mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
- ditch and canal maintenance;
- mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation; and
- similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

In wetlands, prescribed burning is usually applied to control woody encroachment in non-forested wetlands (*e.g.,* wet prairies and bogs), which do not ordinarily support spoonbill nesting. Therefore, we do not expect prescribed fire to harm spoonbills. The other activities listed above may temporarily disrupt spoonbill foraging activity, but are unlikely to harm birds unless conducted near nesting sites. We believe that trees surrounded by standing water, the typical setting of a colonial wading bird rookery, are unlikely locations for these land management actions.

Preservation Areas will serve as mitigation for most or all of the covered species. While preservation via conservation easement is the primary approach to maintaining Preservation Areas habitats, the HCP proposes habitat enhancement or restoration as mitigation, at least as an option, for the roseate spoonbill. Preservation Areas are probable sites for such habitat management as well as mitigation of wetland fill.

We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the spoonbill in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase spoonbill densities and the Plan Area population. However, lacking detailed information about the spoonbill in the Plan Area, and about how habitat management under conservation easements may benefit this species, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits.

15.2.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 733 acres of native wetlands that we consider as spoonbill habitat (Table 2-2). Using a density of one bird per 4,444 acres of habitat (see section 12.2.1), these wetlands are unlikely to support substantial use by spoonbills. No sites known to support spoonbill nesting activity within the Plan Area are located within the VLD areas.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. Clearing up to 10% of the native cover types that we consider as spoonbill habitat would reduce such habitat by 73 acres (Table 2-7). It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid wetlands, but we conservatively estimate a 73-acre habitat loss. Because the VLD area wetlands do not support known nesting colonies, we do not expect this extent of habitat modification to kill or injure spoonbills.

The general measures for enhancing spoonbill habitat in the Preservation Areas apply to the VLD areas as well (see previous section 11.3.2). However, the potential to increase spoonbill numbers or reproduction is limited due to the small extent of wetlands in the VLD areas.

15.3 Cumulative Effects on Roseate Spoonbill

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads is a predictable cause of roseate spoonbill injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

15.4 Conclusion for Roseate Spoonbill

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the roseate spoonbill (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

<u>Status</u>

The spoonbill is widely distributed in the Americas and Caribbean. Range-wide abundance is about 150,000–200,000 individuals, with about 5,500 breeding pairs in the U.S. The Florida population was estimated at >= 1,800 individuals in 2011, with an area of occupancy of about

12,500 mi^2 (8 million acres). Nesting is primarily on coastal islands over standing water in trees and shrubs, but may also occur further inland. Birds typically disperse after breeding, sometimes to inland areas, depending on variable hydrologic conditions and prey availability. Primary threats to the species include the degradation or loss of habitat due to coastal development, hydrologic alteration of wetlands, and reductions in prey abundance. Prey availability is an important factor limiting the populations of several wading birds, including the spoonbill. The primary conservation needs of the spoonbill mirror those of other species of wading birds: maintain and restore wetlands for nesting and foraging, and protect nesting sites from disturbance.

Baseline

Spoonbills are known to use the Plan Area, but not for nesting. The Plan Area contains 58,543 acres of native freshwater wetlands that are potential spoonbill habitat. The estimated Florida spoonbill population of about 1,800 individuals that forage in about 8 million acres of wetlands (FWC 2011) represents an overall density of about 1 bird per 4,444 acres. We apply this density to the wetland acreage of the Plan Area to estimate that about 13 roseate spoonbills may forage and roost within the Plan Area. Threats to the spoonbill within the Plan Area include habitat loss and degradation. Conservation needs within the Plan Area include the protection and management of existing suitable habitat, and the hydrologic restoration of degraded wetlands.

Effects

Depending on the distribution of the development cap among the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations of the HCP, we estimate the development would eliminate 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that would support only about one spoonbill. Lacking evidence that indicates spoonbill nesting occurs within or near the Plant Area, we are not reasonably certain that loss of wetlands foraging habitat resulting from the development would impair spoonbill reproductive success.

The designated Preservation Areas may support about 11 spoonbills. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the spoonbill in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase spoonbill densities and the Plan Area population.

Native wetlands in the Very Low Density (VLD) use areas are unlikely to support frequent or substantial use by spoonbills. Clearing up to 10% of the native wetlands in the VLD use areas would reduce potential spoonbill habitat by 73 acres. Because the VLD area wetlands do not support known spoonbill nesting colonies, we do not expect this extent of habitat modification to kill or injure spoonbills.

Cumulative Effects

We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads, which is the sole source of cumulative effects we've identified for this Action, is a predictable cause of spoonbill injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

<u>Opinion</u>

The loss of about 2,442–4,884 acres of wetlands that may support spoonbill foraging activity would add an increment of habitat loss to the species' range in Florida, where numbers have slowly increased to current levels of about 1,800 individuals over the past several decades. Foraging habitat reductions near nesting colonies may impair reproductive success, but no known spoonbill nesting colonies occur within or near the Plan Area. However, prey availability is recognized as a primary factor limiting spoonbill populations. Using the statewide spoonbill density (1 per 4,444 acres of wetland foraging habitats) as a measure of the impact of wetlands loss on spoonbill populations, the development could reduce spoonbill numbers by only one individual. Range-wide abundance is about 150,000–200,000 individuals.

Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect 49,695 acres of spoonbill habitat, which contains 85% of the Plan Area wetlands. As these areas are brought under conservation easements, habitat enhancements that may increase spoonbill numbers are likely, but the amount or extent is not predictable at this time. Given the small proportional impact of the Development activities to Florida spoonbill populations, and a much smaller proportional impact range-wide, we believe the net impact of the Action on the spoonbill is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the roseate spoonbill.

16.Audubon's Crested Caracara

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the crested caracara.

16.1 Status of Audubon's Crested Caracara

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the Audubon's crested caracara (*Polyborus plancus audubonii;* now northern crested caracara, *Caracara cheriway*) (caracara) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the Florida population of the caracara as threatened on July 6, 1987 (52 *FR* 25229). A more detailed description of the status of the species is available at:
https://www.fws.gov/verobeach/StatusoftheSpecies/20170405_SOS_AudubonCrestedCaracara.pdf. The Service has not designated critical habitat for the caracara.

16.1.1 Species Description

The caracara is a large falcon with a head crest, naked face, heavy bill, elongated neck, long legs, and a bright yellow-orange face and legs (Service 1999; Morrison and Dwyer, 2012). Adult caracaras are dark brownish-black dorsally and have a white and black barred breast (Service 1999). A caracara's feet are also a noteworthy identification trait. The feet have talons that are flatter than those of other raptor species. This adaptation aids in foraging because it allows the caracara to walk or run on the ground more easily (Service 1999).

16.1.2 Life History

Caracaras are diurnal and non-migratory. Breeding adults establish territories, which average approximately 3,000 acres, where they are typically found year round (Morrison and Humphrey 2001). Territory size ranges from about 1,000 acres to about 5,000 acres, likely dependent upon the quality of the habitat. Breeding pairs are monogamous, territorial, and exhibit fidelity to both their mate and the site (Morrison 1999). Caracaras vigorously defend their nesting territory during the breeding season (Morrison 2001).

Although breeding activity can occur from September through June, the primary breeding season is considered November through April. Nest initiation and egg-laying peak from December through February. Caracaras construct new nests each nesting season, often in the same tree as the previous year. Nests are well concealed and most often found in the tops of cabbage palms (Morrison and Humphrey 2001), although nests have been found in several other tree species.

The clutch size is usually two eggs, although sometimes three. Both parents take turns incubating the eggs for about 31 to 33 days (Morrison 1999). Breeding pairs ordinarily raise one brood per season, but about 10% of pairs may raise a second brood. Young fledge at about 7–8 weeks of age, and post-fledgling dependency on parental birds lasts approximately 8 weeks.

Foraging

Foraging typically occurs throughout the territory during both nesting and non-nesting seasons (Morrison 2001). Caracaras are highly opportunistic in their feeding habits. They will capture live prey and eat carrion. The diverse diet consists of insects and other invertebrates, fish, snakes, turtles, birds, and mammals (Layne 1996; Morrison 2001). Recent information from Morrison (2005) indicates wetland-dependent prey species and mammals (primarily in the form of carrion) comprise about 64% and 31% of the total diet, respectively.

Foraging behavior includes regularly patrolling sections of roads for animals killed by collisions with motor vehicles (Palmer 1988). Caracaras will occasionally chase the larger black vulture (*Coragyps atratus*) and turkey vulture (*Cathartes aura*) away from a carcass (Howell 1932). Scavenging at landfills occurs (Morrison 2001). Tractors plowing fields or mowing pastures and road right-of-ways are often closely followed by individuals who feed opportunistically on the prey that may be flushed or exposed. Agricultural drainage ditches, cattle ponds, roadside ditches, the margins of wetlands and other shallow water features, and recently burned lands may also provide good foraging areas for the caracara (Morrison 2001).

Movements

Caracaras are strong fliers and highly mobile birds that are capable of moving long distances, including juveniles. Morrison (2005) noted that sub-adult caracaras are nomadic. As a result of a three-year study which included 58 tagged birds, Dwyer et al (2013) reported that non-breeding caracaras "ranged five times more widely during breeding seasons than during non-breeding seasons, and ranged >250 times more widely than breeding caracaras which defended territories year-round." An individual may traverse a large portion of the species' range in Florida from the time it leaves its parents' natal territory to the time it establishes a territory. Adults will also occasionally leave their territory and travel great distances, usually outside of the breeding season.

Substantial vagility and sub-adult nomadic behavior result in occasional caracara observations recorded far outside the species' breeding range. Caracaras have been observed in the Florida Keys, the panhandle of Florida (Bay County), other states, and as far north as Nova Scotia, although some of these individuals may have escaped from captivity (Layne 1996). Currently, there is no evidence to suggest that breeding and genetic exchange occurs between the ESA-protected Florida population and other populations of the Northern caracara.

Gathering Areas

Observations and radio-telemetry monitoring have documented aggregations of caracaras within several "gathering areas" and communal roosts in south-central Florida. Gathering areas are typically pasture and citrus areas that simultaneously support large groups (*i.e.,* 50+ individuals) of foraging, non-breeding caracaras during the daytime. Gathering areas have been observed:

- along the Kissimmee River north of State Route (SR) 98;
- south of Old Eagle Island Road in northern Okeechobee County;
- south of SR 70 and west of Fort Pierce in St. Lucie County;
- south of SR 70 on the Buck Island Ranch in Highlands County; and
- near the intersection of SR 82 and SR 29 in Collier County.

Morrison (2001) suggests that gathering areas are important to caracaras before first breeding during the first 3 years after leaving their natal territory. Dwyer (2008) indicated that gathering areas "do not appear to be defended by territorial adults and may provide important refuge from territorial adults during the day." Gathering areas vary in size and therefore, likely support different numbers of non-breeders. These areas are regularly, but not continually used, and occur near communal roosts. At dusk, the birds move into communal roosts, which are usually palm-dominated forests, although scattered palms or cypress hammocks are also used. Figure 16-1 shows a large group of caracaras near Fisheating Creek in a pasture and roosting in a dead oak tree.

Dwyer (2010) identified 13 non-breeding communal roosts that are regularly spaced through the species' range in Florida (Figure 16-2). The ratio of geometric mean distance between nearest neighbors to arithmetic mean distance is a measure of regular spacing, with values approaching 1.0 indicating greater regularity. For all 13 communal roosts, Dwyer calculated a spacing ratio of 0.85. Combining roosts #10 and #13 (*i.e.,* two of the three roosts east of the Immokalee roost) gives a ratio of 0.90. Individual nonbreeding caracaras moved regularly among these sites, and

10 of the 13 known communal roosts are within habitat identified as having high or very high probabilities of nesting caracaras (Smith et al. 2013).

Dwyer et al (2013) interpreted the ecological significance of communal roosts to caracaras as “central places from which non-breeders forage not for food, but for territories in a prospecting context.” Non-breeding adult birds maintain the numbers and distribution of a breeding population by replacing breeding individuals that die. The loss of a communal roost and/or its associated gathering area could reduce non-breeder survival and delay the re-occupation of vacant breeder territories by non-breeders from more distant communal roosts. Without non-breeding adults (“floaters”) regularly prospecting for newly unoccupied suitable habitat within the current breeding range, overall population productivity would decline.

The size of a gathering area that is necessary to maintain its ability to replenish the breeding population of the surrounding landscape is not known. Dwyer (2008) noted that approximately 50% of his telemetry locations occurred within 5 km of roosts, but noted that he did not locate all tagged birds on all survey dates. The longest distance traveled by mid-day from the roost of the previous night was 6 km. He also reported that 95% of all telemetry locations occurred within 22 km of roosts, and that 25 km is the average distance between roosts. Because birds appeared to avoid crossing large areas of non-habitat, he suggested that conservation actions should maintain habitat connectivity between communal roosts to maximize survival and recruitment.

Habitat

The caracara prefers habitats with short-stature vegetation and a low density of trees for nesting. Historically, caracaras inhabited native dry or wet prairies containing scattered cabbage palms, their preferred nesting tree. Over the last century, cattle ranching in central and south Florida has largely replaced native prairie vegetation with improved and unimproved pasture dominated by non-native, sod-forming grasses. Caracaras occur within these pastures, presumably because the vegetation structure of this habitat type is similar to that of native prairies. The scattered cabbage palms that are often present within improved pastures provide nesting sites for caracaras. Morrison and Humphrey (2001) suggested that a preference for habitats with short-stature vegetation derives from the species’ tendency to walk on the ground while foraging. Walking is easier in shorter vegetation, and provides less cover for predators. Caracaras likely benefit from regular mowing, burning, and high-density grazing in agricultural lands, and from prescribed burning in native habitat types, which maintain vegetation in a low-stature and structurally simple condition (Morrison and Humphrey 2001).

Morrison et al. (2006) determined that a mix of habitats comprised of six land cover types interspersed with small (less than 2.47 ac [0.99 ha]) freshwater wetlands (lentic and lotic) were the best predictors of caracara distribution in Florida. Landscapes that appear most suitable for caracara contain a contiguous mix of such small wetlands plus:

- cabbage palm-live oak hammock;
- grassland;
- improved pasture;
- unimproved pasture;
- hardwood hammocks and forest; and

- cypress/pine/cabbage palm.

More than 70% of known caracara nests occur within small clumps of trees, usually cabbage palms, in areas classified in land cover data as improved pasture (Barnes 2007).

For non-breeding caracaras, Dwyer et al. (2013) reported, "pasture occupied by cattle was the most used habitat relative to availability and was used more than pasture without cattle." This is likely due to increased insect prey production associated with cattle (carcasses and dung). Citrus groves were also used during the day, and because pasture and citrus were often adjacent, they suggested that citrus groves function as refugia from socially-dominant breeding caracaras. Row crops, forests, shrubs, scrub, open water, wetlands, and urban areas were the least-used habitats by non-breeders.

16.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Distribution

The caracara is a resident, non-migratory species that occurs in Florida as well as the southwestern United States and Central America. Florida's population of caracaras occupies the south-central region of the State, from Polk and southern Volusia Counties southward to Collier and northern Dade Counties. The caracara is most abundant in a five-county area that includes Glades, DeSoto, Highlands, Okeechobee, and Osceola Counties (Service 1999).

Morrison and Humphrey (2001) characterized caracara distribution, reproductive activity, and land use patterns within a 5,180,000-acre (2,096,000-ha) area in south-central Florida. Comparisons of caracara territories to randomly selected areas of available habitat within the study area indicated that caracara territories contained higher proportions of improved pasture and lower proportions of forest, woodland, oak scrub, and marsh. Territory size was inversely related to the amount of improved pasture within the territory. In addition, breeding-area occupancy rate, breeding rate, and nesting success were consistently higher on private ranch lands during the study.

Population Dynamics

Monitoring the caracara population, determining territory occupancy, and measuring nesting effort/success, is difficult because most caracara breeding territories occur on private lands in Florida that are not accessible to researchers (Humphrey and Morrison 1997). Consequently, roadside counts have provided the primary means of estimating caracara population size (Heinzman 1970; Layne 1995). Breeding individuals occupy territories that do not overlap substantially, but non-breeding individuals are nomadic and concentrate in gathering areas. Non-territorial juvenile and nomadic sub-adult birds may represent a disproportionate share of roadside counts.

Morrison et al. (2007) report that breeding territories monitored since the 1990s tend to remain occupied by birds that attempt breeding every year. Although access to suitable habitat on private lands is limited, they interpret the consistent occupation of known territories as evidence that the caracara population is at or near the carrying capacity of the available habitat. Dwyer et al. (2012) tracked individual non-breeding caracaras in adult plumage that failed to establish breeding territories for over three years, which is consistent with the notion that all available breeding habitat is occupied. Dwyer (2010) reported that nonbreeding adults (floaters) made up approximately 40% of the adult population, which suggests that territories are unavailable for these birds that are likely otherwise capable of breeding.

Morrison and Humphrey (2001) noted that the published literature on the caracara characterized the species as experiencing a long-term decline in numbers, despite limited data on historic patterns of abundance or habitat availability. Layne (1996) estimated the adult portion of the population was stable with a minimum of about 300 birds in 150 territories, about 100–200 immature birds, and a total statewide population of about 400–500 birds. However, this estimate was informed mostly by roadside counts. A more recently published population estimate is not available.

The Service's South Florida Field Office has a geospatial database of various listed species occurrences in which we have recorded the location of 265 discrete caracara territories from 1994 to 2016. Recent land development may have displaced some of these. At most, these territories represent 530 breeding adults, which is almost double Layne's (1996) estimate of about 300 breeding adults. Using an average of 3,000 acres per territory, 265 breeding pairs would occupy 795,000 acres of breeding habitat, which is substantially less than the 1,835,777 acres of pasture and dry prairie habitats within the general range of the caracara based on land cover data. Because the previously cited research (Morrison et al. 2007; Dwyer et al. 2012; Dwyer 2010) suggests that caracaras occupy nearly all suitable breeding habitat, the additional 1,040,777 acres pasture and dry prairie habitats could support up to 347 additional territories, or 265 + 347 = 612 territories. This total represents the upper end of the range of the potential size of the breeding population, because not all pasture and prairie habitats are in contiguous blocks. This equates to a population estimate of 1,224 breeding adults. Layne's (1996) estimate of about 300 breeding adults, based primarily upon roadside counts, represents the lower end of the range.

16.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Habitat Loss or Degradation

The caracara's perceived decline, as described in the literature, is attributed primarily to habitat loss (Layne 1996). Large areas of native prairie and pasture in south-central Florida were converted to citrus groves, tree farms, or other forms of agricultural, commercial, or residential development. As a result, habitat loss has accelerated in the past few decades (Morrison and Humphrey 2001). The perceived population decline and the geographic isolation of the Florida population prompted the listing of the caracara as threatened in 1987. However, while native prairies and pastures were appropriated for other uses, some forested habitats were converted to pastures. The net effect on caracara habitat availability is not documented, so a full accounting of historic habitat changes is lacking. Regardless, the threat of habitat loss persists as changes in land use continue, particularly as pastures are converted to residential and commercial development.

A change in habitat management may result in the degradation or loss of caracara habitat. For example, the reduction in cattle on Allapattah Ranch (Martin County; after acquisition by the State of Florida for a Wetland Reserve Program project) allowed woody shrubs and dog fennel to grow in the pastures, which reduced caracara habitat suitability. However, some years later, fire management re-opened the pastures for caracaras to return. In addition, some large-acreage landowners sell cabbage palms from their properties for landscaping. Cabbage palms are also occasionally harvested for local consumption (swamp cabbage or heart of palm). This may reduce the availability of potential nesting sites.

Cattle ranching appears compatible with caracara persistence on the Florida landscape. Reducing tree density on overgrown pastures and/or restoring agricultural lands to native prairies would increase habitat availability and probably increase caracara numbers. The continuing conversion of pasture to citrus, sugarcane, and residential/commercial development is cause for concern (Morrison 2001). Recognizing the habitat value of cattle ranches and enlisting landowner cooperation in the conservation and management of these lands are essential elements in the recovery of the caracara.

<u>Disturbance</u>

The caracara’s tolerance of human activities is variable and likely affected by previous experience (Morrison 2001). The greatest risk of nest failure from disturbance occurs during the late incubation and early nestling stages (Morrison 2001). Flushing distance was estimated at approximately 300 meters (1,000 ft) from the nest, but can increase with repeated disturbance (unpublished data, as cited in Morrison 2001). Repeated flushing can increase the likelihood of nest abandonment or make nestlings more susceptible to predation.

The Service recommends a 300-meter primary zone around any active caracara nest to preclude human disturbance. The Service does not have disturbance-distance data for non-breeding caracaras (including at communal roosts). However, if repeated disturbance results in lost roost functionality (see section 1.1.2), then avoiding repeated disturbance of roosts is a conservation need. Birds on a nest are more invested (in eggs or nestlings) compared to birds merely roosting, and therefore, are more likely to exhibit a greater tolerance of disturbance (closer disturbance). However, in the absence of better information, the Service recommends the 300-meter primary zone for the conservation of communal roosts also.

<u>Other Threats</u>

Collision with vehicles along roadways may also be a significant form or mortality and contribute to further population level declines. Florida’s burgeoning human population has increased the number of motor vehicles and the need for roads. The increase in traffic as well as the caracara’s predisposition for feeding on road-killed animals has probably increased the number of caracaras killed or injured by vehicles. Morrison (2003) identifies highway collisions as a major cause of juvenile mortality. Young birds appear especially vulnerable within the first six months after fledging. The Service receives occasional reports of dead caracaras, and if the bird was found on a road or right-of-way, road-kill is the assumed cause. Rural roads with a speed limit greater than 55mph (*e.g.,* SR 710, SR 78, and US 98) seem to account for a disproportionate share of roadkill reports. Dwyer (unpublished data) recorded observations of road-killed bird species from July 13, 2006, to March 25, 2009, while he conducted his research on non-breeding caracaras in Florida. He reported 845 road-killed birds from 36 different species over 650 sample days, including 18 caracaras (about 2% of the total).

Direct human persecution continues in parts of the caracara’s range (Morrison and Dwyer 2012). Caracaras are killed by some ranchers who believe that caracaras kill and eat newborn livestock. Spent lead ammunition from hunting and shooting has the potential to poison animals that feed upon the carrion (Golden *et al*. 2016).

The Florida population of caracaras is relatively small and isolated. Small and isolated populations are vulnerable to environmental catastrophes and to reduced reproductive rates caused by skewed sex ratios or age-specific mortality. Low numbers set the stage for reduced adaptability to environmental changes and stresses through the loss of genetic heterozygosity. Many occupied territories occur on private land that is inaccessible to surveyors, which makes it difficult to monitor and detect changes in the species’ population size and distribution. This difficulty increases the possibility of not detecting a population decline that is leading to extinction.

Climate change and rising sea levels may shift human population centers away from the Florida coasts to the interior (see section 3.3), including the range of the caracara. The additional loss and fragmentation of caracara habitat associated with such a shift is another reasonably foreseeable threat to the species’ survival and recovery.

16.1.5 Tables and Figures

Figure 16-1. Photo (8/2/2018, 7:30 am) of about 80 caracaras along US27 in the Fisheating Creek communal roost and gathering area (source: Mike Elfenbein to Dave Shindle, USFWS).

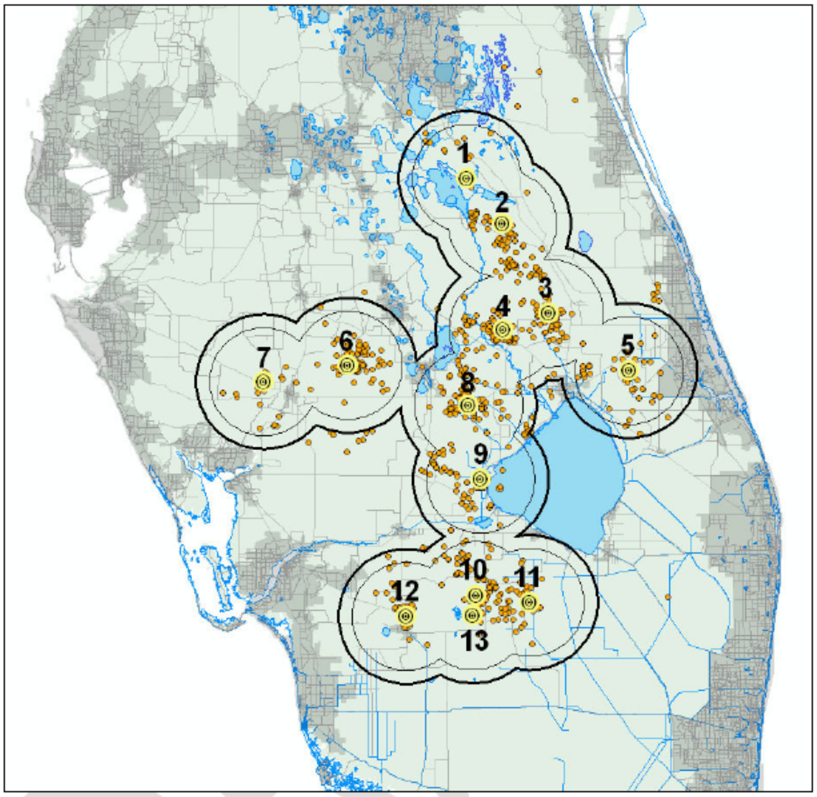


Figure 16-2. Aerial telemetry (orange circles) and communal roost (yellow bull's eyes) locations for crested caracaras tracked from August 2006 through October 2008. Dark polygon outline = 25 km buffer around roosts. Light polygon outline = 20 km buffer around roosts.

16.2 Environmental Baseline for Audubon's Crested Caracara

This section describes the current condition of the caracara in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

16.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

Breeders

The e-Bird website (https://ebird.org/explore) documents 566 observations of caracaras from January 2010 to May 2017, mostly along roads, within and around the Plan Area (Figure 16-3).

Figure 16-4 shows the locations of four caracara nests located within the Plan Area during the past 10 years, and of another five nests immediately adjacent to or near the Plan Area boundaries. These nests were documented during studies for various development proposals (Passarella and Associates, Inc. 2017; Inwood Consulting Engineers, Inc. 2016; Turrell, Hall and Associates, Inc. 2017).

One of the five nests located just outside the Plan Area was within the Town of Ave Maria, a development that completed consultation associated with Federal permits several years ago (see section 2.1.1). We believe it is likely that caracaras still occupy breeding territories associated with the other eight nest locations, including the four within the Plan Area, because established territories tend to remain occupied until habitat conditions no longer support a breeding pair (see section 16.1.3, "Population Dynamics").

The Applicants did not conduct surveys for caracara nests in the Plan Area, which contains a substantial acreage of pastures and other cover types that caracaras may use (see section 16.1.2, "Habitat"). The Cooperative Land Cover (CLC) classes listed in Table 2-1 (FWC and FNAI 2016) that breeding caracaras may use include (listed in decreasing order of Plan Area abundance):

- cropland/pasture (26,902 acres);
- marshes (16,699 acres);
- improved pasture (15,122 acres);
- prairies (wet) and bogs (10,163 acres);
- rural open lands (6,964 acres);
- isolated freshwater marsh (1,806 acres);
- mesic hammock (1,791 acres);
- hydric hammock (119 acres); and
- freshwater non-forested wetlands (105 acres).

These nine CLC classes cover 83,733 acres, or 50% of the Plan Area. Pastures, both improved and unimproved, are the primary areas of short-stature vegetation that would support breeding caracaras in the Plan Area, provided that suitable nesting trees, access to water, and prey resources are also available. Isolated or small clumps of trees located within improved pastures support more than 70% of known caracara nests (Barnes 2007). Unimproved pastures are included in the cropland/pasture class in our CLC data for the Plan Area, but row crops are among the least-used cover types by breeding caracaras (Dwyer et al. 2013).

Therefore, we used the land cover data of the South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD 2011), which separates unimproved pastures from various crop types, to estimate the extent of pasture-like conditions within the CLC cropland/pasture type. Within the Plan Area's 26,902 acres of the CLC cropland/pasture cover type, the SFMWD data classifies 2,245 acres as pasture or pasture-like cover types (*e.g.,* herbaceous prairie, unimproved pasture, woodland pasture, *etc.*). Combined with the acreage of the CLC improved pasture cover type, we estimate the Plan Area contains up to 15,122 + 2,245 = 17,367 acres of pastures that caracaras would most likely include in their breeding territories.

The 17,367 acres of Plan Area pastures could support 3,000-acre territories for about 6 breeding pairs that consisted *entirely* of pastures; however the home range of a breeding caracara also includes surface water features, some amount of hammock cover, and other non-forested lands (see section 16.1.2, "Habitat"). This mix is variable, but in the home ranges of 28 breeding pairs examined by Barnes (2007), the acreage of pastures and native grasslands in each substantially exceeded that of all other cover types combined. Because the acreage of the non-pasture types listed above is more than double that of the pasture types in the Plan Area, the extent of pasture likely controls the Plan Area carrying capacity for breeding caracaras. To estimate the number of breeding territories the Plan Area is likely to support, we consider 2,000 acres of pasture cover (2/3 of the average home range size), along with 1,000 acres of other cover types (*e.g.,* hammocks, non-forested wetlands, ponds, streams/ditches), sufficient to support a breeding pair. We expect that 17,367 acres of pasture, plus adjacent wetlands and hammock cover in the Plan Area, would support 8–9 caracara breeding pairs. Previous studies have documented 4 nesting locations within the Plan Area boundaries (Figure 16-4). Based on habitat availability, and the general observation elsewhere that caracaras are at or near the carrying capacity of available habitat (see section 16.1.3), we estimate that another 5 breeding territories are likely to occur in the Plan Area.

<u>Non-Breeders</u>

The Plan Area also provides habitat for juvenile and non-breeding adult ("floater") caracaras. The southwestern-most of 13 communal roosts and associated gathering areas that Dwyer (2010) identified throughout the Florida range of the species is located in the Plan Area north of Immokalee (the Immokalee roost; roost #12 in Figure 16-2). Dwyer radio tagged non-breeding adult caracara's, seven of which he tracked to the Immokalee roost. He located one or more of these birds in the surrounding area 54 times from 03/20/2007–03/24/2009 (Figure 16-5). Most of the detections occurred in citrus orchards, and the rest in pastures. He detected these seven birds at more distant locations an additional 57 times, including on one occasion as far away as the Lake Placid roost in Glades County (roost #12 in Figure 16-2). Dwyer more often located these seven birds near the Devil's Garden and Clewiston communal roosts (roosts #10 and #13 in Figure 16-2), which are the two roosts closest to the Immokalee roost. In general, the radio-tagged birds moved frequently among the roosts and gathering areas southwest of Lake Okeechobee. Dwyer counted caracaras entering the Immokalee communal roost at dusk on 3 days in September 2008 (12, 28, and 24 caracaras on September 8, 10, and 18, respectively).

We searched recent records (January 2010 – May 2017) from the e-Bird website for locations in or near the Plan Area where six or more caracaras were observed together. Five or fewer birds together (two parents and up to three fledglings) could represent a family unit, whereas six or more are a clear indication of non-breeder activity. Figure 16-6 shows 9 such locations (observation dates between March 2012–January 2017), all within a few mi of the Immokalee roost site. On April 27, 2016, staff from Inwood Consulting reported at least 89 caracaras foraging in a pasture west of SR29 and just north of its intersection with SR82 (Figure 16-7; note the citrus orchard in the background).

These observations and the telemetry data of Dwyer (2010) suggest that the area north of Immokalee adjacent to SR29, SR82, and Church Road, serves as a gathering area for non-breeding caracaras. Birds likely use the pastures in this area for foraging when they can, and retreat to adjacent citrus orchards when challenged by the resident and socially dominant occupants of a breeding territory. Two of the four known caracara nesting locations within the Plan Area boundaries are in this same general area (Figure 16-4). We roughly estimate that the size of the area around the Immokalee communal roost site that encompasses the various sightings of >= 6 birds and Dwyer's telemetry locations of birds that roosted at Immokalee is about 25,000 acres, of which about 1/3 is within the Plan Area boundaries.

16.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Both breeding and non-breeding caracaras occupy the Plan Area. Current threats to the species range-wide (see section 16.1.4), such as loss of habitat and vehicle mortality, are applicable within the Plan Area and the larger Action Area, which includes roads we expect to experience an increase in traffic that would not occur but for the development activity. Maintaining large areas of pasture or pasture-like habitat interspersed with wetlands and cabbage palms for nesting in this area is the primary conservation need to assure long-term persistence of the caracara in the Action Area.

We are aware of only one recent caracara road mortality within the Action Area. It occurred on or about July 27, 2018, on the four-lane section of Oil Well Road near the Arthrex facility (Danaher 2018). Danaher (2018) reported that this section of the road has at times a "…non-stop stream of cars travelling 60-70 mph in both directions…."

16.2.3 Tables and Figures

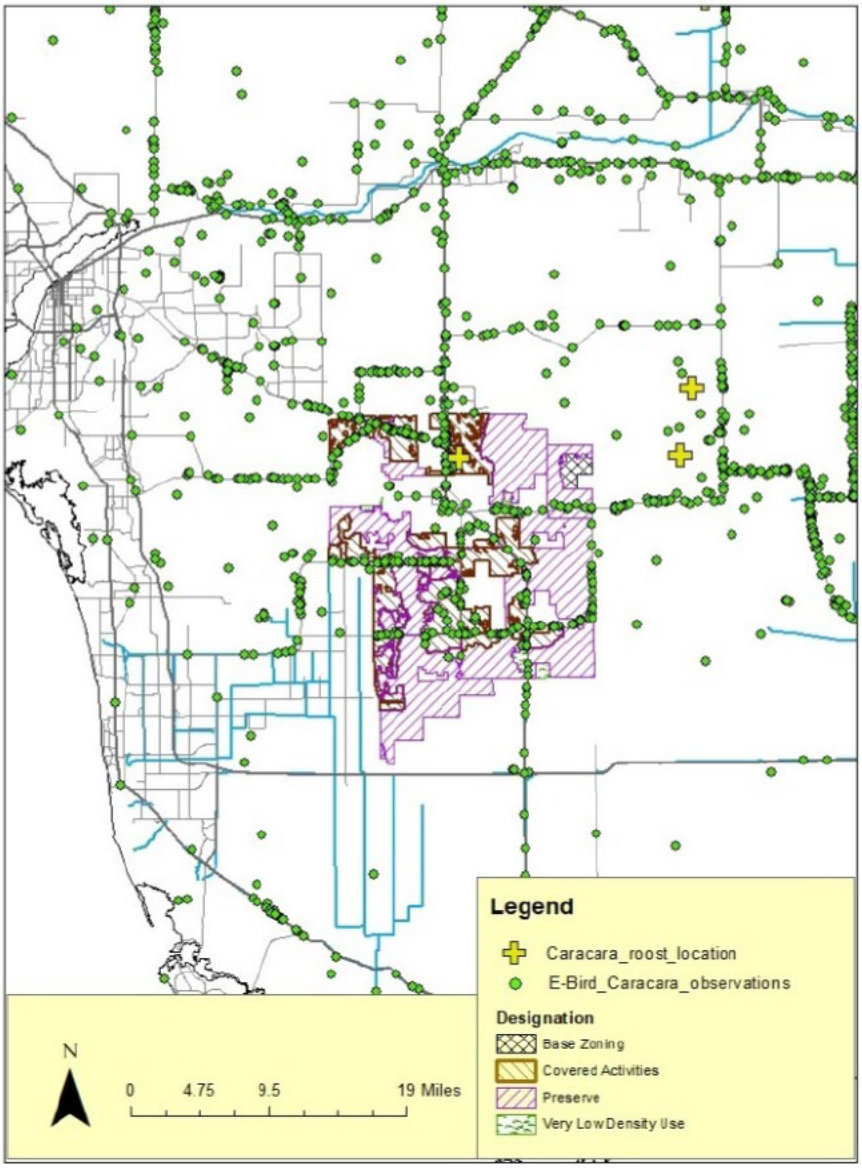


Figure 16-3. Caracara locality data in southwest Florida from e-Bird (2010-2017).

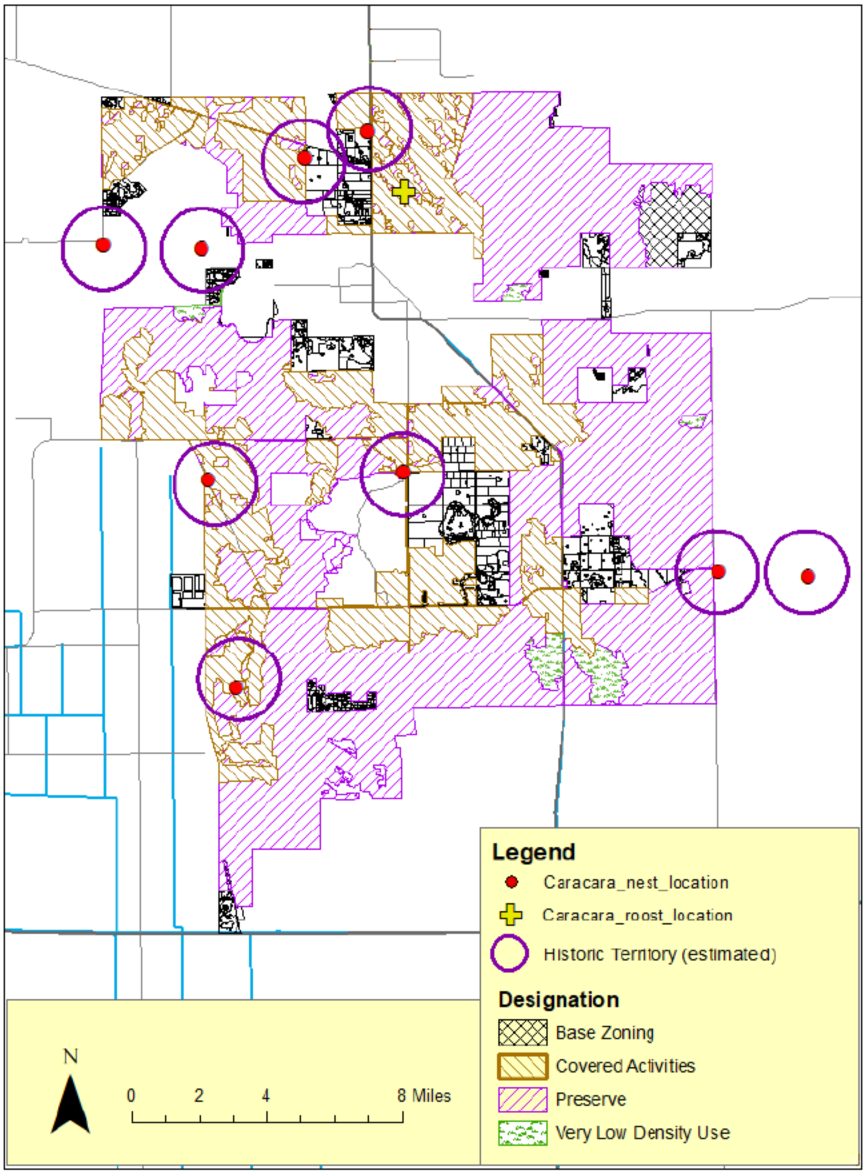
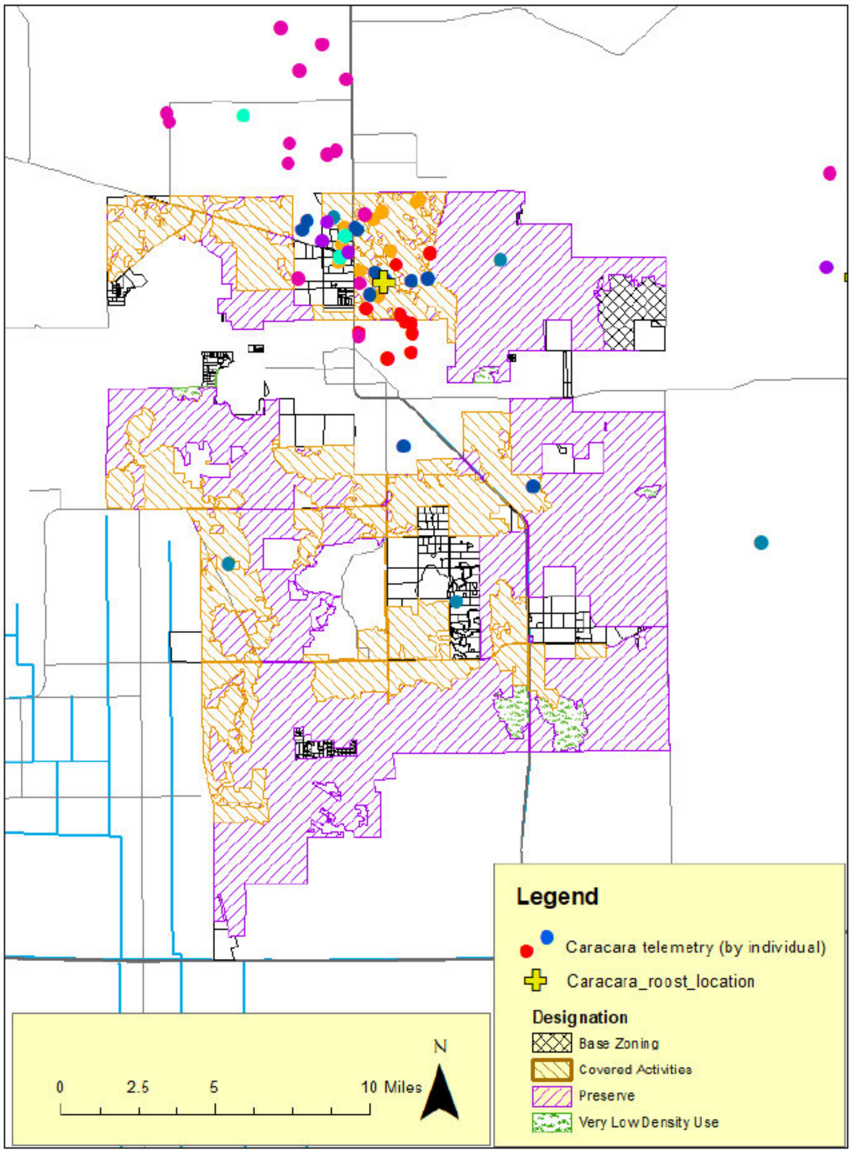


Figure 16-4. Reported caracara nests in and around the East Collier HCP Plan Area (purple circles around nest locations approximate territory size).

9598



9599
9600
9601 **Figure 16-5**. Non-breeding caracara telemetry data from Dwyer (2010), color-coded per each of
9602 seven tagged birds in and around the Plan Area.

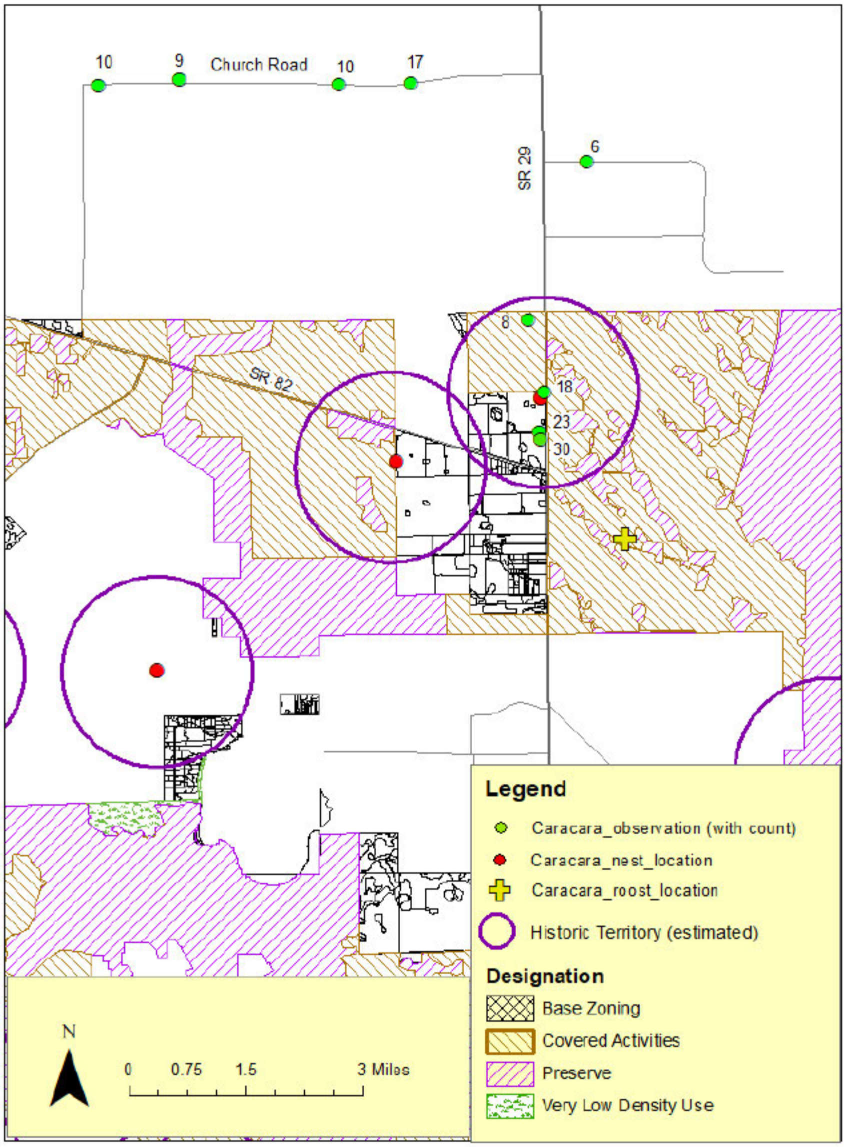


Figure. 16-6. Observer locations for greater than five caracaras in the Immokalee gathering area and HCP Plan Area (data from e-Bird website; March 2012-January 2017).

Figure 16-7. A photograph of approximately 21 of the reported 89 caracaras occupying a pasture within the Immokalee gathering area on April 27, 2016 (west of SR29 just north of intersection with SR82; Inwood Consulting, Inc. 2016). Cattle egrets, ibises and vultures also appear in the photograph.

16.3 Effects of the Action on Audubon's Crested Caracara

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the caracara that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

16.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for Inclusion

Effects to Breeding Caracaras

The designated Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for inclusion (collectively, the development envelope of the HCP) encompass 66,245 acres (Table 2-1);

however, the HCP proposes a development cap of 39,973 acres. Table 16-1 lists by HCP land use designation the acreage of cover types that breeding caracaras are known to include in their home range (see sections 16.1.2 under “Habitat” and 16.2.1 under “Breeders”). Pastures, which constitute the majority of a breeding territory, are more likely to receive development activity than wetlands, hammocks, or water features. The total acreage of pastures in the potential development envelope is 8,340 acres, which is substantially less than the 39,973-acre development cap. Therefore, we apply the “reasonable maximum impact” method (section 2.1.4) for estimating the extent of habitat changes caracaras are likely to experience.

Using a 2:1 ratio of pasture to other caracara breeding habitat types, we estimated in section 16.2.1 that the Plan Area supports 8–9 caracara breeding territories averaging 3,000 acres in size. Pastures in the development envelope, plus adjacent wetlands, hammocks, and water features, would likely support about 4 of these territories (8,340 ÷ 2,000). The Development and Mining land-use designation, which includes 5,516 acres of pastures, would likely support 2–3 of the 4 territories in the development envelope.

The Applicants propose to avoid and minimize impacts to caracara nesting where breeding caracara pairs are present (HCP Chapter 7.2.1.1). To accomplish this objective, the Applicants propose to conduct caracara nest surveys before construction activities begin, and to preclude construction activity within 300 meters (984 ft) of a nest from November through April. These conservation measures should avoid causing reproductive failure of nests that occur in development areas during the initial year of construction activity that encompasses a nest site. However, the conversion of pasture and adjacent land cover to mining and/or commercial/residential uses within breeding territories would eventually displace the activity of resident breeders, wholly or partially, into other areas. Such displacement is likely to cause aggression with resident caracaras and/or other raptors in these areas leading to death or injury, or to reduced fitness caused by competition for food resources and reproductive failure during subsequent years. We expect such consequences for 2–4 breeding pairs, depending on the specific pattern of overlap between development activity within the development envelope and territory boundaries.

<u>Effects to Non-Breeding Caracaras Using the Gathering Area and Communal Roost</u>

In section 16.2.1, we roughly estimated the size of the Immokalee gathering area, based on sightings of multiple (6–89) caracaras, at about 25,000 acres. The development envelope overlaps about 40% of this area. The communal roost near Immokalee that serves as the anchor for this gathering area is a palm hammock within a narrow band (< ½ mi wide) of wetlands designated as a Preservation Areas under the HCP. These wetlands are surrounded by a citrus grove that is part of a designated Development and Mining area. Clearing the citrus grove and its subsequent development would likely cause caracaras to abandon the communal roost, due to the proximity (< ¼ mi) of a substantial increase in human activity. Such activity would begin with the use of heavy equipment to clear and grade the grove, followed by months/years of additional activity to either convert the former grove to commercial/residential or mining uses. We believe it is unlikely that caracaras would tolerate nearly continuous disturbance so close to a roost site.

Non-breeders displaced from the Immokalee roost and gathering area would need to relocate, possibly to the Devil's Garden or Clewiston roosts and gathering areas, or possibly establish a new communal roost. Dwyer (2010) observed frequent movements of tagged individuals among the roosts and gathering areas southwest of Lake Okeechoobee. We would expect the displacement of some or all non-breeders the Immokalee area caused by the development activity to increase competition for and pressure on limited feeding and sheltering resources at other gathering areas and roosts; however, any population-level consequences of such displacement are unclear. These "floaters" are not part yet part of the breeding population, but serve as a reservoir of adults that replace breeders when territories become available. We are unable to predict the degree to which impacts to the Immokalee gathering area may reduce the survival of the individuals affected or reduce the productivity of breeding caracaras in the surrounding areas.

<u>Effects of Increased Traffic</u>

The Action will contribute to an increase in traffic on public roads of the Action Area (see section 3.2). The main traffic arteries into the Plan Area are SR 29 (55 mph), SR 82 (45 mph), Immokalee Road (CR 846; 45 and 55 mph), and Oil Well Road (CR 858; 45 mph). We anticipate that the population and employment growth associated with the developments will increase the number of vehicles on these and other roads. If roads are widened to accommodate increased traffic in the future, speed limits may also increase. Caracaras frequently feed on road-killed animals, which puts them at risk for collisions with vehicles themselves. We do not have reliable data from which to predict caracara road mortality as a function of traffic volume. However, it is a logical inference that the mortality risk increases with traffic volume and with the speed of vehicles, especially at speeds greater than 45 mph.

16.3.2 Preservation Activities

Using a 2:1 ratio of pasture to other caracara breeding habitat types, we estimated in section 16.2.1 that the Plan Area supports 8–9 caracara breeding territories averaging 3,000 acres in size. The designated Preservation Areas contain 8,525 acres of pastures and 29,094 acres of other cover classes that support caracara breeding territories (Table 16-1). Pastures are the limiting habitat component for caracaras in the Preservation Areas, and we estimate that they likely support 4–5 (8,525 ÷ 2,000) of the 9 predicted Plan Area breeding territories.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. All of these uses may occur to some extent in habitats that support caracaras. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization and that may occur in caracara habitats include:
prescribed burning;
mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

We have no evidence of prescribed burning causing harm to caracaras. A fire burning too hot beneath a cabbage palm or other tree containing a nest could conceivably kill eggs or flightless chicks. However, we have no data about the timing or location of burning relative to caracara nesting that would allow us to predict the amount or extent of such harm. The other activities listed above may temporarily disrupt caracara foraging activity, but are unlikely to harm eggs or chicks within a nest.

In Chapter 7.2.1.1 of the HCP, the Applicants propose to preserve and maintain caracara habitats in the Preservation and Very Low Density use designations (Objective 1), and to "restore, as needed, suitable caracara core habitat areas to mitigate for permanent caracara habitat losses associated with the Covered Activities" (Objective 2). Habitat restoration would involve replacing vegetation >12 inches tall with short-stature grasses in overgrown pastures (*e.g.,* reducing shrub encroachment using fire).

The Applicants propose to conduct such restoration to an extent that offsets permanent losses of caracara habitat caused by the Covered Activities and results in no-net loss of caracara habitat in the Plan Area. The HCP does not identify areas or estimate the total extent within the Preservation Areas on which caracaras would benefit from the restoration activity. The extent of pastures within the Preservation Areas (8,525 acres) is only slightly greater than within the full development envelope (8,340 acres), and 3,009 acres (55%) greater than within the designated Development and Mining areas. Lacking specific plans or performance measures for the restoration activities, we are unable to estimate potential benefits to caracaras. However, we do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the caracara in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions.

16.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP do not contain pastures that would provide the core foraging habitat of a caracara breeding territory (Table 16-1). Although 16 acres of mesic hammock and cabbage palms that may occur in isolated patches in the VLD use areas could provide trees for nesting, any associated territory for foraging activity would necessarily encompass about 2,000 acres of pasture in adjacent land-use designations. We have no records of caracara nesting within the VLD use areas.

The Applicants' proposals to survey for caracara nesting activity before any construction activity, and to preclude activity within 300 meters of an active nest from November through April (see section 16.3.1), would apply to the construction of isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps in the VLD use areas. These conservation measures should avoid causing reproductive failure of nests that may occur in the VLD use areas. Removal of an unoccupied nest tree would cause the breeding pair to seek an alternative nest tree the following nesting season. We have no data that suggests the availability of trees for nesting is limiting in the Plan Area. Because the majority of a breeding territory associated with a nest in the VLD use areas would necessarily occur outside the VLD use areas, we do not expect significant adverse effects resulting from the possible loss of an unoccupied nest tree in these areas.

16.3.4 Tables and Figures

Table 16-1. Acreage of cover classes that occur in the Plan Area, by HCP land use designation, that breeding caracaras are known to include in their home range.

COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS	A. DEVELOP-MENT	B. BASE ZONING	C. ELIGIBLE FOR INCLUSION	D. POTENTIAL DEVELOPMENT ENVELOPE (A+B+C)	E. VERY LOW DENSITY	F. PRESER-VATION	TOTAL (D+E+F)
Improved Pasture	4,393	1,082	1,546		502	7,599	
Unimproved Pasture (within the CLC Cropland/Pasture Class)[1]	1,123	143	53		0	926	
Pasture Subtotal	**5,516**	**1,225**	**1,599**	**8,340**	**502**	**8,525**	**17,367**
Mesic Hammock	417	16	167		61	1,129	
Rural (Rural Open Lands)	1,415	0	1,153		241	4,155	
Freshwater non-Forested Wetlands	6	0	0		0	99	
Prairies and Bogs	708	0	1,152		98	8,205	
Marshes	1,007	0	1,335		124	14,233	
Isolated Freshwater Marsh	9	536	102		2	1,156	
Hydric Hammock	0	2	0		0	117	
Non-Psture Subtotal	**3,562**	**554**	**3,909**	**8,025**	**526**	**29,094**	**37,645**
Total	**9,078**	**1,779**	**5,508**	**16,365**	**1,028**	**37,619**	**55,012**

[1]Based on South Florida Water Management District (SFWMD 2011) land cover data within the extent of the "Cropland/Pasture" CLC class.

16.4 Cumulative Effects on Audubon's Crested Caracara

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Increased vehicle traffic (especially at speeds greater than 45 mph) unrelated to the Action is a stressor that may adversely affect breeding and non-breeding caracaras in the Action Area. Road mortality is documented for caracaras (see section 16.1.4). As the population of southwest Florida increases, we expect more vehicle use in the Action Area, and a concomitant increase in road mortality of animals in general. This will increase the risk of injury or mortality to caracaras that forage on these road-killed animals. However, the available data on caracara road mortality is not sufficient to formulate a clear relationship between traffic volume, speed limits, caracara distribution, and other relevant factors from which we could quantify with reasonable certainty the increased risk of mortality.

16.5 Conclusion for Audubon's Crested Caracara

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the caracara (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

Florida's population of caracaras (the entity protected under the ESA) occupies primarily pastures and native prairie habitats of the south-central region of the State. Although about 1.8 million acres of such habitats remain in this region, available evidence suggests that the species is at or near carrying capacity, due in part to the relatively large size (average 3,000 acres) of a breeding territory. We estimate that the range-wide population consists of 150–612 breeding pairs (300–1,224 adults), the current year's offspring, plus non-breeding adults ("floaters") that number about 40% of the breeding population. Habitat loss caused by conversion of pasture and native prairies to other uses (*e.g.,* residential and commercial development) is the primary threat to the species' survival and recovery. Road mortality is another recognized threat of uncertain significance.

Baseline

Caracaras are present and reproduce in the Plan Area, which is near the southwestern edge of the species' range in Florida. Forest clearing and drainage activities to facilitate agricultural uses have likely increased, relative to historic conditions, the amount of short-stature vegetation in the Plan Area that caracaras prefer as habitat. The Plan Area has supported at least 4 caracara nests since the mid-1990s. Based on inferences from habitat availability, we expect the Plan Area to support as many as 9 breeding territories. A communal roost and associated gathering area located north of Immokalee near the northern edge of the Plan Area supports relatively high numbers of non-breeding caracaras (89 observed on one occasion).

Effects

The development activity of the HCP would cause a loss of habitats that support both breeding and non-breeding caracaras. We expect caracara displacement from the developed areas to other already-occupied habitats, which would lead to the subsequent harm of 2–4 breeding pairs, depending on the specific pattern of overlap between development activity and breeding territories. Although an increase in traffic associated with the new developments would increase the risk of caracara road mortality, we do not have reliable data from which to predict such mortality as a function of traffic volume in order to quantify the risk.

We expect that development activity would likely cause non-breeding caracaras to abandon the communal roost near Immokalee, due to the proximity (< ¼ mi) of a substantial increase in human activity. We are unable to predict the degree to which impacts to the Immokalee gathering area may reduce the survival of the individuals affected or reduce the productivity of the breeding population.

The Covered Activities in the Preservation Areas would maintain conditions for 4–5 breeding pairs. We are unable to determine the extent to which habitat restoration (*e.g.,* reducing shrub encroachment in pastures) in the Preservation Areas, which is intended to offset losses caused by development, would benefit caracaras. The HCP does not identify areas in need of, or specify the total extent of, such restoration. The Very Low Density use areas do not contain pastures that would provide the core foraging habitat of breeding territories, and we expect that Covered Activities in these areas are not likely to adversely affect the species.

Cumulative Effects

The available data on caracara road mortality is not sufficient to formulate a clear relationship between traffic volume, speed limits, caracara distribution, and other relevant factors from which we could predict an increase in risk of mortality.

Opinion

The best available data indicates that the caracara population in Florida is breeding habitat limited. The loss of pasture (up to 8,340 acres) and other habitats caused by the development activity, which we estimate support 2–4 breeding pairs, would add an increment of habitat loss to the species' range. Because we do not expect displaced pairs to continue to reproduce, we expect an eventual 0.3–2.7% reduction relative to the species' range-wide abundance of 150–612 breeding pairs (4/150=2.7%; 2/612=0.3%). The habitat loss is not likely to alter the species' overall range, as other areas that should continue to support caracaras are present in the Plan Area.

The consequences of likely impacts to the non-breeding communal roost (one of 13 range wide) and associated gathering area are unclear. Three other communal roosts in adjacent Hendry County may serve floaters prospecting for vacant breeding territories in east Collier County, or non-breeders could establish a new communal roost and gathering area closer to, or even within, the Plan Area. The change to non-breeder habitats caused by the Action is not beneficial, but neither is it reasonably certain to cause a reduction in the species' numbers or reproduction.

Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect 8,525 acres of pastures, and 29,094 acres of other caracara habitats, which we estimate support 4–5 breeding pairs. As these areas are brought under conservation easements, habitat restoration should benefit the caracara, but the amount or extent of an increase in numbers or reproduction is not predictable at this time. Given the small proportional impact of the development activities to the range-wide population and habitat availability, and the prospect of habitat enhancements that could offset this impact to some degree, we believe the net impact of the Action on the caracara is within the species' ability to sustain.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the Audubon's crested caracara.

17.Everglade Snail Kite

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the Everglade snail kite.

17.1 Status of Everglade Snail Kite

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the Everglade snail kite (*Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus*) (snail kite) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to list the snail kite, Florida population, as endangered on March 11, 1967 (32 FR 4001), and designated critical habitat for the species on August 11, 1977 (42 FR 40685–40690). Snail kite critical habitat does not occur in the Action Area, and we do not discuss it further in this BO.

The following Service documents, cited in this section as necessary, provide additional details about the status of the snail kite:

(d) South Florida multi-species recovery plan (USFWS 1999)
(e) Everglade Snail Kite 5-Year Review (USFWS 2007)
(f) Recovery Plan for the Endangered Everglade Snail Kite; Draft Amendment 1 (USFWS 2019)

The finding of our most recent 5-year review (USFWS 2007) was to retain the species' current classification as an endangered species.

17.1.1 Species Description

The snail kite is a medium-sized hawk with a wingspan of about 45 inches. Its beak is slender and hooked. Adult males are slate gray with black head and wing tips, have a white patch at the base of a square tail, and red legs. Females are brown and heavily streaked with dark lines, have a white line above the eye, a white patch at the base of a square tail, and yellow legs. Immatures resemble females, but are darker.

17.1.2 Life History

Snail kites are dietary specialists that feed almost exclusively on apple snail species (*Pomacea spp.*) (Kitchens et al. 2002; Cattau et al. 2010). Both predator and prey rely on freshwater wetland habitats for all aspects of their life history. Snail kites locate snails visually from perches or while flying about 5–33 ft above the water surface (Sykes 1987c; Sykes et al. 1995). Using its talons, a kite takes a snail from wetland vegetation as far as 6 inches below the water surface, and using its greatly curved beak, extracts the snail from its shell. Snail kites concentrate hunting activity in areas of high snail abundance and aerial detectability, returning to the same areas as long as foraging conditions remain favorable (Cary 1985).

The breeding season varies widely from year to year depending on rainfall and water levels. Nearly all (98%) nesting attempts are initiated December–July, and 89% are initiated January–June (Sykes 1987, Beissinger 1988, Snyder et al. 1989). Snail kites often nest again following both failed and successful initial attempts (Beissinger 1986, Snyder et al. 1989).

During the breeding season, adult snail kites remain close to their nest sites until the young fledge or the nest fails. Adults forage no more than 6 km (3.7 mi) from the nest (Beissinger and Snyder 1987), and generally less than a few hundred meters. Following fledging, adults may remain near the nest for several weeks until the young are fully independent.

Snail kites are gregarious outside of the breeding season and may roost in groups of up to 400 or more individuals (Bennetts et al. 1994). Roosting sites are usually located over water. In Florida, communal roosts are primarily in willow stands, and in some cases melaleuca and pond cypress.

Snail kites are not migratory (*i.e.,* undertaking predictable movements between traditional seasonal habitats), but are nomadic within their range, which is probably an adaptation to variable hydrologic conditions (Sykes 1979). Outside of the breeding season, snail kites may travel long distances (> 150 mi in some cases) within and among the major wetland systems of the species' range in Florida (Bennetts and Kitchens 1997). Most movements are probably searches for better foraging sites, but some movements occur when conditions appear favorable. Currently, there is no evidence suggesting that snail kites undertake trans-oceanic movements (*e.g.,* Florida to Cuba) or interbreed with snail kites located in other countries (Sykes 1979; Beissinger et al. 1983).

Adult snail kites have relatively high annual survival rates ranging from 85–98% (Nichols et al. 1980; Bennetts et al. 1999; Martin et al. 2006), with higher mortality in drought years (Takekawa and Beissinger 1989; Martin et al. 2006). Adult longevity records indicate that snail kites may frequently live longer than 13 years in the wild (Sykes et al. 1995).

Habitat

Our South Florida Multi-Species Recovery Plan (USFWS 1999) provides a description of snail kite habitat characteristics, from which we summarize information that is relevant to this consultation in this section. Snail kite habitat consists of freshwater marshes and the shallow vegetated edges of lakes, both natural and man-made, that support apple snails. Areas that most often support snail kite foraging have emergent vegetation less than < 3 m tall interspersed with shallow (0.2-1.3 m deep) open water, which may contain relatively sparse patches of submergent vegetation. Apple snails require emergent vegetation to climb near the water surface to feed, breathe, and lay eggs. Because snail kites hunt for apple snails visually, dense herbaceous or woody vegetation precludes efficient foraging. Trees and shrubs (*e.g.,* willow and dahoon holly) interspersed with the marsh and open water provide hunting perches and roosts.

Roosting sites are nearly always located over water. In Florida, 91.6% are located in willows, 5.6% in *Melaleuca*, and 2.8% in pond cypress. Snail kites tend to roost in willows at a height of 1.8–6.1 m, in stands of 0.02–5 ha. Roosting in *Melaleuca* or pond cypress occurs in stands with tree heights of 4–12 m.

Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

In the U.S., the range of the snail kite is limited to Florida. Our South Florida Multi-Species Recovery Plan (USFWS 1999) provides a history of the species' abundance and distribution in

Florida. The current range includes portions of 20 Florida counties, between Marion and Volusia counties in the north, and Miami-Dade and Monroe counties in the south. Six regional freshwater systems support most of the species' breeding activity: marshes in the upper St. Johns River basin, the Kissimmee River valley, Lake Okeechobee, Loxahatchee Slough, the Everglades (*i.e.,* areas south of Lake Okeechobee), and the Big Cypress basin.

Reproductive success is highly variable among years, locations, and local nest environments (Sykes 1979, 1987c; Beissinger 1986; Bennetts et al. 1988; Snyder et al. 1989). Drought reduces nesting success by depressing native apple snail populations (Beissinger and Takekawa 1983) and by increasing terrestrial predators' access to nests (Beissinger 1986).

Beginning in 1997, researchers began using a mark-recapture method that accounts for detection probabilities to estimate snail kite numbers (Drietz et al. 2002). Population estimates based on this method ranged from about 3,000 birds in 1997–1999 (Dreitz et al. 2002), to a low of 662 birds in 2009 (Cattau et al. 2009), and 2,585 birds in 2017 (Fletcher et al. 2018). The most recent (2018) population estimate is 2,347 birds (Fletcher 2019).

Conservation Needs and Threats

The principal threats to the snail kite are (USFWS 1999):

- the loss, fragmentation, and degradation of wetlands caused by residential, commercial, and agricultural development, and;
- the alteration of wetland hydrology caused by ditches, canals, levees, water control structures, pump stations, impoundments, and the associated manipulation of water levels using this infrastructure.

The species' principal conservation needs are to maintain, restore, and enhance the capacity of wetlands to produce apple snails that are accessible to snail kite foraging.

Nearly half of the Everglades have been drained for agriculture and residential/commercial development (Davis and Ogden 1994), and other areas have been impounded. The drainage of Florida's interior wetlands has reduced the extent and quality of habitat for both the apple snail and the snail kite (Sykes 1983a). The extensive network of ditches and canals has permanently lowered the water table and facilitated development in many areas that were once snail kite habitat. Management of this network and associated impoundments influences regional water levels and recession rates, which affects apple snails (Darby et al. 2006), and often adversely affects snail kite nesting and foraging (Sykes 1983b; Beissinger and Takekawa 1983; Beissinger 1986; Dreitz et al. 2002; Martin et al. 2007; Cattau et al. 2008).

The discharge of domestic waste water and the runoff of nutrient-laden water from agricultural lands to surface waters in Florida promotes the growth of invasive exotic and native plants, particularly cattail (*Typha* spp.), water lettuce (*Pistia stratiotes*), water hyacinth (*Eichhornia crassipes*), and hydrilla (*Hydrilla verticillata*). High densities of these aquatic plants make apple snails inaccessible to snail kites (USFWS 2007). Controlling these plants is difficult, and some attempts involving mechanical removal and herbicides have actually destroyed snail kite nests (Rodgers and Schwikert 2001).

The native apple snail, *Pomacea paludosa*, was the almost exclusive prey of the snail kite in Florida, but in the last two decades, a non-native apple snail, *P. maculata*, has become established the northern half of the snail kite's range, where snail kites are preying upon the introduced species. Cattau et al. (2016) examined the potential demographic consequences of this change in the prey base of the snail kite. The highly invasive *P. maculata* is larger, more fecund, grows faster, has a longer life span, and is more tolerant of drought than *P. paludosa*. Where the non-native snail is established, its densities are often 2–100 times higher than the native species. Kite movements and distribution of breeding individuals have tracked the spread of *P. maculata* populations. Since 2005, a substantial fraction of snail kite breeding has shifted to the northern portions of the species' range. In 2013, the Kissimmee River Valley and Lake Okeechobee supported about 80% of the observed nests, but adult survival rates are lower in the more northern breeding areas. Despite the change to this key vital rate, population monitoring and modeling suggests that changes to other demographic parameters, such as apparent juvenile survival, have had a positive influence on the rate of population growth.

Exposure to contaminants that accumulate in apple snails is another recognized threat to the snail kite. Apple snails absorb and ingest copper from sediments and their diet (Frakes et al. 2008; Hoang et al. 2008). Elevated copper levels are commonly detected in disturbed Everglades wetlands, where it accumulates in apple snails and may cause birth defects in snail kites (Frakes et al. 2008).

Environmental Baseline for Everglade Snail Kite

This section describes the current condition of the Everglade snail kite in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Plan Area is near the southwestern edge of the species' range in Florida. The eBird website (https://ebird.org/explore; accessed 10/31/19) has numerous records of snail kite observations within the Plan Area in the past 10 years, generally of a single bird, but occasionally of as many as six at a single location. Meyer et al. (2017) provided the Service with data from a study tracking the movements of telemetered snail kites, including two adult birds located within the Plan Area in 2013 and 2014 (Figure 17-1) that did not nest in the Plan Area. In 2018, a Service biologist observed three immature snail kites foraging in "peripheral wetlands" (see section 17.1.2, "Habitat") of the Plan Area during a Christmas bird count (Danaher 2019).

We have no records of snail kite nesting in the Plan Area. Recorded snail kite nesting activity closest to the Plan Area is about 9 mi north on private lands in Hendry County, about 12 mi northwest on private lands in Lee County, and more than 16 mi to the east and southeast on public conservation lands (see HCP Figure 5-5). While nesting, adult birds forage less than 4 mi from the nest (see section 17.1.2, "Life History"). Therefore, we believe that snail kite observations within the Plan Area represent nomadic and opportunistic use of available foraging habitats by birds that are not breeding in the Plan Area, such as the telemetered birds tracked to the Plan Area (Figure 17-1).

Wetland types that are most likely to support snail kite foraging and roosting in the Plan Area include (from Table 2-1):

1. freshwater non-forested wetlands (105 acres);
2. prairies and bogs (10,163 acres);
3. marshes (16,699 acres);
4. isolated freshwater marsh (1,806 acres);
5. isolated freshwater swamp (4,063 acres);
6. cultural - lacustrine (1,184 acres);
7. cultural - riverine (160 acres);
8. lacustrine (133 acres); and
9. natural lakes and ponds (28 acres).

Collectively, these types cover 34,340 acres (21.5%) of the 159,489-acre Plan Area. We have no data that would support a meaningful estimate of the numbers of snail kites that likely use the Plan Area annually during nomadic wanderings and dispersal from natal territories located elsewhere. We believe that relatively low numbers probably spend a few weeks or months of the year foraging and roosting in the Plan Area.

Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Snail kite use of the Plan Area appears limited to foraging and roosting for small numbers of birds for brief periods. However, the species' primary conservation needs in this context are essentially the same as those within portions of the range that support breeding activity, *i.e.,* maintain, restore, and enhance wetlands that provide abundant populations of apple snails that are available to snail kites. The loss or degradation of such habitats caused by drainage, development activity, and/or eutrophication would correspondingly reduce the ability of the Plan Area to support snail kites.

Tables and Figures

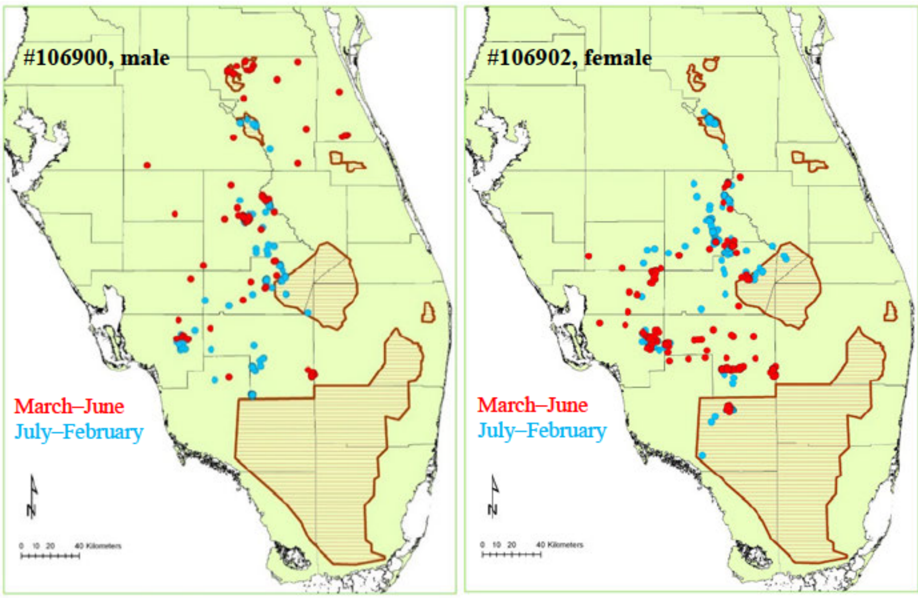


Figure 17-2. Telemetry data for two adult snail kites tracked 2013–2014 that Meyer et al. (2017) located within the Plan Area.

Effects of the Action on Everglade Snail Kite

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the Everglade snail kite that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

The designated Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Lands Eligible for inclusion (collectively, the development envelope of the HCP) encompass 66,245 acres (Table 2-1); however, the HCP proposes a development cap of 39,973 acres. Open water cover classes are unlikely to receive development activity, and other wetlands are unlikely to receive a disproportionately large share of it, but some wetlands loss is likely. We apply the "proportional method" described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the extent of wetlands loss that development of up to 39,973 acres would cause.

Table 17-1 shows the results of our calculations, taken from Table 2-3, for those cover classes that snail kites are likely to use. We estimate that the proposed Action could convert up to 3,133 acres of wetland habitats to residential, commercial, or mining uses. The designated Development and Mining areas contain 1,969 acres of wetland types associated with snail kites, which is the maximum loss of wetlands that could occur if development is confined entirely to these areas (*i.e.,* no substitution of Base Zoning or Eligible lands in the development cap).

Development and mining in wetlands would involve various activities (drainage, filling, excavation, paving, building construction, *etc.*) that would permanently eliminate 1,969–3,133 acres of wetlands as snail kite habitat. We do not believe the Plan Area supports snail kite nesting; therefore, we do not expect development activities to directly kill or injure snail kite eggs or flightless young. Development of wetlands used for foraging would cause a small number of snail kites that use these areas during nomadic wanderings and dispersal to forage elsewhere. Because these kites are mobile and seeking foraging opportunities (*i.e.,* not provisioning young in a nest), we do not expect significant adverse consequences to individuals resulting from such displacement.

To mitigate for permanent snail kite habitat losses associated with the Covered Activities, the Applicants propose to "Preserve, and potentially restore, enhance, and/or create suitable snail kite foraging and/or nesting habitat" within the designated Preservation and Very Low Density Use areas (HCP chapter 7.2.1.5). We consider the effects of these proposals in the following section.

Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 27,600 acres, or 80.4% (Table 17-1), of the wetland types in the Plan Area that we consider as potential snail kite habitat. The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. All of these uses may occur to some extent in native wetlands of the Preservation Areas except crop cultivation. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization and that may occur in wetlands include:

prescribed burning;
mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

These activities may temporarily disrupt snail kite foraging activity, but are unlikely to harm birds that are not nesting. We believe that willow stands surrounded by standing water, the typical setting for snail kite roosting, are unlikely locations for these land management actions.

In Chapter 7.2.1.5 of the HCP, the Applicants propose to maintain snail kite habitats in the Preservation and Very Low Density use designations (Objective 1), and to potentially restore, enhance, or create such habitats to mitigate for permanent losses associated with the Covered Activities (Objective 2). The HCP notes that restoration/enhancement activities would typically occur in conjunction with Clean Water Act section 404 permitting processes. The HCP indicates that management would “focus on maintaining apple snail populations in wetlands, controlling exotic/nuisance wetland and aquatic plant species, and buffering nest areas from human activities” in coordination with the Service and USACE permitting. The HCP does not specify performance measures (amount or extent, functional gain) for such restoration and enhancement activities.

We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the snail kite in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase the number of snail kites that the Plan Area supports, and possibly even promote nesting activity. However, lacking detailed information about how habitat management under conservation easements may benefit this species, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits.

Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas of the HCP contain 264 acres of native wetlands, and 667 acres of lakes and ponds with peripheral wetlands (total 931 acres), that could support snail kite foraging and roosting (Table 17-1). Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect adverse effects resulting from the continuation of the existing land management regimes.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid wetlands, but we conservatively estimate a 26-acre habitat loss (10% of the 264 acres of native wetlands). Development of wetlands used as foraging areas would cause a small number of snail kites that may use the VLD areas during nomadic wanderings and dispersal to forage elsewhere. We do not expect significant adverse consequences to individuals resulting from such displacement.

The general measures for enhancing snail kite habitat in the Preservation Areas apply to the VLD areas as well (see previous section 17.3.2). However, the potential to increase or enhance snail kite foraging habitat is limited due to the small extent of wetlands in the VLD areas.

Tables and Figures

Table 17-1. Acreage of cover classes that occur in the Plan Area, by HCP land use designation, that snail kites are likely to use for foraging and roosting.

COOPERATIVE LAND COVER CLASS	A. DEVELOP-MENT	B. BASE ZONING	C. ELIGIBLE FOR INCLUSION	D. VERY LOW DENSITY	E. PRESER-VATION	PLAN AREA TOTAL	Development Envelope (A+B+C)	Estimated Extent of Development[1]
Marshes	1,007	0	1,335	124	14,233	16,699	2,342	1,411
Prairies and Bogs	708	0	1,152	98	8,205	10,163	1,860	1,127
Isolated Freshwater Swamp	168	0	173	40	3,681	4,063	341	208
Isolated Freshwater Marsh	9	536	102	2	1,156	1,806	648	384
Freshwater non-Forested Wetlands	6	0	0	0	99	105	6	3
Cultural - Lacustrine	45	0	419	657	63	1,184	464	0
Cultural - Riverine	25	0	42	0	92	160	67	0
Lacustrine	0	0	75	9	48	133	75	0
Natural Lakes and Ponds	0	0	6	1	21	28	6	0
COLUMN TOTAL	1,969	536	3,304	931	27,600	34,340	5,809	3,133
COLUMN PERCENT	5.7%	1.6%	9.6%	2.7%	80.4%	100.0%	16.9%	9.1%

[1] From column "G" of Table 2-3, which prorates the development cap among the three HCP land-use designations of the HCP development envelope.

Cumulative Effects on Everglade Snail Kite

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads is a predictable cause of snail kite injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

Conclusion for Everglade Snail Kite

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the snail kite (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

Snail kites are dietary specialists that feed almost exclusively on apple snails. Both predator and prey rely on freshwater wetland habitats for all aspects of their life history. Snail kites are nomadic, probably as an adaptation to variable hydrologic conditions. Outside of the breeding season, snail kites may travel long distances within and among the major wetland systems of the species' range in Florida. The most recent (2018) population estimate is 2,347 birds. The principal threats to the snail kite are:

1. the loss, fragmentation, and degradation of wetlands caused by residential, commercial, and agricultural development, and;
2. the alteration of wetland hydrology caused by ditches, canals, levees, water control structures, pump stations, impoundments, and the associated manipulation of water levels using this infrastructure.

The species' principal conservation needs are to maintain, restore, and enhance the capacity of wetlands to produce apple snails that are accessible to snail kite foraging.

Kite movements and distribution of breeding individuals have tracked the spread of non-native apple snail (*P. maculata*) populations. Since 2005, a substantial fraction (about 80%) of snail kite breeding has shifted to the northern portions of the species' range (Kissimmee River Valley, Lake Okeechobee).

Baseline

Snail kites are known to use the Plan Area, but we have no records of snail kite nesting within 9 mi the Plan Area, which lies on the southwestern edge of the species' range in Florida. Snail kite observations within the Plan Area most likely represent nomadic and opportunistic use of available foraging habitats by birds that do not nest in the Plan Area. The Plan Area contains 34,340 acres of freshwater wetland and open water cover classes that could support foraging and roosting. We believe that relatively low numbers of snail kites probably spend a few weeks or months each year in the Plan Area. Conservation needs and threats in the Plan Area parallel the range-wide needs and threats.

Effects

The development and mining in the Plan Area would involve various activities (drainage, filling, excavation, paving, building construction, *etc.*) that would permanently eliminate 1,969–3,133 acres of wetlands as snail kite foraging and roosting habitat, depending on its distribution within the potential development envelope. This loss would cause a small number of snail kites that use these areas during nomadic wanderings and dispersal to forage elsewhere. We do not expect significant adverse consequences (death or injury) to individuals resulting from such displacement.

The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain 27,600 acres, or 80.4%, of the wetland types in the Plan Area that we consider as potential snail kite habitat. The Applicants propose to preserve existing habitats, and to potentially restore, enhance, or create such habitats to mitigate for permanent losses associated with the Covered Activities. The HCP does not specify performance measures (amount or extent, functional gain) for such restoration and enhancement activities. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the snail kite in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase the number of snail kites that the Plan Area supports, and possibly even promote nesting activity.

The Very Low Density use areas of the HCP contain 931 acres of native wetlands and open water that could support apple snails and foraging for a few snail kites. Development of some portions of these for residences, lodges, hunting/fishing camps could reduce such habitat by up to 26 acres, but we do not expect significant adverse consequences to snail kites resulting from such displacement.

Cumulative Effects

We have no information that suggests traffic on public roads, which is the sole source of cumulative effects we have identified for this Action, is a predictable cause of snail kite injury, mortality, or significant behavioral modification.

Opinion

The loss of about 2,000–3,000 acres of wetlands that likely support nomadic snail kite foraging activity would add an increment of habitat loss to the species' range. Because it does not appear that the Plan Area supports snail kite nesting, we do not expect this habitat loss to actually kill or injure snail kites. Another approximately 27,000 acres of freshwater wetlands and open water areas would remain in the Preservation Areas, where future management as mitigation for habitat losses may increase snail kite carrying capacity, but such enhancement is not predictable with available data.

Situated on the southwestern edge of the species' range in Florida, the Plan Area does not provide a vital corridor for movement among the primary breeding regions. In recent years, most kite breeding activity is concentrated in regions to the north (Kissimmee River Valley, Lake Okeechobee). In this context, the loss of nomadic foraging habitat in the development areas, potentially offset to some degree with habitat enhancements in an acreage of Preservation Areas nine times larger than the loss, does not represent an appreciable reduction in the species' distribution. We expect no significant reductions to the species' reproduction or numbers caused by the proposed Action.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the snail kite.

18. Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the eastern diamondback rattlesnake.

18.1 Status of Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the eastern diamondback rattlesnake (*Crotalus adamanteus*) (EDR) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. At this time, the EDR is not protected under the ESA, but its status relative to the ESA definitions of “endangered” and “threatened” is under review (77 FR 27403, May 10, 2012, 90-Day Finding).

18.1.1 Species Description

The EDR is the largest venomous snake in the U.S. The Florida Museum (2018) provides the following description:

> “Average adult size is 36–72 inches (91–183 cm), record is 96 inches (244 cm). A large, heavy-bodied snake with a row of large dark diamonds with brown centers and cream borders down its back. The ground color of the body is brownish. The tail is usually a different shade, brownish or gray, and toward the end of the tail the diamonds fade out or break into bands. The tail ends in a rattle. The scales are keeled. The large and thick head has a light bordered dark stripe running diagonally through the eye and there are vertical light stripes on the snout. The pupil is vertical (cat-like) and there is a deep facial pit between the nostril and the eye. The young are similar to the adults in color pattern. The tip of the tail of new born Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake ends in a "button," which is the first segment of the future rattle.”

18.1.2 Life History

The EDR is a solitary ambush predator that feeds on a variety of rodents and rabbits (Means 2017), Although it uses the burrows of other animals for shelter, the EDR hunts only above ground (Timmerman and Martin 2003). Individuals do not defend a territory or den communally, and interact with others only for mating (Means 2009). Females reach sexual maturity between 2–6 years (Timmerman and Martin 2003). EDRs bear live young, with a gestation period lasting from April–May through August–September (Martin and Means 2000). The natural lifespan of an EDR is probably 15–20 years, but field evidence suggests that few individuals live beyond 10 years, most likely due to anthropogenic mortality (Timmerman and Martin 2003).

Martin and Means (2000) described the primary habitats of the EDR as open-canopy, pyro-climax (conditions maintained by a frequent fire regime) pinelands and savannas, including longleaf pine/wire grass sandhills, clayhills, and flatwoods. The species also occurs in coastal strand forest, palmetto prairie, temperate hardwood forest, tropical hardwood hammocks, and sand pine or oak scrub, especially where these are adjacent to pine-dominated habitats. Present-day habitats include various ruderal (disturbed) situations such as berms along canals, citrus groves, spoil islands, and old-field successional habitats. The EDR may occur in agricultural areas that have patches of native or early-successional habitat nearby. Old fields and abandoned citrus groves may support relatively high densities. Planted pines are suitable habitats for 10–15 years until the canopy closes.

EDRs require shelter during cold weather and during fires. Gopher tortoise burrows, armadillo burrows, and stumps are typical shelter for the species (Hoss 2017; Timmerman and Martin

2003). In the mild winters of south Florida, EDRs often use patches of saw palmetto as cover (Martin and Means 2000).

Martin and Means (2000) summarized available home range studies, which report substantial differences in different portions of the species' range and by sex. Males have a larger home range. In a northeast Florida study area, average male and female home range was 208 and 115 acres, respectively. In a northwest Florida study area, average male and female home range was 494 and 198 acres, respectively. In a south Florida (Everglades) study area, the minimum home range (sexes not reported) was 297 acres and the maximum was 642 acres.

18.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The historical (pre-European settlement) range of the EDR most likely encompassed most of the Coastal Plain of the southeastern U.S. from North Carolina to South Florida, and west to Mississippi and Louisiana, generally coinciding with the historical distribution of the longleaf pine savanna ecosystem (Martin and Means 2000). Means (2017) estimated historical range wide abundance at about 3.08 million snakes, and current range wide abundance at less than 100,000. The species is currently most abundant in south Georgia and north Florida (Martin and Means 2000).

Citrus groves, improved pastures, and urban development have replaced a substantial fraction of EDR native uplands habitat in peninsular Florida (Martin and Means 2000). The species has become rare or extirpated from many locations in Florida, including many barrier islands and the Florida Keys. However, with the species' extirpation from many northern areas within the historical range, Florida now constitutes about half of the species' current range (Timmerman and Martin 2003). Habitat availability for gopher tortoises in Florida, a species with similar habitat associations, is estimated at about 3.3 million acres (see section 20.1.3 in "Status of Gopher Tortoise"). Due to this large amount of remaining potential habitat, the EDR is more likely to persist in Florida than in other states (Martin and Means 2000).

18.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

The species' abundance has likely been declining since the 1930s, and more rapidly since the 1970s, coinciding with substantial growth of the human population in the southeastern U.S. (Timmerman and Martin 2003). Conversion of native upland cover to agricultural, intensive silvicultural, and urban uses have caused habitat loss and fragmentation, and plant community succession resulting from fire suppression has caused habitat degradation (Timmerman and Martin 2003).

Ware et al (1993) estimated that only 2% remains of the historical extent of longleaf pine savannas, the primary EDR habitat. Habitat fragmentation increases the likelihood of interactions with people who may kill or injure rattlesnakes, intentionally or inadvertently. Eastern EDRs are capable of moving 0.8–1.6 km (0.5–1.0 mi) in a day (Means 2017). In fragmented habitats, these movements make them highly susceptible to road mortality. Means (2017) concluded that "road kills have a serious negative effect on EDR populations, particularly where habitat is fragmented and reduced to small patches by roads."

Since the 1930s, EDRs and EDR parts have been sold for meat, skins for clothing, rattles and heads for the curio trade, and venom for medical applications (*e.g.*, antivenin to treat snake bite). Timmerman and Martin (2003) estimated that thousands were killed annually for these various commercial purposes. Today, only North Carolina classifies and protects the EDR as an endangered species under state law, which prohibits killing or disturbing the species (N.C. Wildlife Resource Commission 2017). Killing EDRs is legal without a hunting license in Alabama, Florida, Georgia, and South Carolina (but not on public lands in South Carolina), and requires a hunting license in Mississippi. Reliable estimates of numbers intentionally killed for sport or for a real or perceived human safety purpose are not available.

EDR "roundups" began in the 1950s. The most common roundup technique flushes snakes from a gopher tortoise burrow by blowing gasoline fumes into it. At the height of its popularity, 23 towns throughout the species' range organized an annual roundup event. All but two of these towns have discontinued the events or converted them to non-lethal snake education events (Means 2009). Only Cairo, Georgia, and Opp, Alabama, continue lethal EDR roundups (Center for Biological Diversity 2019). The roundups likely contributed to substantial local population declines. Records from the various roundups indicate a decline over time in both capture rates and snake size (Means 2009, Timmerman and Martin 2003).

Although protection from exploitation and killing is generally a necessary step in conserving a declining species, the EDRs primary conservation need is to maintain, restore, and enhance native upland habitats, especially longleaf pine savannas. The range and habitat preferences of the EDR substantially overlap with those of the eastern indigo snake (see section 19) and gopher tortoise (see section 20). Conservation actions intended for these and other species associated with native upland habitats of the southeast U.S. coastal plain benefit the EDR.

18.2 Environmental Baseline for Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake

This section describes the current condition of the EDR in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

18.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Applicants did not conduct surveys to map EDR distribution or estimate EDR abundance in the Plan Area. As evidence that the species occurs in the Plan Area, the HCP (Chapter 5.4.1.3) cites Krysko et al. (2011), which includes three records (collection sites for museum specimens) from the Plan Area, and Martin and Means (2000), which includes two additional records (also collection sites for museum specimens) from the Plan Area. These records, and the availability of native upland habitats associated with the species, support a finding that the species is reasonably certain to occur in the Plan Area.

Land cover classes listed in Table 2-1 that align with the habitat descriptions of Martin and Means (2000) (see section 18.1.2; Life History) include all seven of the native upland classes that occur in the Plan Area. Martin and Means (2000) report that old fields and abandoned citrus groves can support high populations when relatively natural habitat is also available. Similarly, Hoss (2007) concluded that EDRs persist in agricultural areas only if sufficient natural habitat is nearby. Nearly half (48.3%; Table 2-2) of the Plan Area is in active agriculture (orchards, crops, pastures); however, most of this acreage is represented by large tracts that border natural habitats along the margins only. Although the home ranges of EDRs in the Plan Area probably include some extent of agricultural and wetlands cover, native uplands are most likely to support the species. Native uplands constitute 13,221 acres (8.3%) of the Plan Area.

Researchers report average home range sizes of 208–494 acres for males, and 115–198 acres for females (see section 18.1.2). Means (1986) estimated a density of about 1 adult EDR per 8 ha (19.8 acres) in high-quality habitat (longleaf pine savanna), which implies substantial overlap between individual home ranges. EDRs are not territorial, do not den communally, and interact with other EDRs only for mating (see section 18.1.2, Life History). The home ranges of individuals probably overlap to a degree that corresponds with prey abundance, cover availability, and other habitat factors.

The Plan Area does not contain high-quality longleaf pine savanna habitats, but does contain a substantial acreage of orchards, pastures, and other ruderal habitats interspersed with flatwoods and other types of native upland cover. Therefore, to estimate EDR numbers in the Plan Area, we apply the density of 1 snake per 19.8 acres in high-quality habitat to the acreage of native upland cover classes only (*i.e.,* not to the acreage of agricultural cover classes). We expect the 13,221 acres of native uplands in the Plan Area, and the adjacent margins of other cover types, to support about 668 adult EDRs.

18.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Threats to EDRs in the Action Area parallel the threats at the range wide scale: habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation through fire suppression; and road mortality and other lethal encounters with humans. Protecting and managing large tracts of native uplands is the species' primary conservation need.

18.3 Effects of the Action on Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the EDR that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

18.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

Because EDRs rely primarily on native upland cover types, and it is plausible that development would occur disproportionately in these non-wetland cover types, we use the RMI method described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the extent of development in EDR habitats. Native uplands cover 1,804, 16, and 734 acres of the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations, respectively (Table 2-2). These 2,554 native upland acres amount to less than the development cap of 39,973 acres that may occur within the 66,245-acre development envelope. Development confined entirely to the Development areas, or implemented with the maximum possible substitution of Base Zoning and/or Eligible lands in the accounting for the cap, could replace all of the native uplands habitats in one or more of these HCP land use designations. Using a density of 1 snake per 19.8 (see section 18.2.1), the native uplands in the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations would support about 91, 1, and 37 EDRs, respectively (total 129).

The development would involve vegetation clearing, grading, excavation and piling, the use heavy equipment and other vehicles at project sites, and the construction of buildings and associated infrastructure. Such substantial alterations of habitats that support EDR feeding, breeding, and sheltering behaviors would disturb, displace, injure, or kill snakes that are present at the time of those activities, depending on site- and project-specific circumstances. An increase in human habitation of the developed areas would increase the likelihood of encounters in which people intentionally kill EDRs.

Displacement by habitat loss could cause EDRs to cross roads seeking alternative habitats, and increased vehicle traffic on public roads during and after construction would increase the risk of roadkill. However, lacking records of EDR roadkill numbers or locations in the Action Area, we have insufficient data to predict with reasonable certainty an expected increase in the risk of roadkill. Although some individuals may survive displacement from developed areas, conservatively, we estimate the number of adult individuals harmed by development activities as the total number (129) that we expect to use 2,554 acres of upland habitats in the development envelope.

18.3.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas contain 10,221 acres, or 77% (Table 2-2), of the native uplands cover in the Plan Area considered primary EDR habitat. We estimate Plan Area EDR numbers at about 668 adults (see section 18.2.1), and expect the Preservation Areas to support about $0.77 \times 668 = 514$ EDRs.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization include:
prescribed burning;
mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation;
soil tillage; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

Prescribed burning maintains habitat quality in the native uplands that EDRs prefer (see section 18.1.2). EDRs may readily avoid a slowly advancing prescribed fire by seeking refuge in burrows or other shelters. Likewise, EDRs may readily avoid slowly advancing heavy equipment engaged in vegetation management or soil tillage, and soil tillage would not occur in native uplands. Controlling exotic vegetation also maintains EDR habitat quality, and we have no data that suggests that herbicides applied according to label instructions may harm EDRs. In general, these land management practices may temporarily disrupt EDR foraging activity, but we do not expect them to kill or injure individuals.

The Applicants do not specifically propose to restore, enhance or create EDR habitats in the Preservations areas, but propose to maintain pine flatwoods and other upland forest types with prescribed fire and exotic plant removal. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the EDR in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Long-term management of the Preservation Areas with prescribed fire could increase EDR densities and local abundance, which we expect are currently at low levels.

18.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas contain 447 acres, or 3.4% of the native uplands cover in the Plan Area. Using a density of 1 snake per 19.8 acres, we estimate Plan Area EDR numbers at about 668 individuals (see section 18.2.1), and expect the Preservation Areas support about $0.034 \times 668 = 23$ EDRs.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect continuing the existing land management regimes to harm EDRs.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid native uplands, but we conservatively estimate a 45-acre habitat loss (10% of these types) affecting about $45 \div 19.8 = 2$ EDRs. Development within a portion of the home range of an EDR would cause the individual to shift its activity accordingly. However, the scale of this potential habitat loss (45 acres), which is the total for three widely separated VLD use areas, is less than half the home range size of a female and less than a quarter of the home range size of a male (see section 18.1.3). Therefore, we do not expect significant adverse consequences to individuals resulting from displacement at this scale.

18.4 Cumulative Effects on Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Roadkill is a documented cause of EDR mortality (see section 18.1.4). Increased vehicle traffic unrelated to the Action is a stressor that may adversely affect EDRs in the Action Area. As the population of southwest Florida increases, we expect more vehicle use in the Action Area and a concomitant increase in the risk of road mortality of animals in general. However, lacking data about EDR roadkill numbers and locations in the Action Area, we cannot predict with reasonable certainty an increase in risk of roadkill caused by sources unrelated to the Action.

18.5 Conclusion for Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the EDR (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

The pre-European settlement range of the EDR probably encompassed most of the Coastal Plain of the southeastern U.S., generally coinciding with the historical distribution of the longleaf pine savanna ecosystem. The species has declined from an estimated historical range wide abundance of about 3.08 million to less than 100,000. The species remains most abundant in south Georgia and north Florida. Conversion of native upland cover to agricultural, intensive silvicultural, and urban uses have caused habitat loss and fragmentation, and plant community succession resulting from fire suppression has caused habitat degradation. In Florida, about 3.3 million acres of native upland habitats (based on analyses supporting gopher tortoise abundance estimates) remain. The EDR is exploited for commercial purposes, intentionally killed for sport or as a threat (real or perceived) to human safety, and incidentally killed on roads. Conserving the EDR would likely require some legal prohibitions against intentional take, which are currently in effect only in North Carolina and on public lands in South Carolina. The species' primary conservation need is to maintain, restore, and enhance native upland habitats, especially longleaf pine savannas.

Baseline

Previous collection records and current habitat availability support a finding that the species is reasonably certain to occur in the Plan Area. Although the home ranges of EDRs in the Plan Area probably include some extent of agricultural and wetlands cover, native uplands are most likely to support the species. We expect the 13,221 acres of native uplands in the Plan Area, and the adjacent margins of other cover types, to support about 668 adult EDRs. Threats to EDRs in the Action Area parallel the threats at the range wide scale: habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation through fire suppression; and road mortality and other lethal encounters with humans. Protecting and managing large tracts of native uplands is the species' primary conservation need in the Plan Area.

Effects

We estimate that 2,554 acres of native uplands in the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations (and the adjacent margins of other cover types) support about 91, 1, and 37 EDRs, respectively (total 129). Activities associated with development would substantially alter EDR habitats, which would disturb, displace, injure, or kill snakes that are present at the time of those activities, depending on site- and project-specific circumstances. An increase in human habitation of the developed areas following construction would increase the likelihood of encounters in which people intentionally or incidentally kill EDRs. Although some individuals may survive displacement from developed areas, we conservatively estimate the numbers harmed by development activities as all 129 adult EDRs that we expect to occupy upland habitats in the HCP development envelope.

The designated Preservation Areas contain the majority (77%) of native upland cover types in the Plan Area, which we expect to support 77% of the EDRs present (about 514 adults). We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the EDR in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. We do not expect the small scale of potential development within the Very Low Density (VLD) use areas to cause predictable harm to EDRs. Long-term management of native uplands in the Preservation and VLD areas with prescribed fire could increase EDR densities and local abundance.

<u>Cumulative Effects</u>

Increased vehicle traffic unrelated to the Action is a stressor that may adversely affect EDRs in the Action Area. However, lacking data about EDR roadkill locations or numbers in the Action Area, we cannot predict with reasonable certainty an increase in risk of roadkill caused by sources unrelated to the Action.

<u>Opinion</u>

Developing up to 2,554 acres of native upland habitats would add an increment of habitat loss within the extant range of the EDR, which likely encompasses several million acres in multiple states. We expect this loss to reduce EDR abundance in the Plan Area by about 129 adult individuals, which represents a 0.13% percent reduction relative to range wide abundance of about 100,000. The extent of habitat enhancement that may occur in the Preservation and VLD use areas is not predictable at this time, but long-term management and protection of over 10,000 acres of native upland cover classes is likely to create some benefits for EDRs. Such management and protection in the Preservation Areas would eliminate in these areas the primary threat to the species, which is habitat degradation, loss, and fragmentation. Given the small proportional impact of the Action to range-wide abundance and habitat availability, and the prospect of future habitat improvements, we believe the impact of the Action on the EDR does not represent an appreciable reduction in the species' numbers, reproduction, or distribution.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the EDR.

19.Eastern Indigo Snake

This section provides the Service's biological opinion of the Action for the eastern indigo snake (EIS).

19.1 Status of Eastern Indigo Snake

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon corais couperi*) throughout its range that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The Service published its decision to classify the EIS as threatened on March 3, 1978 (43 FR 4026–4029). The Service has not proposed or designated critical habitat for the EIS. Our description of the species' status in this section relies primarily upon the more comprehensive and detailed "Species Status Assessment Report for the Eastern Indigo Snake" (USFWS 2018), and other sources, as cited.

Although our 1978 listing decision identified the EIS as a subspecies, the scientific community currently recognizes the EIS as the distinct species *Drymarchon couperi*. The Service acknowledges this taxonomic change, which does not affect how the protections of the ESA apply to the EIS. Our most recent 5-year status review (USFWS 2019a) recommended no change to the classification of the EIS. In September 2019, the Service published a revised recovery plan for the EIS (USFWS 2019b).

19.1.1 Species Description

EISs are moderately heavy-bodied and iridescent bluish-black in color, including the belly. The pigment of the chin and sides of the head is reddish, orange-brown, or cream (Conant and Collins 1998; Stevenson et al. 2008). The extent and intensity of head pigmentation is highly variable, lacking on many specimens, and typically most extensive on juveniles and adult males (Layne and Steiner 1996).

The EIS is the longest snake native to the U.S., reaching lengths of up to 8.6 ft (Conant and Collins 1998; Stevenson et al. 2008). Mature adult EIS weigh from 2 pounds to over 10 pounds. Adult males commonly attain a total length of 6.5–7.0 ft (Layne and Steiner 1996; Stevenson et al. 2009), whereas adult females reach a total length of 4.0–6.0 ft (Layne and Steiner 1996; Stevenson et al. 2009; Knafo et al. 2016).

19.1.2 Life History

The EIS exhibits ecological and genetic diversity across its geographic distribution, influencing many aspects of the species' behavior. Based on these differences, the Service partitions EIS populations among four regions: the Panhandle (which includes the counties of the Florida Panhandle, a few contiguous counties in Alabama and Mississippi, and Decatur County, Georgia), Southeast Georgia, North Florida, and Peninsular (south) Florida (USFWS 2018). In this section, we focus on the species' biology in Peninsular Florida.

The Peninsular Florida populations of the EIS use a wide variety of habitat types, including mesic and scrubby flatwoods, scrub, dry prairie, hardwood hammock, pine sandhill, freshwater and saltwater wetlands, and various human-altered habitats (USFWS 2018). A combination of native uplands (primary habitat) and lowlands (secondary habitat) appears to support the most resilient EIS populations. Most of the native upland cover types that EIS use depend on periodic fire to maintain good habitat quality. EIS generally avoid urbanized areas, but use of improved pastures, citrus groves, sugar cane fields, and canal banks (tertiary habitat) is common in south Florida (Bauder et al. 2018). However, across its range, EIS exhibit a strong preference year-round for native upland habitat types (Bauder et al. 2018; Hyslop et al. 2014).

Although the EIS is active during the day, its frequent use of underground refugia for shelter, breeding, feeding, and nesting activities makes it exceedingly difficult to detect in surveys (USFWS 2018). Shelter sites in south Florida include armadillo and gopher tortoise burrows, natural holes in the ground, leaf litter, and the crevices of rock-lined ditch walls (Layne and Steiner 1996). Reflecting the diversity of habitats the species uses, the EIS feeds on a variety of prey. Rodents, snakes, and other small reptiles represent the majority forage items (Stevenson et al. 2010).

Annual home range size varies by sex and region. Males have larger home ranges than females (up to 3,776 acres *vs*. up to 875 acres), and both sexes have larger home ranges in the northern regions than in Peninsular Florida (USFWS 2018-Appendix A). EISs typically avoid territory overlap between same-sex individuals, but male and female home ranges frequently intersect (Bauder et al. 2016a). EISs in Peninsular Florida do not exhibit seasonal movement between upland and lowland habitats (Hyslop et al. 2014), which partly accounts for smaller annual home range size compared to the northern regions. Movements spanning a linear distance of about 2.4 mi in Peninsular Florida are common (Bauder et al. 2018), with one documented movement of 4.3 mi (USFWS 2018).

The EIS mating season occurs from October through February. Females lay clutches of 4–12 eggs in April and June, which hatch in August and September (USFWS 2018). Although not well understood, EIS longevity is generally 8–12 years (Stevenson et al 2009).

Three studies of hatchlings/juveniles (Moulis 1976, Steiner et al. 1983, Godwin et al. 2011) reported male/female ratios of about 1:1. However, sex ratios become more male-biased in adult snakes. Layne and Steiner (1996) reported an adult male/female ratio of 1.54:1 for EISs in south Florida. Stevenson et al. (2009) reported a ratio of 2.1:1 in a study at Fort Stewart, Georgia.

19.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The source of information in this section is our most Species Status Assessment (SSA) for the EIS (USFWS 2018), unless otherwise indicated. Recent EIS occurrence records are scattered throughout three of the four regions identified in section 19.1.2 (North Florida, Peninsular Florida, and Southeast Georgia), but are rare in the Panhandle region. The EIS is likely extirpated from the Mississippi portions of the Panhandle region.

Based on a spatial analysis of EIS occurrence records (two or more records with overlapping 5-mi buffers), the SSA delineated 51 historical EIS populations (1936–2017 records) and 53 current (2001–2017 records) populations across the full range of the species (Table 19-1). Although the total number of historic and current populations is about the same, the spatial extent of the current populations represents a 48% decline from the distribution of historical populations. The analysis revealed a fragmentation of the historically larger populations into 83 multiple, smaller populations, of which the SSA considers 30 extirpated (83–30=53 current populations).

The SSA does not estimate range-wide EIS abundance or productivity associated with the 12.5 million acres delineated as supporting 53 current populations (Table 19-1), but estimates that these areas contain about 6.4 million acres of suitable habitat. The numbers and density of EIS in these areas are largely unknown, due to the large size of the species' range and its cryptic behaviors. However, a rough estimate of maximum range wide abundance (*i.e.,* carrying capacity of suitable habitat within the extent of current populations) is possible based on male home range size, observed sex ratios, and the extent of suitable habitat within the delineated population areas. The home range of adult males does not substantially overlap with other adult males, is larger than and overlaps the home range of adult females, and adult males outnumber adult females (see section 19.1.2).

Appendix A of the SSA reports EIS annual home range size from telemetry studies conducted in Southeast Georgia (2 studies), North Florida (2 studies), and Peninsular Florida (12 studies). The average size of a male's home range, weighted by the number of males in each of these studies, is 1,260 acres for Southeast Georgia, 367 acres for North Florida, and 343 acres for Peninsular Florida (Table 19-2). The SSA does not report a breakdown of suitable habitat by region to which we could apply these home ranges to estimate carrying capacity. Weighting these average home range sizes by the percentage of the current spatial extent of populations in each region (27%, 10%, and 63%, respectively; Table 19-1), yields a home range of 595 acres. Dividing 6.4 million acres of suitable habitat by 595 acres suggests that the 53 population areas could support up to about 10,800 male EISs. Male/female sex ratios of 1.54–2.1:1 (see section 19.1.2) applied to this estimate yields coextensive adult female abundance ranging from about 5,000–7,000, and a total carrying capacity of about 15,800–17,800 adults.

It is unlikely that the home ranges of EIS encompass all portions of the 6.4 million acres of suitable habitat. Actual abundance would correspond to the fraction of available habitat that EISs occupy, which is unknown. Bauder (2018) suggests that an area of suitable habitat of less than 2,500 acres is insufficient to support a single pair of EISs. If so, the carrying capacity estimated above based upon a 595-acre male home range is at least 4 times too high. Dividing 6.4 million acres by 2,500 acres yields 2,560 males, with about 1,200–1,700 females based on sex ratios (total carrying capacity of about 3,760–4,260 adults).

Appendix B of the SSA reports the methods used for describing current conditions for the 53 EIS population areas identified, including methods for measuring the relative resilience of each population (ability to withstand disturbance). The factors evaluated for each population included:

1 extent (size of the overlapping 5-mi buffers around occurrence records);
2 connectivity with other population areas;

3. habitat quantity;
4. habitat fragmentation;
5. tertiary road density;
6. % urban area;
7. shelter availability (gopher tortoise burrows); and
8. habitat type (classified as primary, secondary, and tertiary).

Using weighted scores for each of these factors, the SSA classified the resiliency of the 53 EIS populations as follows: 4 High, 13 Medium, 28 Low, and 8 Very Low. Among these eight factors, the SSA assigned greatest weight to habitat fragmentation. Population areas containing > 75% of habitat in patches > 10,000 acres received the highest score for fragmentation (least fragmented), and those containing >50% of habitat in patches < 5,000 acres received the lowest score.

19.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation caused by the conversion of native habitats to urban and agricultural uses are the primary threats to this species, because EIS populations require relatively large areas of sufficient connectivity and habitat quality to persist (USFWS 2018). Range wide, the extent of EIS populations has declined from 24.0 to 12.5 million acres (Table 19-1).

Accompanying the loss and fragmentation of EIS habitats caused by urbanization is the risk of mortality on roads that cross EIS territories. EISs generally avoid crossing primary and secondary roads, which contributes to the isolation and fragmentation of populations (USFWS 2018). However, EISs readily cross tertiary roads (paved, non-arterial 2-lane roads). Our SSA (USFWS 2018) cites unpublished data from Georgia and Florida that documents over 100 instances of EIS roadkill since 2000 (the majority of about 200 sightings, dead or alive, on roads). Godley and Moler (2013) reported a 95% decline in EIS catch-per-unit effort within a Florida study area from 1981–2009, identifying roadkill as a primary factor. Minimizing road density within large tracts of suitable habitats is critical to the design of conservation areas for the EIS.

Our SSA (USFWS 2018) also identifies climate change, disease, collection, deliberate killing, pesticide use, and invasive species as additional threats to the species' survival and recovery than habitat loss. However, the species' primary conservation needs are preserving, restoring, and enhancing large tracts of suitable habitat that support extant populations, and repatriating the species to such habitats where the species appears extirpated.

19.1.5 Tables and Figures

Table 19-1. Historical (A) and current (B) number and extent (acres) of EIS populations by region. Note: only 6.4 million acres of the 12.5 million acres delineated within the extent of current populations is considered potential EIS habitat. (Source: USFWS 2018; Table 6).

(A) Historical: 1936-2017

Region	Region Area (ac)	Historical Population Extent (ac)	Number of Populations	% of Region Occupied
Southeast Georgia	16,395,372	4,963,121	10	30
North Florida	9,556,835	2,824,993	6	30
Panhandle	20,330,428	2,889,894	13	14
Peninsular Florida	27,805,400	13,382,652	22	48
Total	74,088,035	24,060,660	51	32

(B) Current: 2001-2017

Region	Current Population Extent (ac)	Number of Extant Populations	Number of Populations in High (H) to Medium (M) Resiliency	% of Region Occupied	% Population Extent Decline
Southeast Georgia	3,384,099	13	1 H; 4 M	21	32
North Florida	1,251,686	5	0 H; 2 M	13	56
Panhandle	84,042	1 (2R)*	0 H; 0 M	0	97
Peninsular Florida	7,780,784	32	3 H; 7 M	28	42
Total	12,500,611	53	4 H; 13 M	17	**48**

* The spatial extent of two repatriation populations (2R) in the Panhandle are not included in the total Current Population Extent, because these populations are not yet considered viable.

Table 19-2. EIS average home range size (acres) from telemetry studies, weighted by the number of snakes tracked in each study (source of study-specific data: USFWS 2018, Appendix A).

Region	Males		Females	
	# Snakes Tracked	Weighted Average Home Range (acres)	# Snakes Tracked	Weighted Average Home Range (acres)
Southeast GA	19	1,260	13	252
North FL	6	367		
Peninsular FL	100	343	71	115
Combined	125	483	84	136

19.2 Environmental Baseline for Eastern Indigo Snake

This section describes the current condition of the EIS in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

19.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Applicants did not conduct EIS surveys within the Plan Area, but cite sources for several verified observations on various lands immediately adjacent to (within 0.1 mi) and near (within 6 mi) the Plan Area (HCP Chapter 5.2.2.1.3; HCP Figure 5-6). Our SSA includes the records located on conservation lands straddling the northwest corner of the Plan Area (Corkscrew Swamp) as points representing current population "CF1-3" (USFWS 2018). The 5-mi buffers around occurrence records used to delineate the spatial extent of this population overlap the Plan Area. The SSA characterized the resiliency of CF1-3 as Medium Low, with the lowest possible score for population connectivity, due to its isolation from other population areas, but with intermediate scores for the seven other resiliency factors (see section 19.1.3).

In south Florida, the EIS is a habitat generalist, typically found in pine flatwoods, pine rocklands, tropical hardwood hammocks, and in most other undeveloped areas (Kuntz 1977; Enge et al. 2013). EIS use the burrows of gopher tortoise and burrowing owl as refugia (Lawler 1977; Moler 1985; Layne and Steiner 1996), which are species that occur within the Plan Area (see sections 9 and 20 of this BO). Based on recent EIS records within 0.1 mi of the Plan Area, the species' ability to make movements of up to about 5 mi, the presence of potential EIS habitats throughout the Plan Area, and the availability of tortoise and owl burrows, we believe the EIS is reasonably certain to occur in the Plan Area.

EIS use various native wetlands, but generally exhibit a preference year-round and across the species' range for native upland habitat types (Bauder et al. 2018; Hyslop et al. 2014). The acreage of native wetland types in the Plan Area far exceeds that of native upland types (58,543 acres *vs*. 13,221 acres, Table 2-2). The extent of upland habitats likely controls and limits EIS distribution and abundance in the Plan Area. The FWC developed an EIS probability of occurrence model for south Florida (FWC unpublished) using the Maxent software (https://biodiversityinformatics.amnh.org/open_source/maxent/), which assigned probabilities of 67–100% to native uplands in the Plan Area, and 0–35% to the interior portions of large wetlands and agricultural areas. Therefore, we estimate EIS abundance in the Plan Area based upon the extent of native upland types.

Metcalf (2017) conducted a telemetry study of EISs in Collier County (Rookery Bay Reserve; east of the Plan Area) that tracked the movements of one female and three male snakes. Average home range size for the three males was 546 acres, which is larger than the Peninsular Florida regional average of 343 acres (see section 19.1.2) (note: the Peninsular Florida average includes data from Metcalf (2017)). Upland habitat types comprised an average of 46% of the home range of the four individuals (range 34–59%). Although the majority of habitats within three of the four home ranges were wetlands, all four individuals spent significantly more time in the uplands (78% of all tracked points). Due to its proximity to the Plan Area (the only EIS home range study conducted in Collier County), we apply the home range size and percentage of uplands habitats in this study to our habitat-based estimation of EIS abundance in the Plan Area.

Considering 13,221 acres of Plan Area native uplands as 46% of EIS home ranges, the full extent of EIS territories is 13,221 ÷ 0.46 = 28,741 acres. These territories would include native wetlands and agricultural lands adjacent to the uplands. Using the 546-acre average male home range size from Metcalf (2017), 28,741 acres would support up to 53 adult males. We would expect the territories of these males to overlap with the home range of about 53 ÷ 1.54 = 34 females (sex ratio in Peninsular Florida), for a Plan Area population of about 87 EISs. More conservatively, Bauder (2018) suggests that more than 2,500 acres of suitable habitat is necessary to support both a male EIS and coextensive female. Using 2,500 acres as the denominator, the Plan Area habitats could support 28,741 ÷ 2,500 = 11 EIS males and 11 ÷ 1.54 = 7 females, for a Plan Area population of about 18 EIS.

19.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Current threats to the species range-wide (see section 19.1.4), such as habitat loss, fragmentation, and roadkill, are applicable within the Plan Area and the larger Action Area, which includes roads we expect to experience an increase in traffic that would not occur but for the development activity. Numerous roads cross the Plan Area, but we have no records of EIS road mortality within the Plan Area or on roads within the larger Action Area. Primary and secondary roads likely present barriers to EIS movement that fragment the Plan Area into islands of habitat that may not sustain viable populations. As in many other portions of the EIS range, maintaining large contiguous areas of native uplands and native wetlands that support EIS prey species and species that create EIS shelter (*e.g.,* gopher tortoises, burrowing owls) is the primary conservation need of the EIS in the Action Area.

19.3 Effects of the Action on Eastern Indigo Snake

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the EIS that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

19.3.1 Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands

Because EIS activity is concentrated in native upland cover types, and it is plausible that development would occur disproportionately in these non-wetland cover types, we use the RMI method described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the extent of development in EIS habitats. Native uplands cover 1,804, 16, and 734 acres of the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations, respectively (Table 2-2). These 2,554 native upland acres amount to less than the development cap of 39,973 acres that may occur within the 66,245-acre development envelope. Development confined entirely to the Development areas, or implemented with the maximum possible substitution of Base Zoning and/or Eligible lands in the accounting for the cap, could replace all of the native uplands habitats in one or more of these HCP land use designations.

The development would involve vegetation clearing, grading, excavation and piling, the use heavy equipment and other vehicles at project sites, and the construction of buildings and associated infrastructure. Such substantial alterations of habitats that support EIS feeding, breeding, and sheltering behaviors would disturb, displace, injure, or kill snakes that are present at the time of those activities, depending on timing and other site- and project-specific circumstances. Site preparation activities conducted from April–September (earliest egg laying through latest hatching) would likely destroy any EIS nests present at a project site.

Displacement by habitat loss could cause EISs to cross roads seeking alternative habitats, and increased vehicle traffic on public roads during and after construction would increase the risk of roadkill. Because EIS generally avoid primary and secondary roads, traffic on public tertiary roads (paved, non-arterial 2-lane roads) poses the greatest risk. However, lacking records of EIS locations or roadkill incidents in the Action Area, we have insufficient data to predict with reasonable certainty an expected increase in risk of roadkill in a quantifiable manner.

The Applicants propose (HCP Chapter 6.2.2.1) to implement the Standard Protection Measures for the Eastern Indigo Snake (USFWS 2013). These measures involve posting information about EISs at construction sites and steps to take in the event that personnel observe live or dead EIS during construction activities. These measures may avoid killing or injuring EISs detected during construction, but such detection is difficult, due to the species cryptic behaviors (spending much time in burrows, crevices, *etc.*). EIS generally avoid urban areas, and individuals displaced from development sites that are adjacent to suitable habitats within other land use designations could survive. However, an undeterminable number would die crossing roads or experience reduced reproductive success or other injury in alternative habitats, which or may not be available nearby, depending on the location of development sites within the Plan Area. Conservatively, we estimate the number of adult individuals harmed by development activities as the total number that could use 2,609 acres of upland habitats in the development envelope.

In a Collier County study area (Metcalf 2017), EIS adult male home ranges averaged 546 acres and included an average of 46% upland cover types (251 acres) (see section 19.1.3). The 2,554 acres of native upland cover in the development envelope could support up to 2,554 ÷ 251 = 10 EIS male territories. Each territory of this average size would include an additional 546 – 251 = 295 acres of adjacent wetlands/agricultural. Using a male/female sex ratio of 1.54:1, these 10 male territories could support about 6 females (a total of up to 16 adult EIS).

Bauder (2018) suggests that more than 2,500 acres of suitable habitat is necessary to support both a male EIS and coextensive female. If this habitat is 46% native uplands, as in the Collier County study cited above, the uplands component amounts to 1,150 acres. Using 1,150 acres as the denominator, the native uplands of the development envelope could support 2,554 ÷ 1,150 = 2 EIS males and 2 ÷ 1.54 = 1 female. Upland cover types occur in patches of variable size throughout the development envelope interspersed with wetlands and agricultural cover types. If 2,500 acres is a more accurate basis for estimating EIS carrying capacity than a male home range size of 546 acres, it is unlikely that the widely dispersed native uplands (many patches > 5 mi apart) within the development envelope would wholly support 2 EIS male territories. It is more likely that native uplands within the development envelope would contribute a portion of the uplands to male territories that substantially overlap with other HCP land uses. We estimate the Plan Area would support 11 EIS male territories of 2,500 acres and 7 females (see section 19.1.3). The development activity would alter these territories such that the total area remaining would support 9 males and 6 females.

19.3.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas contain 10,221 acres, or 77% (Table 2-2), of the native upland cover in the Plan Area considered primary EIS habitat. Native uplands cover about 11% of the Preservation Areas. We expect native uplands to constitute about 46% of EIS territories in the Plan Area (see section 19.2.1), and adjacent wetlands (secondary habitat) and agricultural lands (tertiary habitat) to constitute the remainder. Therefore, we estimate that EISs inhabit 10,221 ÷ 0.46 = 22,220 acres, or about 25% of the 90,092 acres designated for Preservation.

Containing 77% of the Plan Area native uplands, we expect the Preservation Areas to support about 77% of the Plan Area EIS population that we estimated in section 19.2.1:

- 0.77 × 87 = 67 adults, by methods using average home range size; or
- 0.77 × 18 = 14 adults, considering 2,500 acres of suitable habitat as necessary to support an adult male and a coextensive female.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization include:
prescribed burning;
mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation;
soil tillage; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

Prescribed burning maintains habitat quality in the native uplands that EIS prefer (see section 19.1.2). EIS may readily avoid a slowly advancing prescribed fire by moving to adjacent areas (*e.g.,* wetlands) or seeking refuge in burrows. Likewise, EIS may readily avoid slowly advancing heavy equipment engaged in vegetation management or soil tillage, and soil tillage would not occur in native uplands. Controlling exotic vegetation also maintains EIS habitat quality, and we have no data that suggests that herbicides applied according to label instructions may harm EISs. In general, these land management practices may temporarily disrupt EIS foraging activity, but we do not expect them to kill or injure individuals.

The Applicants do not specifically propose to restore, enhance or create EIS habitats in the Preservations areas, but propose to maintain pine flatwoods and other upland forest types with prescribed fire and exotic plant removal. We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the EIS in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Long-term management of the Preservation Areas with prescribed fire could increase EIS densities and local abundance, which we expect are currently at low levels.

19.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas contain 447 acres of native uplands considered primary EIS habitat (Table 2-2). These uplands, along with adjacent wetlands (733 acres) and agricultural areas (502 acres), figure into our estimation of EIS abundance in the Plan Area (section 19.2.1), but it is unlikely that any one of three VLD use areas themselves provide sufficient habitat to support a complete territory for one or more EISs.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.,* exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect continuing the existing land management regimes to harm EISs.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid native uplands and native wetlands, but we conservatively estimate a 45-acre habitat loss of uplands and a 73-acre loss of native wetlands (10% of these types). Development within a portion of the home range of an EIS would cause the individual to shift its activity accordingly. However, the scale of this potential habitat loss (118 acres) is about 22% of the average male home range of 546 acres, spread across three widely separated VLD use areas. Therefore, we do not expect significant adverse consequences to individuals resulting from such displacement.

19.4 Cumulative Effects on Eastern Indigo Snake

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Road mortality is documented for EISs (see section 19.1.4). Increased vehicle traffic unrelated to the Action is a stressor that may adversely affect EISs in the Action Area. As the population of southwest Florida increases, we expect more vehicle use in the Action Area and a concomitant increase in road mortality of animals in general. Most of the predicted increase in traffic will occur on primary and secondary roads (State and Federal arterial highways that connect major population centers), which EISs generally avoid crossing. Traffic attributed to sources besides the developments within the Plan Area account for a minor share of the predicted increase on tertiary roads (paved, non-arterial 2-lane roads) affected by the Action. However, lacking records of EIS roadkill numbers or locations in the Action Area, we have insufficient data to predict with reasonable certainty an expected increase in the risk of roadkill caused by sources unrelated to the Action.

19.5 Conclusion for Eastern Indigo Snake

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the EIS (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a BO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

Status

Based on verified occurrence records, our Species Status Assessment (SSA) for the EIS identified the locations of 53 populations in the current range of the EIS (USFWS 2018). The spatial extent of the current populations represents a 48% decline from the distribution of historical populations. The numbers and density of EIS in these areas are largely unknown, due to the large size of the species' range and its cryptic behaviors. Using the extent of suitable habitat within the 53 locations (6.4 million acres), average male home range size, and male/female sex ratios, we roughly estimate range wide abundance of about 15,800–17,800 adults. Using more conservative assumptions about the extent of habitat necessary to support EIS individuals, we estimate range wide abundance of about 3,760–4,260 adults.

Habitat loss, fragmentation, and degradation caused by the conversion of native habitats to urban and agricultural uses are the primary threats to this species, because EIS populations require relatively large areas of sufficient connectivity and habitat quality to persist.

Baseline

We have no EIS occurrence records from within the Plan Area boundaries, but the Plan Area overlaps a small portion of one of the 53 extant populations identified in our 2018 SSA (population CF1-3). Based on recent EIS records within 0.1 mi of the Plan Area, the species' ability to make movements of up to about 5 mi, the presence of potential EIS habitats throughout the Plan Area, and the availability of tortoise and owl burrows, we believe the EIS is reasonably certain to occur in suitable habitats throughout the Plan Area. EIS are habitat generalists in Peninsular Florida, but native upland cover types are essential components of the EIS habitat matrix. We use the extent of native upland cover types in the Plan Area, and the same methods we applied to estimating range wide abundance (substituting data for home range characteristics from a Collier County EIS study for range wide averages) to estimate Plan Area EIS abundance of about 87 adults. Using more conservative assumptions about the extent of habitat necessary to support EIS individuals, we estimate Plan Area abundance of about 18 adults.

Current threats to the species range-wide, such as habitat loss, fragmentation, and roadkill, are applicable within the Plan Area and the larger Action Area, which includes roads we expect to experience an increase in traffic that would not occur but for the development activity. Maintaining large contiguous areas of native uplands and native wetlands that support EIS prey species and species that create EIS shelter (*e.g.,* gopher tortoises, burrowing owls) is the primary conservation need of the EIS in the Action Area.

Effects

The development would replace up to 2,554 acres of native uplands that serve as primary habitats within the home range of EIS individuals present in the Plan Area. We expect this habitat alteration, and alterations in adjacent secondary (wetlands) and tertiary (agricultural areas) habitats to disturb, displace, injure, or kill snakes that are present during site preparation, depending on timing and other site- and project-specific circumstances. Site preparation activities conducted from April–September would likely destroy any EIS nests present at a project site. Because the proportions of this range of potential responses are undeterminable, we estimate the number of adult individuals harmed by development activities as the total number that could use 2,554 acres of upland habitats in the development envelope. Using home range size, we estimate the harm of up to 16 adult EISs. Using more conservative assumptions about the extent of habitat necessary to support EIS individuals, we estimate the harm of 3 adult EISs.

The designated Preservation Areas contain the majority (77%) of native upland cover types in the Plan Area, which we expect to support 77% of the EISs present (67 adults using home range size; 14 adults using more conservative habitat assumptions). We do not expect the management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the EIS in the Preservation Areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. We do not expect the small scale of potential development within the Very Low Density Use areas to cause predictable harm to EISs. Long-term management of native uplands in the Preservation and VLD areas with prescribed fire could increase EIS densities and local abundance.

Cumulative Effects

Lacking records of EIS locations or roadkill in the Action Area, we have insufficient data to predict with reasonable certainty an expected increase in the risk of roadkill caused by sources unrelated to the Action. However, most of the predicted increase in traffic will occur on primary and secondary roads (State and Federal arterial highways that connect major population centers), which EISs generally avoid.

<u>Opinion</u>

Our finding in the Baseline section that EISs are reasonably certain to occur in suitable habitats of the entire Plan Area effectively extends the range of population CF1-3 beyond the 5-mi radius of EIS occurrence records that defined the extent of this population in the SSA. Our analyses of the effects of the Action are predicated on the inferences supporting this finding.

The development of up to 2,554 acres of native upland habitats and adjacent EIS secondary and tertiary habitats would add a small increment of habitat loss to the estimated 6.4 million acres of suitable habitat available to the 53 range wide populations identified in the SSA. We predict the loss of 3–16 EIS adults (based on a conservative estimation of habitat requirements and a home-range-size estimation of habitat requirements, respectively) caused by this habitat loss. This loss would represent a population reduction of less than 0.1% relative to our range wide abundance estimates under both the conservative (3,760–4,260 adults) and home-range-size (15,800–17,800 adults) approaches. We are unable to predict the risk of additional losses caused by an increase in traffic on public roads, attributed to developments within the Plan Area or to other sources. Because most of the increase in traffic would occur on primary and secondary roads, which EIS avoid, we believe that an increase in risk of EIS roadkill within the Action Area would represent a lesser impact than the impact associated with the action-caused habitat losses.

We have no information that suggests the Plan Area serves a unique or significant role in connectivity between EIS populations or in the species' recovery. Population CF1-3 is one of 53 populations range wide, is isolated from other populations delineated in the SSA, and most of its extent lies to the east of the Plan Area. Most of the impacts we predict would occur in areas beyond the boundaries of population CF1-3, based on our inference of the species' presence in Plan Area habitats. Based on this same inference, 77% of native upland habitats in the Plan Area would continue to support EIS in the Preservation Areas, where the proposed Action would remove the primary threat to the species' survival and recovery (habitat loss and fragmentation). Given the small proportional impact of the Action to range-wide abundance and habitat availability, we believe the impact of the Action on the EIS does not represent an appreciable reduction in the species' numbers, reproduction, or distribution.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's biological opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the EIS.

20.Gopher Tortoise

This section provides the Service's conference opinion of the Action for the gopher tortoise.

20.1 Status of Gopher Tortoise

This section summarizes best available data about the biology and current condition of the gopher tortoise (*Gopherus polyphemus*) that are relevant to formulating an opinion about the Action. The species is classified under the ESA as a threatened species in the western portion of its range, and as a candidate species (listing is warranted, but precluded by higher listing priorities) in the eastern portion of its range.

The Service listed the gopher tortoise in 1987 as a threatened species in the western part of its range, from the Tombigbee and Mobile Rivers in Alabama west to southeastern Louisiana on the lower Gulf Coastal Plain (52 FR 25376–25380). The Service has not designated or proposed CH for the western portion of the species' range.

The Service published on July 27, 2011, a 12-month positive finding in response to a petition to protect the eastern populations under the ESA (76 FR 45130–45162). We determined that the species' classification as threatened in the western portion of its range was appropriate, and that listing the species in the eastern portion of its range was warranted, but precluded by higher-priority listing actions. Based on information current as of 8/30/2018, the Service continues to find that listing the gopher tortoise in the eastern portion of its range is warranted, but still precluded by higher-priority listing actions (Service 2019).

For purposes of this Conference Opinion, we summarize information from the gopher tortoise 12-month finding, the *Gopher Tortoise Management Plan* (FWC 2012), and other available data to describe the species' status.

20.1.1 Species Description

The gopher tortoise is the only tortoise in the U.S. that occurs east of the Mississippi River, and is the largest terrestrial turtle of this region. It has a domed, dark-brown to grayish-black shell (carapace) up to 14.6 inches long, and weighs up to 13 pounds. The lower shell (plastron) is yellowish and hingeless. Tortoises cannot completely retract their limbs within the shell. The hind feet are stumpy, and the forelimbs are shovel-like, with claws used for digging. Males are smaller than females; usually have a larger gland under the chin, a longer throat projection, and a more concave plastron. Hatchlings are up to 2 inches long, with a somewhat soft, yellow-orange shell.

20.1.2 Life History

The gopher tortoise typically inhabits uplands, especially those with relatively well-drained, sandy soils. The gopher tortoise is generally associated with longleaf pine (*Pinus palustris*) and xeric oak (*Quercus* spp.) sandhills, but also occurs in scrub, xeric hammock, pine flatwoods, dry prairie, coastal grasslands and dunes, mixed hardwood-pine communities, and a variety of disturbed habitats. The burrows of a gopher tortoise are the center of its activity. Gopher tortoises can excavate many burrows over their lifetime, and often use several each year.

Burrows typically extend 15–25 ft and up to 12 ft deep below the surface. These burrows, which provide protection from temperature extremes, moisture loss, and predators, serve as a refuge for 350-400 other species, including listed commensal species such as the gopher frog (*Lithobates capito*), eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi*), Florida pine snake (*Pituophis melanoleucus mugitus*), and Florida mouse (*Podomys floridanus*).

Gopher tortoises spend most of their time within burrows and emerge during the day to bask in sunlight, feed, and mate. The gopher tortoise is slow to reach sexual maturity, has low fecundity and a long life span. Females reach sexual maturity at 9–21 years of age. Gopher tortoises breed from March–October, but females do not reproduce every year. Females excavate a shallow nest to lay and bury eggs, typically between early May and late June, and usually in the apron of soil at the mouth of the burrow. Range-wide, average clutch size varies from about 4–10 eggs per clutch, and incubation lasts 85–100 days. (FWC 2012)

Gopher tortoises have a well-defined activity range where all feeding and reproduction occur. Tortoises are herbivores eating mainly grasses, plants, fallen flowers, fruits, and leaves. Generally, feeding activity is confined to within 50 meters (164 ft) of the burrow, but a gopher tortoise may travel more than 100 meters (328 ft) from its burrow for specific foraging needs. Home ranges vary from 1.2–4.7 acres for males and 0.2–1.6 acres for females (FWC 2012).

20.1.3 Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The current range for the eastern (candidate) population of the gopher tortoise spans from southeastern South Carolina to eastern Alabama and to south Florida. The core of the current distribution of the gopher tortoise in the eastern portion of its range includes central and north Florida and southern Georgia.

Our most recent status assessment (USFWS 2019) reports the most recent gopher tortoise abundance estimates from each state in the species' range as follows:

Florida (adult tortoises)	785,000
Georgia	350,000
Alabama	30,000–130,000
South Carolina	1,500–2,000

These statewide estimates, each based on habitat availability data combined with existing survey-based population data, add up to a range wide total of about 1.2 million tortoises.

The Florida abundance estimate (Enge *et al.* 2006) is based on the availability of about 3.3 million acres of suitable habitat, a density of 0.59 tortoises/acre (adults and immatures) (McCoy *et al.* 2002), and adults representing 40% of the population (the minimum of an observed range of 40–62%; Diemer 1992). The Florida habitat availability data do not include agricultural lands, disturbed lands, and wetlands, all of which tortoises may use to some extent, especially where native upland habitats are highly fragmented or degraded. The Florida density data (McCoy *et al.* 2002) are taken from 44 tracts of public lands (National Forests, National Wildlife Refuges, State Parks), which likely support higher densities than most private lands. Further, the authors of the Florida estimate note that tortoises do not occupy all lands with suitable habitat, and suggest that the number of adult tortoises in Florida is probably lower than 785,000.

The relatively large habitat-based statewide abundance estimates listed above are a somewhat misleading indicator of the species' status, because many small and isolated populations are likely not sustainable. Our status assessment (USFWS 2019, citing an unpublished report by the Gopher Tortoise Council 2014) described the following characteristics of a minimum viable population (MVP):

- # adults >= 250;
- density >= 0.4 tortoises/hectare (about 0.16/acre);
- well-managed suitable habitat >= 100 ha (about 250 ac);
- sex ratio approaching 1:1; and
- evidence of active burrows representing all age classes.

The state wildlife agencies report the following numbers of populations that meet the MVP criteria (USFWS 2019):

Florida	38
Georgia	122
Alabama	1–2
South Carolina	2
Total	163–164

Three of the largest populations are on State lands within Florida: Withlacoochee State Forest (8,221); Kissimmee Prairie Preserve State Park (4,778); and Jennings State Forest (3,828).

20.1.4 Conservation Needs and Threats

Gopher tortoises require well-drained, sandy soils for burrowing and nest construction, and an abundance of herbaceous ground cover for food. A relatively open forest canopy and relatively open (litter-free) ground surface is necessary for both feeding and nesting. The primary threats to the gopher tortoise are the loss, fragmentation, and degradation of such habitats. The conversion of native upland habitats to densely stocked pine plantations with a closed canopy eliminates herbaceous ground cover. The conversion of native uplands habitats to agricultural, urban, and mining uses destroys and fragments gopher tortoise habitats.

The availability of herbaceous ground cover along roadsides, especially in areas with highly fragmented or degraded habitats, attracts gopher tortoise foraging activity, which exposes individuals to vehicle strikes. Roadkill is a known source of tortoise mortality, but its effects on populations are not well understood. Reports cited in Enge *et al*. (2006) identified roadkill as the leading cause of tortoise mortality in one rural Georgia study area, and identified tortoises as the third-most frequently killed species on a highway north of Orlando.

The *Gopher Tortoise Management Plan* (FWC 2012) notes that the regular application of prescribed burning is critical for the maintenance of gopher tortoise habitat. Prescribed burning controls the density of woody species, stimulates the growth of herbaceous plants that tortoises eat, and creates conditions necessary for tortoise egg incubation.

Enge et al. (2006) summarize the available data about predation on gopher tortoises. Various mammals, birds, and snakes eat gopher tortoise eggs and hatchlings. About 80–90% of nests are depredated, primarily by mammalian predators (raccoon, striped skunk, gray fox and opossum), and more than 90% of hatchlings do not survive their first year. Populations of some egg and hatchling predators, such as raccoons and crows, are artificially elevated at the urban/rural interface. Non-native predators of eggs or hatchlings include the armadillo, monitor lizards, and fire ants. Dogs and coyotes sometimes kill adults, but generally, the rate of adult mortality from predation is very low.

The species' primary conservation needs address the primary threats: protect and manage upland habitats that can sustain viable populations. The *Gopher Tortoise Management Plan* (FWC 2012) provides objectives and strategies for conserving the species in Florida.

20.2 Environmental Baseline for Gopher Tortoise

This section describes the current condition of the gopher tortoise in the Action Area without the consequences to the listed species caused by the proposed Action.

20.2.1 Action Area Numbers, Reproduction, and Distribution

The Applicants did not conduct gopher tortoise surveys of the Plan Area during the development of the HCP. The HCP reports available occurrence data from two locations in the northwest corner of the Plan Area, three within the town of Immokalee, and four within three mi of the Plan Area's outer boundary (HCP, Figure 5-7, based on data from FWC). The gopher tortoise typically inhabits areas with relatively well-drained sandy soils (Enge et al. 2006), and the soils of eastern Collier County are generally poorly to very poorly drained (HCP Chapter 3.5). Sandy deposits are thicker (20–40 ft) in the northern half of the Plan Area near Immokalee, and are thinner or absent in the southern half. All of the gopher tortoise observations within the outer boundary of the Plan Area are in the northern half.

Surveys in 2004-2005 supporting State and Federal permitting associated with development of the Town of Ave Maria failed to detect gopher tortoises (B. Layman, Barron Collier Companies, personal communication). Ave Maria encompasses about 5,000 acres within the Plan Area's outer boundary, but is excluded from the Plan Area for purposes of the BO/CO (see section 2.1.1). The species' apparent absence in Ave Maria, located near the geographic center of the Plan Area, suggests that large portions of the Plan Area may not support gopher tortoises, and that its distribution in the Plan Area is likely patchy.

Several different native upland cover classes considered suitable habitat for gopher tortoises occur in the Plan Area, including scrubby flatwoods, mesic flatwoods, scrub, palmetto prairie, mixed hardwood-coniferous, mesic hammock, shrub and brushland (total 13,221 acres; Table 2-1). In south Florida, tortoises are also known to forage on the margins of wetlands, and to dig burrows in man-made berms, but use of such non-typical habitats is poorly understood (FWC 2012). Non-native cover classes in the Plan Area that also are not considered typical habitats (*e.g.*, for the habitat-based population estimates cited in section 20.1.3), but that gopher tortoises are known to use, include rural open land, improved pasture, orchards/groves, and fallow orchards (total 57,265 acres; Table 2-1). The ratio in the Plan Area of these non-native cover classes to the native cover classes considered typical gopher tortoise habitat exceeds 4:1. We do not expect these non-native cover classes to contain the majority, or even a substantial fraction, of the home range of a gopher tortoise. Consistent with the methods used for estimating statewide gopher tortoise numbers cited in section 20.1.3, we base our estimation of gopher tortoise numbers in the Plan Area on the 13,221 acres of native upland cover classes present.

The Plan Area is located on the southern fringe of the species' range and consists entirely of private lands managed primarily for agricultural purposes. We expect the native upland cover classes of the Plan Area to support a lower density of tortoises than most public conservation lands in the species' range, including those that provided the density data for the FWC statewide habitat-based population estimate (0.59 tortoises/acre; McCoy *et al.* 2002; see section 20.1.3). The results of pre-construction surveys for a spoil disposal site located adjacent to the Plan Area on the northeast side of Lake Trafford are likely more representative of tortoise abundance in the Plan Area. The Conservancy of Southwest Florida (2004) detected 75 active gopher tortoise burrows within 352 acres consisting of disturbed scrub, abandoned citrus, disturbed flatwoods, disturbed marsh, disturbed wet prairie, abandoned fields, and ditches and berms. The surveyors examined 31 of the burrows and found 10 live tortoises (a burrow/tortoise ratio of 3:1). Applying this ratio to all 75 burrows suggests that the site supported 25 tortoises, or a density of 25 ÷ 352 acres = 0.07 tortoises/acre.

Due to its proximity to the Plan Area and its similar mix of cover classes, we consider the 0.07 tortoises/acre density observed at the Lake Trafford site an appropriate proxy for the Plan Area. We estimate that the 13,221 acres of native upland habitats in the Plan Area, and some extent of adjacent non-native and wetlands cover classes, to support about 925 gopher tortoises.

20.2.2 Action Area Conservation Needs and Threats

Threats to the gopher tortoise in the Action Area are similar to those occurring elsewhere the species' range: habitat loss and fragmentation, predation by native and exotic species, vehicle strikes, and insufficient fire regimes. Protecting and managing habitats that can sustain viable populations is the primary conservation need.

20.3 Effects of the Action on Gopher Tortoise

This section describes all reasonably certain consequences to the gopher tortoise that we predict the proposed Action would cause, including the consequences of other activities not included in the proposed Action that would not occur but for the proposed Action. Such effects may occur later in time and may occur outside the immediate area involved in the Action.

20.3.1 Development and Mining

Because gopher tortoises rely primarily on native upland cover types, and it is plausible that development would occur disproportionately in these non-wetland cover types, we use the RMI method described in section 2.1.4 to estimate the extent of development in gopher tortoise habitats. Native uplands cover 1,804, 16, and 734 acres of the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations, respectively (Table 2-2). These 2,554 native upland acres amount to less than the development cap of 39,973 acres that may occur within the 66,245-

acre development envelope. Development confined entirely to the Development areas, or implemented with the maximum possible substitution of Base Zoning and/or Eligible lands in the accounting for the cap, could replace all of the native uplands habitats in one or more of these HCP land use designations. Using a density of 0.07 tortoises/acre (see section 20.2.1), the native uplands in the Development and Mining, Base Zoning, and Eligible Lands designations would support about 126, 1, and 51 tortoises, respectively (total 178).

Gopher tortoises use their burrows year-round, and conduct most breeding and feeding activities within 164 ft of their burrows (see section 20.1.2). Construction activities near burrows would disrupt these activities. Collapsing or blocking a burrow during construction activities would kill or injure adults, juveniles, or eggs that are present. The State of Florida classifies the gopher tortoise as a threatened species, and protects gopher tortoises by requiring permits before conducting construction activities within 25 ft of an active burrow. FWC's *Gopher Tortoise Permitting Guidelines* (2017) would apply to the development activity under the HCP, which the Applicants propose to follow (HCP Chapter 7.4.2).

The *Permitting Guidelines* prescribe thorough pre-construction surveys and relocating all tortoises from construction areas to a suitable undisturbed habitat onsite or offsite. The rate of injury and mortality caused by the capture and relocation process is low (0.28% according to E. Seckinger, personal communication). We would expect the death of no more than 1 gopher tortoise (0.28% of 182 tortoises in the development envelope) caused by these intentional measures intended to avoid incidental take that would otherwise occur in the construction areas. The Applicants propose to identify suitable recipient sites within the designated Preservation and Very Low Density use areas for tortoises relocated from the Development areas (HCP Chapter 7.4.2).

Adhering to the FWC *Guidelines* would avoid or minimize direct harm to gopher tortoises caused by the development activity. However, the development of up to 2,554 acres of native upland cover and adjacent areas that tortoises may occupy would permanently reduce the species' distribution in the Plan Area accordingly.

Increased vehicle traffic during and after construction could increase the risk of mortality and injury caused by collisions with vehicles outside the footprint of actual construction activity. Increased human population density in the developments could increase predation by both native and non-native predators that increase in local abundance at urban/rural interface. Increased numbers of dogs could increase the injury rate of adult tortoises and the destruction/disturbance of burrows located near this interface. We have no data from which we could reasonably estimate numbers of gopher tortoises located outside construction footprints that these changes associated with the developments would affect. However, we believe that the scale of any such impacts is substantially less than the impact of the habitat loss caused by development, because these changes would affect primarily tortoises that occupy the margins of remaining habitat blocks.

20.3.2 Preservation Activities

The designated Preservation Areas contain 10,221 acres, or 77% (Table 2-2), of the native uplands cover in the Plan Area considered primary gopher tortoise habitat. We estimate Plan Area tortoise numbers at about 925 individuals (see section 20.2.1), and expect the Preservation Areas to support about $0.77 \times 925 = 712$ tortoises.

The Applicants propose a continuation of existing land uses (agriculture, silviculture, *etc.*) in the Preservation Areas, which we listed in section 2.3. Land management activities in the Preservation Areas for which the Applicants seek take authorization include:
prescribed burning;
mechanical control of groundcover (*e.g.*, roller chopping, brush-hogging, mowing);
ditch and canal maintenance;
mechanical and/or chemical control of exotic vegetation;
soil tillage; and
similar activities that maintain or improve land quality.

Prescribed burning maintains habitat quality in the native uplands that gopher tortoise prefer (see section 20.1.4). Tortoises may avoid a slowly advancing prescribed fire by seeking refuge in their burrows, from which they do not wander very far. Gopher tortoises are relatively less likely to avoid heavy equipment operating within their home ranges, but the scientific literature does not identify the use of heavy equipment as a significant threat (apart from its role in habitat loss and fragmentation) or source of mortality. Accordingly, FWC (2017) specifically exempts agricultural, silvicultural, and wildlife habitat management activities from the requirements for gopher tortoise permits, including tilling, planting, harvesting, prescribed burning, mowing, disking, roller chopping, and tree cutting.

We expect gopher tortoises to persist in the Preservation Areas, because the preservation and management activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Long-term management of the Preservation Areas with prescribed fire could increase tortoise densities and the local population, which we expect are currently at low levels. However, lacking detailed information about gopher tortoises in the Plan Area, and the extent to which habitat management may specifically benefit this species, we are unable to estimate the extent of potential benefits. Relocating up to about 182 tortoises from the Development areas to the Preservation Areas would increase tortoise numbers in the latter. The FWC permitting process involves identifying suitable recipient sites for relocated animals, which we expect will place tortoises in habitats that can sustain them, including recipient sites located in the Preservation Areas.

20.3.3 Very Low Density Development

The Very Low Density (VLD) use areas contain 447 acres, or 3.4% (Table 2-2) of the native uplands cover in the Plan Area. We estimate Plan Area tortoise numbers at about 925 individuals (see section 20.2.1), and expect the VLD use areas to support about $0.034 \times 925 = 31$ tortoises.

Land uses in the VLD areas are similar to the Preservation Areas, but may also include isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, at a density of no more than one dwelling unit per 50 acres. The Applicants would continue current ranching/livestock operations and other management activities as described for the Preservation Areas (*e.g.*, exotic species control, prescribed burning). As in the Preservation Areas, we do not expect such management activities to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the gopher tortoise in the VLD use areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions.

The HCP does not specify a footprint for the isolated residences, lodges, and hunting/fishing camps, but indicates that their construction could clear up to 10% of the existing native vegetation (see section 2.5). New dwelling development could occur within any of the cover types present besides open water and existing development. It is possible that dwelling development in the VLD areas could entirely avoid native uplands, but we conservatively estimate a 45-acre habitat loss (10% of these types), affecting about 3 tortoises (about 10% of the total numbers).

Development activity in VLD use areas would be subject to the FWC *Gopher Tortoise Permitting Guidelines* (2017), which require pre-construction surveys and subsequent relocation of tortoises from the construction footprint. As in the designated Development areas, implementing the FWC *Guidelines* would avoid or minimize direct harm to gopher tortoises caused by construction activities. Developing up to 45 acres would permanently reduce the species' distribution in the Plan Area accordingly. The HCP indicates that possible recipient sites for tortoises moved away from VLD development sites include suitable habitats within either the VLD use areas or the Preservation Areas.

20.4 Cumulative Effects on Gopher Tortoise

For purposes of consultation under ESA §7, cumulative effects are those caused by future state, tribal, local, or private actions that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area. Future Federal actions that are unrelated to the proposed action are not considered, because they require separate consultation under §7 of the ESA.

We identified in section 3 of this BO/CO a projected increase in traffic on public roads as the sole source of effects that are consistent with the definition of cumulative effects for this Action. Roadkill is a documented cause of gopher tortoise mortality (see section 19.1.4). Increased vehicle traffic unrelated to the Action is a stressor that may adversely affect gopher tortoises in the Action Area. As the population of southwest Florida increases, we expect more vehicle use in the Action Area and a concomitant increase in risk of road mortality of animals in general. However, lacking data about tortoise roadkill numbers and locations in the Action Area, we cannot predict with reasonable certainty an increase in risk of roadkill caused by sources unrelated to the Action in a quantifiable manner.

20.5 Conclusion for Gopher Tortoise

In this section, we summarize and interpret the findings of the previous sections for the gopher tortoise (status, baseline, effects, and cumulative effects) relative to the species-specific purpose of a CO under §7(a)(2) of the ESA, which is to determine whether the proposed action is likely to jeopardize the continued existence of a species.

<u>Status</u>

The current range for the eastern (candidate) population of the gopher tortoise spans from southeastern South Carolina to eastern Alabama and to south Florida. The species is most abundant in central and north Florida, and in southern Georgia. Based on the availability of preferred native upland habitats combined with existing survey-based population data, range wide abundance is at about 1.2 million adult tortoises. The extent of native upland habitats in Florida alone is about 3.3 million acres; however, many of these areas probably do not support tortoises. Range wide, only 164 areas support populations that are known to exceed the criteria for a minimum viable population (# adults >=250, density >= 0.4 tortoises/acre; suitable habitat >= 250 acres). The largest of these viable populations are on public lands, supporting a few thousand individuals. Recognized threats to the species include habitat loss and fragmentation, insufficient fire regimes to maintain habitat quality, predation by native and exotic species, and roadkill. Protecting and managing habitats that can sustain viable populations is the species' primary conservation need.

Baseline

Gopher tortoises are known to occur in the Plan Area, but soil characteristics and the species' apparent absence in some areas suggest that distribution in the Plan Area is likely patchy. Gopher tortoises in south Florida are known to make greater use of some non-native and wetlands cover classes than elsewhere in the species' range. However, some extent of native upland cover classes are necessary to sustain the species, and the extent of native upland cover classes is the basis for regional and range wide population estimates. The Plan Area contains 13,221 acres of native upland cover classes. Using density data from a site adjacent to the Plan Area, we estimate the Plan Area supports about 925 gopher tortoises. Threats to the species in the Plan Area are similar to those elsewhere in the range: habitat loss and fragmentation, insufficient fire regimes to maintain habitat quality, predation by native and exotic species, and roadkill. Likewise, protecting and managing habitats that can sustain viable populations is the species' primary conservation need.

Effects

Development in the Plan Area would eliminate up to 2,554 acres of native upland habitats that we estimate support about 178 gopher tortoises. Implementing the FWC *Gopher Tortoise Permitting Guidelines* would relocate these tortoises from construction footprints to recipient habitats in the designated Preservation or Very Low Density (VLD) use areas. We recognize the potential for increased traffic, predators attracted to the rural/urban interface, and pet populations caused by the new developments to harm tortoises in remaining habitats, but are unable to estimate the numbers affected. We believe the full scale of such effects would be less than the impact of the habitat loss caused by development.

The designated Preservation and VLD areas contain 10,221 and 447 acres, respectively, of native upland habitats that we estimate support about 743 gopher tortoises. We do not expect the management of the Preservation and VLD areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the gopher tortoise in these areas, because these activities would, at minimum, maintain current conditions. We estimate that residential/recreational construction that could remove up to 10% of the native upland cover in the VLD areas would prompt the relocation of about 3 tortoises.

Long-term management of the Preservation Areas with prescribed fire could increase tortoise densities and local abundance, which we expect are currently low. Relocating up to about 178 tortoises from the Development areas to the Preservation Areas would increase tortoise numbers in the latter. The FWC permitting process involves identifying suitable recipient sites for relocated animals, which we expect will place tortoises in habitats that can sustain them, including recipient sites located in the Preservation Areas.

Cumulative Effects

Increased vehicle traffic unrelated to the Action is a stressor that may adversely affect gopher tortoises in the Action Area. However, lacking data about tortoise roadkill locations or numbers in the Action Area, we cannot predict with reasonable certainty an increase in the risk of roadkill caused by sources unrelated to the Action in a quantifiable manner.

Opinion

Developing up to 2,554 acres of native upland habitats would add an increment of habitat loss to the species' range, which encompasses about 3.3 million acres of native upland habitats in Florida. Relocating up to 178 tortoises from developed areas (and up to 3 tortoises from construction sites within the VLD use areas) to the Preservation Areas would affect less than 0.02% of the range wide population of about 1.2 million tortoises. The extent of habitat enhancement that may occur in the Preservation and VLD use areas is uncertain, but long-term management and protection of over 10,000 acres of native upland cover classes is likely to create some benefits for gopher tortoises. Such management and protection in the Preservation Areas would eliminate in these areas the primary threat to the species, which is habitat degradation, loss, and fragmentation.

After reviewing the current status of the species, the environmental baseline for the Action Area, the effects of the Action and the cumulative effects, it is the Service's conference opinion that the Action is not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of the gopher tortoise.

21.INCIDENTAL TAKE STATEMENT

ESA §9(a)(1) and regulations issued under §4(d) prohibit the take of endangered and threatened fish and wildlife species without special exemption. The term "take" in the ESA means "to harass, harm, pursue, hunt, shoot, wound, kill, trap, capture, or collect, or to attempt to engage in any such conduct" (ESA §3(19)). In regulations, the Service further defines:

d. "harm" as "an act which actually kills or injures wildlife. Such act may include significant habitat modification or degradation where it actually kills or injures wildlife by significantly impairing essential behavioral patterns, including breeding, feeding or sheltering;" (50 CFR §17.3) and

e. "incidental take" as "takings that result from, but are not the purpose of, carrying out an otherwise lawful activity conducted by the Federal agency or applicant" (50 CFR §402.02).

Under the terms of ESA §7(b)(4) and §7(o)(2), taking that is incidental to and not intended as part of the agency action is not considered prohibited, provided that such taking is in compliance with the terms and conditions of an incidental take statement (ITS).

Under ESA §10(a)(1)(B), the Service may authorize incidental take caused by otherwise lawful non-federal actions through an Incidental Take Permit (ITP), provided that such authorization complies with ESA §7(a)(2) and satisfies other permit issuance criteria. We determined that the proposed Action as described in the Applicants' HCP includes activities that are reasonably certain to cause incidental take of 14 of the 20 Covered Species we identified in section 1.1 of the BO/CO.

The proposed Action would also cause other activities (*e.g.*, an increase in traffic associated with residents of the developments) that are reasonably certain to cause incidental take of listed species, but over which the Applicants or their agents would have no involvement or control, and which this ITS does not address. We estimated the amount or extent of taking caused by such activities, and caused by future non-Federal activities unrelated to the Action (cumulative effects) in the BO/CO. We accounted for all three sources of effects (the Applicants' Covered Activities, consequences that would not occur but for the Applicants' activities, and unrelated future non-Federal activities in the Action Area) in explaining our findings under ESA §7(a)(2). From these analyses, we collate our estimates of the amount or extent of taking over which the Applicants have involvement or control in section 21.1 below.

A proposed ESA §10 permit differs from other Federal actions that must comply with §7(a)(2) in that the anticipated incidental taking of wildlife is authorized by the ITP, rather than exempted from the applicable prohibitions through an ITS. ESA §10(a)(2) provides criteria that an HCP and an ITP must satisfy, including a specification of the steps that the applicant will take to minimize and mitigate the impacts of incidental taking to the maximum extent practicable. The Service's direct authority under §10(a)(1)(B) to permit incidental taking caused by non-Federal actions supersedes the Service's indirect authority under §7(b)(4) and §7(o)(2) to exempt incidental taking caused by Federal actions. Therefore, the ITS attached to the BO/CO for a proposed HCP and ITP does not need to provide:

1. reasonable and prudent measures that are necessary or appropriate to minimize the impacts of incidental taking;
2. terms and conditions for implementing such measures; or
3. take monitoring and reporting requirements.

However, to fulfill the specific requirements for an ITS under 50 CFR §402.14(i), and to comply with policy in the Services' 1998 Consultation Handbook (p. 4-55–56) and the 2016 HCP Handbook (p. 14–28), we hereby incorporate by reference from any §10(a)(1)(B) permit(s) issued with respect to the proposed HCP all required (non-discretionary):

- conservation measures;
- terms and conditions;

- monitoring and reporting requirements; and
- provisions for the disposition of dead or injured animals.

This ITS does not address the three Covered Species we dismissed from further analysis in section 1.1.1 of the BO/CO: gopher frog, Southeastern American kestrel, and Everglades mink. We lack sufficient evidence to find that these species are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area; therefore, we do not anticipate any incidental take of these species. Similarly, we lack sufficient evidence to find that the red-cockaded woodpecker is reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area; therefore, we do not anticipate any incidental take of this species.

This ITS also does not address two of the Covered species that are reasonably certain to occur in the Action Area, but for which our effects analyses indicate the Action is not likely to cause incidental take: the red knot, and the Everglade snail kite. The Applicants did not request take authorization for the red knot, and based on our findings in the BO/CO, none is required. The amount or extent of take we anticipate for the snail kite is none.

21.1 Amount or Extent of Take

This section specifies the amount or extent of take of wildlife species caused by activities over which the Applicants would have involvement or control, which we estimated in the "Effects of the Action" section(s) of this BO/CO. We reference, but do not repeat, these analyses here. All instances of incidental take we predict are in the form of harm, *i.e.*, actual death or injury caused by significant habitat modification or degradation, associated with the development activities (operation of equipment, vegetation clearing, grading, drainage, construction, *etc.*).

For each Covered Species that the Action is likely to harm, Table 21-1 identifies the life stage(s) and estimated number of individuals, and the section of the BO/CO that contains the supporting analysis. In all instances, the amount of harm specified is the total we estimate for the duration of the Action, not an annual recurring level of harm. Once the habitat modification that we expect to cause take has occurred, it would not occur again.

For all Covered Species identified in Table 21-1 except the Florida scrub jay and gopher tortoise, the detection of take that occurs incidental to the Action is unlikely or impractical for various reasons (*e.g.*, individuals are small, cryptic, hidden in burrows, or displaced from the development footprint to other areas where death or injury occurs). For all species except the Florida scrub jay, we used estimates of the extent of habitat modification or degradation to estimate the number of individuals exposed to such changes and to predict the subsequent consequences. Therefore, we will use the estimated acreage of habitat modifications, which is where exposure to changes would occur that we expect to directly or indirectly kill or injure individuals, as surrogate measures for monitoring the extent of take (*i.e.,* a measure besides number of individuals). These measures will set a clear standard for determining when the level of anticipated take is exceeded. We report these surrogate measures, by species and by land cover class, in Table 21-2.

Table 21-2 notes also the method we used to estimate the acreage of exposure (see section 2.1.4), because species are associated with different cover classes, the full extent of development activity (39,973 acres) may occur within a larger portion of the Plan Area, and the cover class-specific likelihood of development is variable. The level of species-specific taking we predict depends on the collective change in those cover classes where we expect the species' exposure to changes caused by development. Causing habitat modification that exceeds the total acres listed in Table 21-2 for the set of cover classes listed for a species is the standard for determining when the level of anticipated take of that species is exceeded.

Table 21-1. Estimates of the amount of take (# of individuals) caused by activities over which the Applicants would have involvement or control, by species and life stage, collated from the cited BO/CO effects analyses.

COMMON NAME	Life Stage	Anticipated # Individuals Harmed	BO/CO Effects Analysis Section
Florida bonneted bat	adult	10	4.3.1
Florida bonneted bat	pup	9	4.3.1
Florida panther	adult	4c	5.3.1
Big Cypress fox squirrel	all	39	6.3.1
Florida sandhill crane	adult	12	7.3.1
Florida scrub jay	all	4-10[a]	8.3.1
Burrowing owl	all	67	9.3.1
Little blue heron	adult	2-8	11.3.1
Tricolored heron	adult	3-5	12.3.1
Wood stork	adult	4-7	13.3.1
Roseate spoonbill	adult	1	15.3.1
Audubon's crested caracara	adult	4-8	16.3.1
Eastern diamondback rattlesnake	adult	132	18.3.1
Eastern indigo snake	adult	3-16	19.3.1
Gopher tortoise	adult	180[b]	20.3.1

[a] The Applicants propose to conduct pre-construction surveys and to coordinate with the USFWS for relocating scrub jays found within construction areas. The applicable ITP(s) would authorize such relocation. The estimate here of 4–10 individuals is the total number we expect to occur in such areas, which, if not relocated, construction activities would harm.

[b] The Applicants propose to follow FWC requirements for pre-construction surveys and obtaining State permits that authorize the relocation of gopher tortoises found within construction areas. The estimate here of 180 adults is the total number we expect to occur in such areas, which, if not relocated, construction activities would harm.

[c] Panther take is calculated in panthers/year at full build-out.

Table 21-2. Surrogate measures for monitoring the extent of take (acres of habitat modification or degradation), by species and cooperative land cover (CLC) class, collated from the BO/CO effects analyses. “n/a” (not applicable) indicates a cover class in which we do not anticipate exposure to changes that would cause take of the species.

		Species (see acronym list below) and acreage estimation method applied in effects analysis (P= Proportional; R = Reasonable Maximum Impact)												
CLC Code	Land Cover Class Name	FBB (P)	FP (P)	BCFS (P)	FSC (P)	FBO (R)	LBH (P)	TCH (P)	WS (P)	RS (P)	ACC (R)	EDR (R)	EIS (R)	GT (R)
1120	Mesic Hammock	356	601	356	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	601	601	601
1210	Scrub	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0
1311	Mesic Flatwoods	756	1,252	756	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1,252	1,252	1,252
1312	Scrubby Flatwoods	0	0	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	0	0
1340	Palmetto Prairie	n/a	1	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	1	1	1
1400	Mixed Hardwood-Coniferous	240	405	240	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	405	405	405
1500	Shrub and Brushland	n/a	140	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	285	285	285
1800	Cultural - Terrestrial	n/a	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1821	Low Intensity Urban	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1822	High Intensity Urban	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1830	Rural (Rural Open Lands)	n/a	1,073	1,571	1,571	2,568	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	2,568	n/a	n/a	n/a
1833.1	Cropland/Pasture	n/a	7,945	n/a	11,697	17,743	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	17,743	n/a	n/a	n/a
1833.13	Improved Pasture	n/a	2,987	4,401	4,401	7,021	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	7,021	n/a	n/a	n/a
1833.2	Orchards/Groves	n/a	10,677	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1833.4	Fallow Orchards	n/a	41	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1833.5	Other Agriculture	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a
1840	Transportation	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1850	Communication	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1860	Utilities	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1870	Extractive	n/a	14	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
1880	Bare Soil/Clear Cut	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2100	Freshwater non-Forested Wetlands	n/a	2	n/a	3	n/a	3	3	3	3	6	n/a	n/a	n/a
2110	Prairies and Bogs	n/a	776	n/a	1,127	n/a	1,127	1,127	1,127	1,127	1,860	n/a	n/a	n/a
2120	Marshes	n/a	966	n/a	1,411	n/a	1,411	1,411	1,411	1,411	2,342	n/a	n/a	n/a
2121	Isolated Freshwater Marsh	n/a	260	n/a	384	n/a	384	384	384	384	648	n/a	n/a	n/a
2200	Freshwater Forested Wetlands	460	772	460	n/a	n/a	460	460	460	460	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2210	Cypress/Tupelo	248	404	248	n/a	n/a	248	248	248	248	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2211	Cypress	844	1,411	844	n/a	n/a	844	844	844	844	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2213	Isolated Freshwater Swamp	208	341	208	n/a	n/a	208	208	208	208	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2213.1	Dome Swamp	22	37	22	n/a	n/a	22	22	22	22	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2214	Strand Swamp	9	15	9	n/a	n/a	9	9	9	9	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2220	Other Coniferous Wetlands	6	11	6	n/a	n/a	6	6	6	6	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2221	Wet Flatwoods	127	217	127	n/a	n/a	127	127	127	127	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2230	Other Hardwood Wetlands	34	57	34	n/a	n/a	34	34	34	34	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
2232	Hydric Hammock	1	2	1	n/a	n/a	1	1	1	1	2	n/a	n/a	n/a
3000	Lacustrine	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
3100	Natural Lakes and Ponds	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
3200	Cultural - Lacustrine	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
4200	Cultural - Riverine	n/a	0	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
7000	Exotic Plants	n/a	161	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a	n/a
	Total Acres	3,311	30,574	9,283	20,594	27,332	4,884	4,884	4,884	4,884	32,189	2,545	2,545	2,545

Acronym -	Common Name
FBB -	Florida bonneted bat
FP -	Florida panther
BCFS -	Big Cypress fox squirrel
FSC -	Florida sandhill crane
FBO -	Florida Burrowing owl
LBH -	Little blue heron
TCH -	Tricolored heron
WS -	Wood stork
RS -	Roseate spoonbill
ACC -	Audubon's crested caracara
EDR -	Eastern diamondback rattlesnake
EIS -	Eastern indigo snake
GT -	Gopher tortoise

21.2 Effect of the Take

In the accompanying BO/CO, the Service determined that the levels of incidental take reported in section 21.1 are/are not likely to jeopardize the continued existence of each Covered Species.

21.3 Reasonable and Prudent Measures, Terms and Conditions, and Monitoring and Reporting

If issued, the ITPs will require the permittees to implement the HCP as proposed. The ITPs will prescribe any additional or modified measures, with non-discretionary terms and conditions, that are necessary to minimize and mitigate incidental take of the Covered Species to the maximum extent practicable. The ITPs will also prescribe any additional or modified procedures to monitor and report such take. No reasonable and prudent measures, terms and conditions, or take monitoring and reporting procedures in this ITS are necessary, because the ITP will specify all such requirements in authorizing the take under ESA §10(a)(1)(B).

22.CONSERVATION RECOMMENDATIONS

ESA §7(a)(1) directs Federal agencies to use their authorities to further the purposes of the ESA by conducting conservation programs for the benefit of endangered and threatened species. Conservation recommendations are discretionary activities that an action agency may undertake to avoid or minimize the adverse effects of a proposed action, implement recovery plans, or develop information that is useful for the conservation of species addressed in the BO/CO. The Florida State Office (FSO) offers the following recommendations that are relevant to the Covered Species of the HCP and that we believe are consistent with the authorities of the Service's Regional Office (RO) through its permits issuance decision.

The HCP provides a framework to facilitate cooperation among the Service, County building authorities, highway construction agencies, and other regional conservation stakeholders to address conservation needs for the covered species throughout the region. The Service should seek formal cooperation with local and state road planning agencies in order to coordinate with and complement HCP implementation. This can take the form of entering cooperative agreements with applicable agencies for highway planning and mitigation. The Service should also invite the participation of panther conservation stakeholders for their input into the periodic HCP check-ins as described above.

As the Service evaluates project proposals for their consistency with the HCP, including whether they satisfy the HCP's objectives for the best management practices, we will consider the following conservation concerns for the covered species.

Florida bonneted bat

1.1 Maintaining native wetland and upland forested habitats to provide roost sites, as well as vegetated and open water areas to provide foraging opportunities, is the species' primary conservation need in the Plan Area.

1.2 Finding additional roost sites is a key component to better understanding the species' habitat needs, which will greatly contribute to conservation of the species. Knowing where roosts occur and determining better methods to detect them will enhance endeavors to learn more about life history and help focus habitat protection efforts on specific locations, especially if roost sites may be a limited resource for the species.

Panther

- Avoid or Minimize new road construction in the Preservation Areas.
- Establish low speed limits (less than 45 mph daytime, 35 mph twilight hours and nighttime) on new roadways within the Plan Area.
- Maintain internal triaffic capture of each development at or above 50 percent.
- Prioritize the construction of wildlife crossings and fencing on road segments within 300m of forest cover.
- Install at least ½ mi of fencing on either side of new and existing wildlife crossings. Span driveways with gating to maintain continuity of winged fencing as a barrier.
- Concentrate development more than 300m away from existing forest edge.
- Use fencing or water barrier to separate new development from forest edges where construction can't be conducted further than 300m away.
- Regularly prune dense vegetation so that edges and opportunities for concealment are unavailable to panthers near residences, paths, and recreational facilities.
- Educate residents regarding safe coexistence with panthers and other wildlife.
- Prohibit residents from keeping domestic animals (chickens, goats, etc.) that attract panthers and other predators.
- Require full vaccination of all pets in new developments from diseases that can be acquired by panthers.
- Require pets be kept indoors, leashed, or maintained in fenced enclosures at all times. Encourage residents to feed pets indoors and to not leave pet food dishes outside.
- Require scavenger/wildlife proof trash containers to prevent wildlife from consuming garbage.
- Encourage residents to clean grills and store them indoors when not in use.
- Minimize the use of bird feeders and supplemental feeding stations for deer and other game species.
- Require residents to deer proof gardens.
- Encourage residents to wash recycling and trash receptacles regularly to reduce odors that attract panthers and their prey.
- Encourage residents to install motion activated lighting systems.
- Prohibit the use of anticoagulant and neuroactive rodenticides within the Plan Area.
- Report sightings, encounters, or evidence of panthers in or near developments to neighbors, the HOA, and FWC.

- Restore agricultural lands to native habitats that are more beneficial to the panther, especially forested habitats, and maintain in perpetuity.
- Restore agricultural lands to native habitats that are more beneficial to the panther, especially forested habitats, and maintain in perpetuity.
- Widen forested corridors near wildlife crossings.
- Coordinate Preservation and VLD area monitoring and management with the Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge, the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service Ecological Services Program, and Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission.
- Maximize habitat suitability for panthers and prey in non-developed areas by utilizing habitat management techniques and restoration goals employed by the Florida Panther National Wildlife Refuge (https://www.fws.gov/refuge/Florida_Panther/).
- Provide information to residents regarding safe coexistence with panthers.

Big Cypress fox squirrel

a. The designated Preservation Areas of the HCP contain the majority (47,811 acres, or 74.9 percent) of land cover that we consider as BCFS habitat within the Plan Area. We expect BCFS to persist in the Preservation Areas, because the proposed preservation and management activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions.
b. Attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase BCFS densities and the Plan Area population.
c. The species' primary conservation need is the protection and management of open understory woodlands. FWC (2018) provides recommendations to address this need and others in its *Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Big Cypress Fox Squirrel*.

Florida sandhill crane

a. The designated Preservation Areas may support up to 51 breeding pairs of cranes. We do not expect the proposed management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the Florida sandhill crane to in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions.
b. Attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase crane densities and the Plan Area population.

Florida scrub-jay

a) Precluding new development and mining activity in the dedicated Preservation Areas would protect the habitat that may still support another two scrub-jay family groups.

b) Maintaining current conditions in the Preservation Areas could maintain the resident scrub-jay groups for some time.

Florida burrowing owl

a) The likely survival of displaced birds and possible increases in habitat quality in the Preservation Areas would reduce the overall impact of the Action to the Florida-wide population to a level substantially below the worst-case scenario of a 1.6 percent loss.

Little blue heron

- The designated Preservation Areas may support 25–75 LBH. We do not expect the proposed management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the LBH in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions.
- Attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase LBH densities and the Plan Area population.

Tricolored heron

a. The designated Preservation Areas may support about 50 TCH. We do not expect the proposed management of Preservation Areas to reduce the numbers, reproduction, or distribution of the TCH in the Preservation Areas, because these activities will, at minimum, maintain current conditions. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase TCH densities and the Plan Area population.

b. Native wetlands in the Very Low Density (VLD) use areas may support one TCH. Clearing up to 10 percent of the native wetlands in the VLD use areas would reduce TCH habitat by 73 acres. Because the VLD area wetlands do not support known nesting colonies, we do not expect this extent of habitat modification to kill or injure TCH.

Wood stork

- Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase wood stork densities and the Plan Area population.

Red-cockaded woodpecker

a) The Applicants propose to manage pine flatwoods within the Preservation Areas to benefit multiple Covered Species, including the RCW, if RCWs colonize such areas.

Roseate spoonbill

- Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase spoonbill densities and the Plan Area population.

a. Special attention to this species in the long-term management of the Preservation Areas under conservation easements could increase the number of snail kites that the Plan Area supports, and possibly even promote nesting activity.

Eastern diamondback rattlesnake

- Long-term management of native uplands in the Preservation and VLD areas with prescribed fire could increase EDR densities and local abundance.

Eastern indigo snake

a. Long-term management of native uplands in the Preservation and VLD areas with prescribed fire could increase EIS densities and local abundance.

Gopher tortoise

a) Development activity in VLD use areas would be subject to the FWC *Gopher Tortoise Permitting Guidelines* (2017), which require pre-construction surveys and subsequent relocation of tortoises from the construction footprint. As in the designated Development areas, implementing the FWC *Guidelines* would avoid or minimize direct harm to gopher tortoises caused by construction activities.
b) The extent of habitat enhancement that may occur in the Preservation and VLD use areas is uncertain, but long-term management and protection of over 10,000 acres of native upland cover classes is likely to create some benefits for gopher tortoises. Such management and protection in the Preservation Areas would eliminate in these areas the primary threat to the species, which is habitat degradation, loss, and fragmentation.

23.REINITIATION NOTICE

Formal consultation for the Action considered in this BO relative to the nine ESA-listed Covered Species identified in section 1.1 is concluded. Reinitiating consultation with the Florida State Office (FSO) is required under 50 CFR §402.16 if the Service's Regional Office (RO) retains discretionary involvement or control over the Action (or is authorized by law) when:

- the amount or extent of incidental take of listed species is exceeded;
- new information reveals that the Action may affect listed species or designated critical habitat in a manner or to an extent not considered in this BO;
- the Action is modified in a manner that causes effects to listed species or designated critical habitat not considered in this BO; or
- a new species is listed or critical habitat designated that the Action may affect.

Formal conference for the Action considered in this CO relative to the 11 non-listed Covered Species identified in section 1.1 is concluded. When the Service issues a final rule classifying any of these species as endangered or threatened, the RO may submit a written request to the FSO to confirm the CO as a BO issued through formal consultation, if the RO retains discretionary involvement or control over the Action at that time.

This request should advise the FSO of any new data about the Action or its effects on such species that are relevant to adopting the CO as a BO, including the amount or extent of any taking of species that the Action has caused before the effective date of a listing decision. The FSO will review the Action and new information to determine whether modifying the opinion is appropriate. If the FSO finds no significant changes in the Action as proposed or in the information used during the conference, the FSO will confirm the CO as a BO for the Action, which shall conclude formal consultation for the newly listed species. Thereafter, the RO shall request to reinitiate formal consultation under the same circumstances listed above.

24.LITERATURE CITED

24.1 Introduction

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2011. Biological status review report for the Everglades mink (*Neovison vison evergladensis*). 12 pp. https://myfwc.com/media/1958/everglades-mink-bsr.pdf

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2013a. A species action plan for the gopher frog. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2013b. A species action plan for the Southeastern American kestrel (*Falco sparverius paulus*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2013c. A species action plan for the Everglades mink (*Neovison vison evergladensis*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Humphries, W. J., and M. A. Sisson. 2012. Long distance migrations, landscape use, and vulnerability to prescribed fire of the gopher frog (*Lithobates capito*). Journal of Herpetology 46:665–670.

Krysko K.L., K.M. Enge, and P.E. Moler. 2011. Atlas of amphibians and reptiles in Florida, final report, project agreement 08013. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Tallahassee, Florida.

Miller, K.E., and J.A. Smallwood. 1997. Natal dispersal and philopatry of Southeastern American kestrels in Florida. Wilson Bulletin (109):226-232.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2018. Draft Environmental Impact Statement: Eastern Collier Multiple Species Incidental Take Permit Applications and Habitat Conservation Plan. Atlanta, GA. 137 pages + appendices.

<u>Personal Communications</u>

Gore, J.,12/18/2018, Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, pers. comm. with Heather Hitt, USFWS.

Owen, M., 12/20/2018, Fakahatchee Strand Preserve State Park, pers. comm. with Heather Hitt, USFWS.

Winchester, C., 12/19/2018, Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, pers. comm. with Heather Hitt, USFWS.

24.2 Proposed Action

East Collier Property Owners [ECPO]. 2019. Eastern Collier Multiple Species Habitat Conservation Plan; March 2019 revision. Prepared by Stantec Consulting Services, Inc., Lake Mary, Florida. 364 pages + appendices.

Passarella and Associates, Inc. 2017. Rural Lands West Biological Assessment. Prepared for Collier Enterprises Management, Inc. Fort Myers, Florida. June 27.

24.3 Traffic Predictions and Sources of Cumulative Effects

Florida Department of Transportation. 2016. TM-1; Introduction to the District One Regional Model (2010-2040) and Validation Report; February 2016. 30 pages. Available online at: http://www.colliermpo.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/11/2-D1RPM-VALIDATION-REPORT.pdf

Florida Department of Transportation. 2019. Agency Resources; District 1. Available online at: https://www fdot.gov/agencyresources/districts/index.shtm

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2018. Draft Environmental Impact Statement: Eastern Collier Multiple Species Incidental Take Permit Applications and Habitat Conservation Plan. Atlanta, GA. 137 pages + appendices.

24.4 Florida Bonneted Bat

Arlettaz, R., C. Ruchet, J. Aeschimann, E. Brun, M. Genoud, and P. Vogel. 2000. Physiological traits affecting the distribution and wintering strategy of the bat *Tadarida teniotis*. Ecology 81(4):1004-1014.

Arwood, R. 2012. Email to Paula Halupa. Inside-Out Photography, Inc. Everglades City, Florida. March 5, 2012.

Arwood, R. 2015. Email to Paula Halupa. Everglades City, Florida. December 22, 2015.

Bailey, A. M., Ober, H. K., Sovie, A. R., and McCleery, R. A. 2017. Impact of land use and climate on the distribution of the endangered Florida bonneted bat. Journal of Mammalogy, 98: 1586-1593.

Belwood, J.J. 1981. Wagner's mastiff bat, *Eumops glaucinus floridanus* (Molossidae) in southwestern Florida. Journal of Mammalogy 62: 411-413.

Belwood, J.J. 1992. Florida mastiff bat *Eumops glaucinus floridanus*. Pages 216-223 *in* S.R. Humphrey (ed.), Rare and Endangered Biota of Florida. Vol. I. Mammals. University Press of Florida. Gainesville, Florida.

Best, T.L., W.M. Kiser, and J.C. Rainey. 1997. *Eumops glaucinus*. Mammalian Species 551:1-6.

Braun de Torrez, E.C., H.K. Ober, and R.A. McCleery. 2016. Use of a multi-tactic approach to locate an endangered Florida bonneted bat roost. Southeastern Naturalist 15(2):235-242.

Braun de Torrez, E.C., Ober, H.K., and McCleery, R. 2018. Activity of an endangered bat increases immediately following prescribed fire. The Journal of Wildlife Management, 82: 1115-1123.

Florida Bat Conservancy. 2005. Florida bonneted bat (*Eumops floridanus*). Bay Pines, Florida http://www.floridabats.org/Species_EUFL.htm

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2011a. Florida bonneted bat biological status review report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2011b. Supplemental information for the Florida bonneted (mastiff) bat biological status review report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2018. Conversation with C. Rizkalla. September 14, 2018. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Freeman, P.W. 1981. A multivariate study of the family Molossidae (Mammalia, Chiroptera): morphology, ecology, evolution. Mammalogy Papers: University of Nebraska State Museum. Paper 26. http://digitalcommons.unl.edu/museummammalogy/26

Gore, J. A., M.S. Robson, R. Zambrano, and N. J. Douglass. 2015. Roosting sites of a Florida bonneted bat (*Eumops floridanus*). Florida Field Naturalist 43: 179-184.

Gore, J., C. Marks, and H. Ober. 2010. Biological status review information findings - Florida bonneted bat (*Eumops floridanus*). *In*: Florida bonneted bat biological status review report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Humphrey, S.R. 1975. Nursery roosts and community diversity of Nearctic bats. Journal of Mammalogy 56(2):321-346.

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. 2008. Climate Change and Water [B.C. Bates, Z.W. Kundzewicz, S. Wu, and J.P. Palutikof, Editors]. Technical paper of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change Secretariat; Geneva, Switzerland.

Kern, Jr., W. 2012. Comments on proposed endangered species status for Florida bonneted bat (Document # FWS-R4-ES-2012-0078-0038). University of Florida, Fort Lauderdale Research and Education Center, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences. Davie, Florida. December 3, 2012.

Kunz, T.H., J.O. Whitaker, Jr., and M.D. Wadanoli. 1995. Dietary energetics of the insectivorous Mexican free-tailed bat (*Tadarida brasiliensis*) during pregnancy and lactation. Oecologia 101(4):407-415.

Kurta, A., and J.A. Teramino. 1992. Bat community structure in an urban park. Ecography 15: 257-261.

Kurta, A., G.P. Bell, K.A. Nagy, and T.H. Kunz. 1989. Energetics of pregnancy and lactation in free-ranging little brown bats (*Myotis lucifugus*). Physiological Zoology 62:804-818.

Kurta, A., T.H. Kunz, and K.A. Nagy. 1990. Energetics and water flux of free-ranging big brown bats (*Eptesicus fuscus*) during pregnancy and lactation. Journal of Mammalogy 71:59-65.

Marks, C. 2013. Preliminary dietary analysis report for the Florida bonneted bat (*Eumops floridanus*). Draft copy. Florida Bat Conservancy. Bay Pines, Florida.

Marks, G.E. and C.S. Marks. 2008a. Status of the Florida bonneted bat (*Eumops floridanus*).

Submitted by George E. Marks and Cynthia S. Marks of the Florida Bat Conservancy for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service under grant agreement number 401815G192. January 31, 2008. Florida Bat Conservancy. Bay Pines, Florida.

Marks, G.E. and C.S. Marks. 2008b. Bat conservation and land management Kissimmee River WMA. May 2008. Submitted by the Florida Bat Conservancy. Bay Pines, Florida.

Marks, G.E. and C.S. Marks. 2012. Status of the Florida bonneted bat (*Eumops floridanus*). Submitted by George E. Marks and Cynthia S. Marks of the Florida Bat Conservancy for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service under grant agreement number 40181AG121. May 4, 2012. Florida Bat Conservancy. Bay Pines, Florida.

Mikula, P., F. Morelli, R.K. Lucan, D.N. Jones, and P. Tryjanowski. 2016. Bats as prey of diurnal birds: a global perspective. Mammal Review. 46. 10.1111/mam.12060.

Myers, J. 2014a. Email to Jeff Gore *et al.* Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Frostproof, Florida. May 14, 2014.

Myers, J. 2014b. Email to Paula Halupa. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Frostproof, Florida. May 16, 2014.

Myers, J. 2014c. Email to Jeff Gore *et al.* Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Frostproof, Florida. May 21, 2014.

NatureServe. 2019. NatureServe Explorer: An online encyclopedia of life [web application]. Version 7.1. NatureServe, Arlington, Virginia. Available http://explorer.natureserve.org. (Accessed: December 8, 2019).

Norberg, U.M. and J.M.V. Rayner. 1987. Ecological morphology and flight in bats (Mammalia; Chiroptera): wing adaptations, flight performance, foraging strategy and echolocation. Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London. Series B, Biological Sciences 316 (1179):335-427.

Ober, H. 2016. Annual report to USFWS for calendar year 2016. Permit number TE23583B-1. University of Florida, Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation, North Florida Research and Education Center. Quincy, Florida.

Ober, H.K. 2014a. Conversation with Paula Halupa. University of Florida, Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation, North Florida Research and Education Center. Quincy, Florida. August 27, 2014.

Ober, H.K. 2014b. Email to Paula Halupa and Marilyn Knight (includes data from August pit-tagging). University of Florida, Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation, North Florida Research and Education Center. Quincy, Florida. September 16, 2014.

Ober, H.K., E.C. Braun de Torrez, J.A. Gore, A.M. Bailey, J.K. Myers, K.N. Smith, and R.A. McCleery. 2017. Social organization of an endangered subtropical species, *Eumops floridanus*, the Florida bonneted bat. Mammalia 81: 375-383.

Ober, H.K., R.A. McCleery, and E.C. Braun de Torrez. 2018. Managing with fire to promote the recently listed Florida bonneted bat, *Eumops floridanus*. Final report. JFSP Project ID: 14-1-05-7. University of Florida, Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation. Gainesville, Florida.

Ridgley, F. 2013a. Email to Paula Halupa. Zoo Miami, Miami-Dade County Parks, Recreation and Open Spaces. Miami, Florida. February 20, 2013.

Ridgley, F. 2013b. Email to Paula Halupa. Zoo Miami, Miami-Dade County Parks, Recreation and Open Spaces. Miami, Florida. June 3, 2013.

Ridgley, F. 2013c. Email to Paula Halupa. Zoo Miami, Miami-Dade County Parks, Recreation and Open Spaces. Miami, Florida. July 13, 2013.

Ridgley, F. 2013d. Email to Paula Halupa. Zoo Miami, Miami-Dade County Parks, Recreation and Open Spaces. Miami, Florida. June 12, 2013.

Robson, M. 1989. Status survey of the Florida mastiff bat. Final performance report. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission. Bureau of Nongame Wildlife, Division of Wildlife. Tallahassee, Florida.

Saha, A.K., S. Saha, J. Sadle, J. Jiang, M.S. Ross, R.M. Price, L.S.L.O Sternberg, K.S. Wendelberger. 2011. Sea level rise and South Florida coastal forests. Climatic Change 107:81-108.

Smith, K. 2010. Capture of *Eumops floridanus* in a mist net in south Florida. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Big Cypress Field Office, Naples, Florida.

Snow, S. 2011a. Email to Paula Halupa. Everglades National Park. Homestead, Florida. December 13, 2011.

Snow, S. 2011b. Email to Paula Halupa. Everglades National Park. Homestead, Florida. December 30, 2011.

Solari, S. 2016. Eumops floridanus. The IUCN Red List of Threatened Species 2016: e.T136433A21984011. http://dx.doi.org/10.2305/IUCN.UK.2016-1.RLTS.T136433A21984011.en

Timm, R. and J. Arroyo-Cabrales. 2008. *Eumops floridanus*. In: IUCN 2011. IUCN Red List of Threatened Species. Version 2011.2. <http://www.iucnredlist.org/>. Downloaded on 11 April 2012.

Timm, R.M. 2012. Comments on proposed endangered species status for Florida bonneted bat (Document # FWS-R4-ES-2012-0078-0025). University of Kansas, Kansas University Natural History Museum. Lawrence, Kansas. November 27, 2012.

Timm, R.M., and H.H. Genoways. 2004. The Florida bonneted bat, *Eumops floridanus* (Chiroptera: Molossidae): distribution, morphometrics, systematics, and ecology. Journal of Mammalogy 85(5):852-865.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2013. Endangered and threatened wildlife and plants; endangered species status for the Florida bonneted bat. Federal Register 78:61004-61043.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2019b. Consultation key and guidelines for the Florida bonneted bat. October 22, 2019, letter to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers. Available online at: https://www.fws.gov/verobeach/ProgrammaticPDFs/20191022_letter_ServicetoCorps_FBB-ProgrammaticKey.pdf

Webb, E.N. 2018a. Email to Paula Halupa et al. University of Florida, Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation. Gainesville, Florida. April 1, 2018.

Webb, E.N. 2018b. Presentation given at Florida bonneted bat working group meeting at The Conservancy of Southwest Florida. University of Florida, Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation. Gainesville, Florida. May 24, 2016.

Wilkinson, G.S., and J.M. South. 2002. Life history, ecology and longevity in bats. Aging Cell 1:124-133.

Ziewitz, J. 2019. Email to Constance Cassler and Sandra Sneckenberger. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Region 4 Regional Office, Atlanta, Georgia. December 12, 2019.

24.5 Florida Panther

Abernathy, H.N., Crawford, D.A., Garrison, E.P., Chandler, R.B., Conner, M.L., Miller, K.V. and Cherry, M.J., 2019. Deer movement and resource selection during Hurricane Irma: implications for extreme climatic events and wildlife. *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*, *286*(1916), p.20192230.

Ackerman, B. B., F. G. Lindzey, and T. P. Hemker. 1986. Predictive energetics model for cougars. Pages 333-352 in S. D. Miller and D. D. Everett (eds). Cats of the world: biology, conservation, and management. National Wildlife Federation and Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, Washington, D. C. and Kingsville, Texas.

Alldredge, M.W., Buderman, F.E. and Blecha, K.A., 2019. Human–Cougar interactions in the wildland–urban interface of Colorado's front range. *Ecology and Evolution*, 9(18), pp.10415-10431.

Allen, M.L., Elbroch, L.M. and Wittmer, H.U., 2013. Encounter competition between a cougar, Puma concolor, and a western spotted skunk, Spilogale gracilis. *The Canadian Field-Naturalist*, *127*(1), pp.64-66.

Allen, M.L., 2014. The ecology and behaviour of pumas (*Puma concolor*) in Northern California, USA.

Alvarez, K. 1993. Twilight of the panther: biology, bureaucracy, and failure in an endangered species program. First edition. Myakka River Publishing, Sarasota, Florida.

Ballou, J.D., T.J. Foose, R.C. Lacy, and U.S. Seal. 1989. Florida panther (*Felis concolor coryi*) population viability analysis and recommendations. Captive Breeding Specialist Group, Species Survival Commission, IUCN, Apple Valley, Minnesota.

Bartoszek, I. A., P. T. Andreadis, C. Prokopervin, M. Patel, and R. N. Reed. 2018. *Python bivittatus* (Burmese python). Diet and prey size. Herpetological Review 49:139-140.

Beier, P. 1993. Determining Minimum Habitat Areas and Habitat Corridors for Cougars. *Conservation Biology* 7:94-108. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2386646>.

Beier, P. 1995. Dispersal of juvenile cougars in fragmented habitat. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 59:228-237.

Beier, P., M. R. Vaughan, M. J. Conroy, and H. Quigley. 2003. An Analysis of scientific literature related to the Florida panther. Final Report. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Tallahassee, Florida, USA.

Belden, R. C., and W. B. Frankenberger. 1977. Management of feral hogs in Florida: past, present and future. Pages 5-10 *in* G. W. Wood, editor. Research and management of wild hog populations. Clemson University, Georgetown.

Belden, R.C. 1986. Florida panther recovery plan implementation - a 1983 progress report. Pages 159-172 *in* S.D. Miller and D.D. Everett (eds). Cats of the world: biology, conservation, and management. National Wildlife Federation and Caesar Kleberg Wildlife Research Institute, Washington, D.C. and Kingsville, Texas.

Belden, R.C. 1988. The Florida panther. Pages 515-532 *in* Audubon Wildlife Report 1988/1989. National Audubon Society, New York, New York.

Belden, R.C., W.B. Frankenberger, R.T. McBride, and S.T. Schwikert. 1988. Panther habitat use in southern Florida. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 52:660-663.

Benson, J.F., M.A. Lotz, and D. Jansen. 2008. Natal den selection by Florida panthers. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 72:405-410.

Benson, J.F., Sikich, J.A. and Riley, S.P., 2016. Individual and population level resource selection patterns of mountain lions preying on mule deer along an urban-wildland gradient. *PLoS One*, *11*(7), p.e0158006.

Benson, J.F., J.A. Hostetler, D.P. Onorato, W.E. Johnson, M.E. Roelke, S.J. O'Brien, D. Jansen, and M.K. Oki. 2009. Chapter 2: Survival and cause-specific mortality of sub-adult and adult Florida panthers. Pages 10 – 61 *in* J.A. Hostetler, D.P. Onorato, and M.K. Oli, (eds). Population ecology of the Florida panther. Final report submitted to Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission and U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service.

Benson, J. F., P. J. Mahoney, T. W. Vickers, J. A. Sikich, P. Beier, S. P. D. Riley, H. B. Ernest, and W. M. Boyce. 2019. Extinction vortex dynamics of top predators isolated by urbanization. *Ecological Applications* **29**:e01868.

Blecha, K.A., 2015. *Risk-reward tradeoffs in the foraging strategy of cougar (Puma concolor): prey distribution, anthropogenic development, and patch selection* (Doctoral dissertation, Colorado State University).

Blecha, K.A., Boone, R.B. and Alldredge, M.W., 2018. Hunger mediates apex predator's risk avoidance response in wildland–urban interface. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, *87*(3), pp.609-622.

Boback, S. M., R. W. Snow, T. Hsu, S. C. Peurach, C. J. Dove, and R. N. Reed. 2016. Supersize me: Remains of three white-tailed deer (*Odocoileus virginianus*) in an invasive Burmese python (*Python molurus bivittatus*) in Florida. BioInvasions Records 5:197-203. <http://pubs.er.usgs.gov/publication/70178552>.

Boon, J.D., 2012. Evidence of sea level acceleration at US and Canadian tide stations, Atlantic Coast, North America. *Journal of Coastal Research*, *28*(6), pp.1437-1445.

Bradley, C.A. and Altizer, S., 2007. Urbanization and the ecology of wildlife diseases. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*, *22*(2), pp.95-102.

Brandon, A.L., 2011. Spatial and temporal trends in mercury concentrations in the blood and hair of Florida Panthers (Puma concolor coryi). *Unpublished MS Thesis, Florida Gulf Coast University, Ft. Myers, FL.*

Burco, J., Myers, A.M., Schuler, K. and Gillin, C., 2012. Acute lead toxicosis via ingestion of spent ammunition in a free-ranging cougar (Puma concolor). *Journal of Wildlife Diseases*, *48*(1), pp.216-219.

Burdett, C.L., Crooks, K.R., Theobald, D.M., Wilson, K.R., Boydston, E.E., Lyren, L.M., Fisher, R.N., Vickers, T.W., Morrison, S.A. and Boyce, W.M., 2010. Interfacing models of wildlife habitat and human development to predict the future distribution of puma habitat. *Ecosphere*, *1*(1), pp.1-21.

Chapman, D. G. 1951. Some Properties of the Hypergeometric Distribution with Applications to Zoological Sample Censuses. University of California Publications in Statistics, V. 1, No. 7. Berkeley: University of California Press.

Charry, B. and Jones, J., 2009. Traffic volume as a primary road characteristic impacting wildlife: a tool for land use and transportation planning. In 2009 International Conference on Ecology and Transportation (ICOET 2009) Federal Highway Administration

Clark J.D., D. Huber, and C. Servheen. 2002. Bear reintroductions: lessons and challenges. Ursus 13:335-345.

Clark, D. A., B. K. Johnson, D. H. Jackson, M. Henjum, S. L. Findholt, J. J. Akenson, and R. G. Anthony. 2014. Survival rates of cougars in Oregon from 1989 to 2011: a retrospective analysis. The Journal of Wildlife Management 78:779-790.

Collier County. 2019. Collier County Florida Transportation Data Management System. Naples, Florida. https://collier.ms2soft.com/tcds/tsearch.asp?loc=Collier&mod=TCDS.

Comiskey, E.J., O.L. Bass, Jr., L.J. Gross, R.T. McBride, and R. Salinas. 2002. Panthers and forests in south Florida: an ecological perspective. Conservation Ecology 6:18.

Coon, C.A., Nichols, B.C., McDonald, Z. and Stoner, D.C., 2019. Effects of land-use change and prey abundance on the body condition of an obligate carnivore at the wildland-urban interface. *Landscape and Urban Planning*, 192, p.103648.

Cox, J.J., D.S. Maehr, and J.L. Larkin. 2006. Florida panther habitat use: New approach to an old problem. Journal of Wildlife Management 70:1778-1785.

Criffield, M., van de Kerk, M., Leone, E., Cunningham, M.W., Lotz, M., Oli, M.K. and Onorato, D.P., 2018. Assessing impacts of intrinsic and extrinsic factors on Florida panther movements. Journal of Mammalogy, 99(3), pp.702-712.

Crooks, K.R., 2002. Relative sensitivities of mammalian carnivores to habitat fragmentation. Conservation Biology, 16(2), pp.488-502.

Dalrymple, G.H. and O.L. Bass. 1996. The diet of the Florida panther in Everglades National Park, Florida. Bulletin of the Florida Museum of Natural History 39:173-193.

Davidson, G. A., D. A. Clark, B. K. Johnson, L. P. Waits, and J. R. Adams. 2014. Estimating Cougar Densities in Northeast Oregon Using Conservation Detection Dogs. The Journal of Wildlife Management 78:1104-1114. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/43188245>.

Davis, J. H., Jr. 1943. The natural features of southern Florida: especially the vegetation, and the Everglades. Geological Bulletin no. 25. State of Florida, Department of Conservation, Florida Geological Survey.

Dees, C.S., J.D. Clark, and F.T. Van Manen. 2001. Florida panther habitat use in response to prescribed fire. Journal of Wildlife Management 65:141-147.

Dickson, B.G. and Beier, P., 2002. Home-range and habitat selection by adult cougars in southern California. The Journal of Wildlife Management, pp.1235-1245.

Dorcas, M.E., Willson, J.D., Reed, R.N., Snow, R.W., Rochford, M.R., Miller, M.A., Meshaka, W.E., Andreadis, P.T., Mazzotti, F.J., Romagosa, C.M. and Hart, K.M., 2012. Severe mammal declines coincide with proliferation of invasive Burmese pythons in Everglades National Park. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*, *109*(7), pp.2418-2422.

Dorazio, R. M., and D. P. Onorato. 2018. Estimating the density of Florida panthers using camera traps and telemetry – Report for Phase 1 of project_with Addendum. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Naples, FL.

Dove, C. J., R. W. Snow, M. R. Rochford, and F. J. Mazzotti. 2011. Birds Consumed by the Invasive Burmese Python (*Python molurus bivittatus*) in Everglades National Park, Florida, USA. The Wilson Journal of Ornithology 123:126-131. <https://doi.org/10.1676/10-092.1>.

Edmunds, D.R., Kauffman, M.J., Schumaker, B.A., Lindzey, F.G., Cook, W.E., Kreeger, T.J., Grogan, R.G. and Cornish, T.E., 2016. Chronic wasting disease drives population decline of white-tailed deer. *PloS one*, *11*(8).

Elbroch, L.M. and Wittmer, H.U., 2013. Nuisance ecology: do scavenging condors exact foraging costs on pumas in Patagonia? PloS one, 8(1).

Elbroch, L.M., Lendrum, P.E., Allen, M.L. and Wittmer, H.U., 2015. Nowhere to hide: pumas, black bears, and competition refuges. Behavioral Ecology, 26(1), pp.247-254.

Ernest, H.B., Boyce, W.M., Bleich, V.C., May, B., Stiver, S.J. and Torres, S.G., 2003. Genetic structure of mountain lion (Puma concolor) populations in California. Conservation Genetics, 4(3), pp.353-366.

Ezer, T., 2019. Regional Differences in Sea Level Rise Between the Mid-Atlantic Bight and the South Atlantic Bight: Is the Gulf Stream to Blame? Earth's Future, 7(7), pp.771-783.

Facemire, C.F., Gross, T.S. and Guillette Jr, L.J., 1995. Reproductive impairment in the Florida panther: nature or nurture? Environmental Health Perspectives, 103(suppl 4), pp.79-86.

Farnsworth, M.L., Wolfe, L.L., Hobbs, N.T., Burnham, K.P., Williams, E.S., Theobald, D.M., Conner, M.M. and Miller, M.W., 2005. Human land use influences chronic wasting disease prevalence in mule deer. *Ecological Applications*, *15*(1), pp.119-126.

Fill, J.M., Davis, C.N. and Crandall, R.M., 2019. Climate change lengthens southeastern USA lightning-ignited fire seasons. Global Change Biology, 25(10), pp.3562-3569.

Fleming, M., Schortemeyer, J. and Ault, J., 1994, November. Distribution, abundance, and demography of white-tailed deer in the Everglades. In Proceedings of the Florida panther conference (pp. 247-274).

Florida Department of Transportation Data & Analytics Office. 2019. Historical Annual Average Daily Traffic. Tallahassee,Florida. https://ftp.fdot.gov/file/d/FTP/FDOT/co/planning/transtat/gis/shapefiles/aadt_historical.zip

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2010. Statement on estimating panther population size. Tallahassee, Florida. http://myfwc.com/news/resources/fact-sheets/panther-population/

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2013. Mortality data via email transmittal. Fish and Wildlife Research Institute and Division of Habitat and Species Conservation. Naples, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2014. Annual report on the research and management of Florida panthers: 2013-2014. Fish and Wildlife Research Institute & Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Naples, Florida, USA.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2016. Annual report on the research and management of Florida panthers: 2015-2016. Fish and Wildlife Research Institute & Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Naples, Florida, USA. https://myfwc.com/media/3125/pantherresearchmgmt2015-16.pdf

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2017. Annual report on the research and management of Florida panthers: 2016-2017. Fish and Wildlife Research Institute & Division of Habitat and Species Conservation, Naples, Florida, USA. https://myfwc.com/media/3114/pantherannualreport2016-17.pdf

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission-Fish and Wildlife Research Institute.2018. Annual Report on the Research and Management of Florida Panthers: 2017-2018. https://myfwc.com/media/17636/pantherannualreport2017-18.pdf

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission-Fish and Wildlife Research Institute.2019. Annual Report on the Research and Management of Florida Panthers: 2018-2019. https://myfwc.com/media/21759/pantherannualreport2018-19.pdf

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission-Fish and Wildlife Research Institute. 2014. Florida panther (*Puma concolor coryi*) mortality locations 1972-2014. Fish and Wildlife Research Institute. Tallahassee, Florida. http://www.floridapanthernet.org

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission 2020. Panther Health https://myfwc.com/wildlifehabitats/wildlife/panther/health/ Accessed 1/30/2020.

Florida Panther Protection Program Technical Review Team. 2009. Technical Review of the Florida Panther Protection Program Proposed for the Rural Lands Stewardship Area of Collier County, Florida. Final Report. 84 pp.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission and U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2017. Determining the size of the Florida panther population. https://myfwc.com/media/3107/determiningpantherpopulation2017.pdf

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission 2020a. FWC Wildlife Management Area Harvest Reports. https://myfwc.com/hunting/harvest-reports/ Accessed 6/10/2020

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission 2020b. Wildlife Crossings. https://myfwc.com/wildlifehabitats/wildlife/panther/wildlife-crossings/ Accessed 6/10/2020

Forrester, D. J. 1992. Parasites and diseases of wild mammals in Florida. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. <http://ufdc.ufl.edu/AA00025659/00001>.

Forman, R. T. T., D. Sperling, J. A. Bissonette, A. P. Clevenger, C. D. Cutshall, V. H. Dale, L. Fahrig, R. France, C. R. Goldman, K. Heanue, J. A. Jones, F. J. Swanson, T. Turrentine, and T. C. Winter. 2003. Road Ecology: Science and Solutions. Island Press, Washington, D.C.

Foster, M.L. and S.R. Humphrey. 1995. Use of highway underpasses by Florida panthers and other wildlife. Wildlife Society Bulletin. 23(1):95-100.

Foster, R.J., Harmsen, B.J. and Doncaster, C.P., 2010. Habitat use by sympatric jaguars and pumas across a gradient of human disturbance in Belize. *Biotropica*, *42*(6), pp.724-731.

Frakes RA, Belden RC, Wood BE, James FE .2015. Landscape Analysis of Adult Florida Panther Habitat. PLoS ONE 10(7): e0133044. https://doi.org/10.1371/journal.pone.0133044

Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission. 1946. Biennial report: for period ending December 31, 1946. State of Florida, Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee, Florida.

Garrison, E. P., and J. Gedir. 2006. Ecology and management of white-tailed deer in Florida. Technical report. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Tallahassee, FL.

Garrison, E. P., E. Leone, K. Smith, T. Bartareau, J. Bozzo, R. Sobczak, and D. Jansen. 2011. Analysis of hydrological impacts on white-tailed deer in the Stairsteps Unit, Big Cypress National Preserve. Final Report. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission and National Park Service.

Gese, E. M., and F. F. Knowlton. 2001. The role of predation in wildlife population dynamics. Pages 7-25 ***in*** T. F. Ginnett, and S. E. Henke, editors. The role of predator control as a tool in game management. Texas Agricultural Research and Extension Center, San Angelo, Texas.

Gill, R. B. 2010. To save a mountain lion: evolving philosophy of nature and cougars. Pages 5-16 ***in*** M. Hornocker, and S. Negri, editors. Cougar: ecology and conservation. First edition. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago.

Greenwood, P. J. 1980. Mating systems, philopatry and dispersal in birds and mammals. Animal Behaviour 28:1140-1162. <http://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0003347280801035>.

Grigione, M.M., Beier, P., Hopkins, R.A., Neal, D., Padley, W.D., Schonewald, C.M. and Johnson, M.L., 2002. Ecological and allometric determinants of home-range size for mountain lions (Puma concolor). *Animal Conservation*, *5*(4), pp.317-324.

Hall, J.A., S. Gill, J. Obeysekera, W. Sweet, K. Knuuti, and J. Marburger. 2016. Regional Sea Level Scenarios for Coastal Risk Management: Managing the Uncertainty of Future Sea Level Change and Extreme Water Levels for Department of Defense Coastal Sites Worldwide. U.S. Department of Defense, Strategic Environmental Research and Development Program. 224 pp

Hamilton, W. J. 1941. Notes on some mammals of Lee County, Florida. The American Midland Naturalist 25:686-691. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2420724>.

Harlow, R. F., and F. K. Jones. 1965. The white-tailed deer in Florida. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission. Technical Bulletin No. 9.

Harris, L.D. 1984. The fragmented forest: island biogeography theory and the preservation of biotic diversity. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois.

Harrison, R.L. 1992. Toward a theory of inter-refuge corridor design. *Conservation Biology* 6:293-295.

Hart, K. M., M. S. Cherkiss, B. J. Smith, F. J. Mazzotti, I. Fujisaki, R. W. Snow, and M. E. Dorcas. 2015. Home range, habitat use, and movement patterns of non-native Burmese pythons in Everglades National Park, Florida, USA. Animal Biotelemetry 3:8. <http://pubs.er.usgs.gov/publication/70147326>.

Holbrook, J., and T. Chesnes. 2011. An effect of Burmese pythons (*Python molurus bivittatus*) on mammal populations in southern Florida. Florida Scientist 74:17-24. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/24321784>.

Hostetler, J. A., D. P. Onorato, D. Jansen, and M. K. Oli. 2013. A cat's tale: the impact of genetic restoration on Florida panther population dynamics and persistence. Journal of Animal Ecology 82:608-620. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1365-2656.12033/abstract>.

Howard, W. E. 1960. Innate and environmental dispersal of individual vertebrates. The American Midland Naturalist 63:152-161. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2422936>.

Hulme, P.E., 2008. Trade, transport and trouble: managing invasive species pathways in an era of globalization. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, *46*, pp.10-18.

IPCC 2013. Annex III: Glossary [Planton, S. (ed.)]. Pp. 1147-1465 In: *Climate Change 2013: The Physical Science Basis. Contribution of Working Group I to the Fifth Assessment Report of the Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change* [Stocker, T.F., D. Qin, G.-K. Plattner, M. Tignor, S.K. Allen, J. Boschung, A. Nauels, Y. Xia, V. Bex and P.M. Midgley (eds.)]. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, United Kingdom and New York, New York, USA. https://www.ipcc.ch/pdf/assessment-report/ar5/wg1/WG1AR5_AnnexIII_FINAL.pdf

Interagency Florida Panther Response Team. 2015. Annual Report. https://myfwc.com/media/17231/floridapantherresponseteam2014-2015.pdf

Interagency Florida Panther Response Team. 2016. Annual Report. https://myfwc.com/media/17231/floridapantherresponseteam2015-2016.pdf

Interagency Florida Panther Response Team. 2017. Annual Report. https://myfwc.com/media/17231/floridapantherresponseteam2016-2017.pdf

Iriarte, J.A., Franklin, W.L., Johnson, W.E. and Redford, K.H., 1990. Biogeographic variation of food habits and body size of the America puma. *Oecologia*, *85*(2), pp.185-190.

Janis, M.W. and Clark, J.D., 2002. Responses of Florida panthers to recreational deer and hog hunting. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, pp.839-848.

Jansen, D. K., S.R. Schulze, and A.T. Johnson. 2005. Florida panther (*Puma concolor coryi*) research and monitoring in Big Cypress National Preserve. Annual report 2004-2005. National Park Service, Ochopee, Florida.

Johnson, W.E., D.P. Onorato, M.E. Roelke, E.D. Land, M. Cunningham, R.C. Belden, R. McBride, D. Jansen, M. Lotz, D. Shindle, J. Howard, D.E. Wildt, L.M. Penfold, J.A. Hostetler, M.K. Oli, and S.J. O'Brien. 2010. Genetic restoration of the Florida panther. SCIENCE 329:1641-1645.

Jordan, D., 1990. Mercury contamination: Another threat to the Florida panther. *Endangered Species Technical Bulletin, US Fish and Wildlife Service*, 15(2), pp.1-2.

Kautz, R. S., D. T. Gilbert, and G. M. Mauldin. 1993. Vegetative cover in Florida based on 1985-1989 Landsat Thematic Mapper imagery. Florida Scientist 56:135-154. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/24320552>.

Kautz, R. S. 1994. Historical trends within the range of the Florida panther. Pages 285-296 *in* D. B. Jordan, editor. Proceedings of the Florida Panther Conference. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Gainesville, FL.

Kautz, R.S. 1998. Land use and land cover trends in Florida 1936-1995. Florida Scientist 61:171-187. <https://www.biodiversitylibrary.org/item/130725#page/501/mode/thumb>.

Kautz, R., R. Kawula, T. Hoctor, J. Comiskey, D. Jansen, D. Jennings, J. Kasbohm, F. Mazzotti, R. McBride, L. Richardson, and K. Root. 2006. How much is enough? Landscape-scale conservation for the Florida panther. *Biological Conservation*.

Kautz, R. S., B. Stys, and R. Kawula. 2007. Florida vegetation 2003 and land use change between 1985-89 and 2003. Florida Scientist 70:12-23. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/24321563>.

Kerkhoff, A.J., B.T. Milne, and D.S. Maehr. 2000. Toward a panther-centered view of the forests of south Florida. *Conservation Ecology* 4:1.

Kirtman, B.P., Misra, V., Anandhi, A., Palko, D. and Infanti, J., 2017. Future Climate Change Scenarios for Florida. *Florida's Climate: Changes, Variations, & Impacts*.

Khorozyan, I., Soofi, M., Ghoddousi, A., Hamidi, A.K. and Waltert, M., 2015. The relationship between climate, diseases of domestic animals and human-carnivore conflicts. *Basic and Applied Ecology*, *16*(8), pp.703-713.

Kreling, S.E., Gaynor, K.M. and Coon, C.A., 2019. Roadkill distribution at the wildland-urban interface. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, 83(6), pp.1427-1436.

Labisky, R. F., M. C. Boulay, K. E. Miller, R. A. Sargent Jr, and J. M. Zultowsky. 1995. Population ecology of white-tailed deer in Big Cypress National Preserve and Everglades National Park. Final Report to USDI-National Park Service. Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

Land, E.D., D.B. Shindle, R.J. Kawula, J.F. Benson, M.A. Lotz, and D.P. Onorato. 2008. Florida panther habitat selection analysis of Concurrent GPS and VHF telemetry data. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 72:633-639.

Laundré, J.W., Hernández, L. and Clark, S.G., 2007. Numerical and demographic responses of pumas to changes in prey abundance: testing current predictions. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, *71*(2), pp.345-355.

Laundré, J.W., Salazar, J.L., Hernández, L. and López, D.N., 2009. Evaluating potential factors affecting puma Puma concolor abundance in the Mexican Chihuahuan Desert. *Wildlife Biology*, *15*(2), pp.207-212.

Lindenmayer, D. B., and J. Fischer. 2006. Habitat fragmentation and landscape change: an ecological and conservation synthesis. Island Press, Washington, DC.

Logan, K. A., and L. L. Sweanor. 2010. Behavior and social organization of a solitary carnivore. Pages 105-117 *in* M. Hornocker, and S. Negri, editors. Cougar: Ecology and conservation. The University of Chicago Press, Chicago and London.

Lopez, R. R., I. D. Parker, N. J. Silvy, B. L. Pierce, J. T. Beaver, and A. A. Lund. 2016. Florida Key deer screwworm final report (Phase I). Texas A&M Natural Resources Institute, College Station, Texas.

Lotz, M., D. Land, M. Cunningham, and B. Ferree. 2005. Florida panther annual report 2004-05. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Tallahassee, Florida.

Loveless, C. M. 1959. The Everglades deer herd: life history and management. Technical Bulletin No. 6. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission.

MacDonald-Beyers, K., and R. F. Labisky. 2005. Influence of flood waters on seasonal survival, reproduction, and habitat use of white-tailed deer in the Florida Everglades. Wetlands 25:659-666. <https://doi.org/10.1672/0277-5212(2005)025[0659:IOFWOS]>.

Maehr, D.S., E.D. Land, J.C. Roof, and J.W. McCown. 1990a. Day beds, natal dens, and activity of Florida panthers. Proceedings of Annual Conference of Southeastern Fish and Wildlife Agencies 44:310-318.

Maehr, D.S., R.C. Belden, E.D. Land, and L. Wilkins. 1990b. Food habits of panthers in southwest Florida. *Journal of Wildlife Management* 54:420-423.

Maehr, D.S. 1990c. Florida panther movements, social organization, and habitat utilization. Final Performance Report 7502. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee, Florida.

Maehr, D.S., E.D. Land, and J.C. Roof. 1991. Social ecology of Florida panthers. National Geographic Research and Exploration 7:414-431.

Maehr, D.S. 1992. Florida panther. Pages 176 189 *in* S.R. Humphrey (ed). Rare and endangered biota of Florida. Volume I: mammals. University Press of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

Maehr, D.S. and J.A. Cox. 1995. Landscape features and panthers in Florida. *Conservation Biology*, 9: 1008-1019.

Maehr, D.S. 1997. The comparative ecology of bobcat, black bear, and Florida panther in south Florida. Bulletin of the Florida Museum of Natural History 40:1-176. Maehr, D.S. and J.A. Cox. 1995. Landscape features and panthers in Florida. *Conservation Biology* 9:1008-1019.

Maehr, D.S., E.D. Land, D.B. Shindle, O.L. Bass, and T.S. Hoctor. 2002a. Florida panther dispersal and conservation. *Biological Conservation* 106:187-197.

Maehr, D.S., R.C. Lacy, E.D. Land, O.L. Bass, T.S. Hoctor. 2002b. Populaton viability of the Florida Pa nther: A multi-perspective approach. In S. Beissinger and D. McCullough (Eds). Population Viability Analysis. Univeristy of Chicago Press, Chicago., Illinois.

Main, M.B. and Richardson, L.W., 2002. Response of wildlife to prescribed fire in southwest Florida pine flatwoods. *Wildlife Society Bulletin*, pp.213-221.

Markovchick-Nicholls, L.I.S.A., Regan, H.M., Deutschman, D.H., Widyanata, A., Martin, B., Noreke, L. and Ann Hunt, Timothy. 2008. Relationships between human disturbance and wildlife land use in urban habitat fragments. *Conservation Biology*, *22*(1), pp.99-109.

Mas-Coma, S., Valero, M.A. and Bargues, M.D., 2008. Effects of climate change on animal and zoonotic helminthiases. *Revue Scientifique et Technique (International Office of Epizootics)*, 27(2), pp.443-57.

McCarthy, K.P. and Fletcher Jr, R.J., 2015. Does hunting activity for game species have indirect effects on resource selection by the endangered Florida panther? *Animal Conservation*, *18*(2), pp.138-145.

McCleery, R. A., A. Sovie, R. N. Reed, M. W. Cunningham, M. E. Hunter, and K. M. Hart. 2015. Marsh rabbit mortalities tie pythons to the precipitous decline of mammals in the Everglades. Proceedings of the Royal Society B 282:2050120. <http://rspb.royalsocietypublishing.org/content/282/1805/20150120.abstract>.

McClintock, B. T., D. P. Onorato, and J. Martin. 2015. Endangered Florida panther population size determined from public reports of motor vehicle collision mortalities. Journal of Applied Ecology 52:893-901. <http://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/1365-2664.12438/abstract>.

Moriarty, J.G., Riley, S.P., Serieys, L.E., Sikich, J.A., Schoonmaker, C.M. and Poppenga, R.H., 2012. Exposure of wildlife to anticoagulant rodenticides at Santa Monica Mountains National Recreation Area: From mountain lions to rodents. In *Proceedings of the Vertebrate Pest Conference* (Vol. 25, No. 25).

Morrison, C.D., Boyce, M.S., Nielsen, S.E. and Bacon, M.M., 2014. Habitat selection of a re-colonized cougar population in response to seasonal fluctuations of human activity. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, *78*(8), pp.1394-1403.

Moss, W.E., M.W. Alldredge, and J.N. Pauli. 2016a. Quantifying risk and resource use for a large carnivore in an expanding urban-wildland interface. Journal of Applied Ecology. 53:371-378.

Moss, W.E., M.W. Alldredge, K.A. Logan, and J.N. Pauli. 2016b. Human expansion precipitates niche expansion for an opportunistic apex predator (*Puma concolor*). Scientific reports 6, 39639; doi: 10.1038/srep39639 (2016). https://www.nature.com/articles/srep39639

Newman, J., Zillioux, E., Rich, E., Liang, L. and Newman, C., 2004. Historical and other patterns of monomethyl and inorganic mercury in the Florida panther (*Puma concolor coryi*). *Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology*, 48(1), pp.75-80.

Noss, R.F. 1992. The wildlands project land conservation strategy. Wild Earth (Special Issue):10-25.

Noss, R. F., J. S. Reece, T. Hoctor, and J. Oetting. 2014. Adaptation to sea-level rise in Florida: biological conservation priorities. Final Report. Kresge Foundation, Troy, MI. <https://floridaclimateinstitute.org/images/reports/201409NossKresge.pdf>.

Onorato, D. P., M. Criffield, M. Lotz, M. W. Cunningham, R. McBride, E. H. Leone, O. L. Bass, and E. C. Hellgren. 2010. Habitat selection by critically endangered Florida panthers across the diel period: implications for land management and conservation. Animal Conservation 14:196-205. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-1795.2010.00415.x>.

Onorato, D. P., M. Criffield, M. Lotz, M. W. Cunningham, R. McBride, E. H. Leone, O. L. Bass, and E. C. Hellgren. 2011. Habitat selection by critically endangered Florida panthers across the diel period: implications for land management and conservation. Animal Conservation 14:196-205. <https://doi.org/10.1111/j.1469-1795.2010.00415.x>.

Onorato, D. P., D. B. Shindle, M. Criffield, B. Kelly, D. Land, M. Lotz, L. Cusack, M. Cunningham, and C. Shea. 2020. Summary of results for the application of spatial mark-resight models to trail camera data in order to estimate density of Florida panthers on public and private lands (2014-2018). Draft FWC Report.

Parker, I. D., B. L. Pierce, J. T. Beaver, R. R. Lopez, N. J. Silvy, and D. S. Davis. 2017. Florida Key deer screwworm final report. Texas A&M Natural Resources Institute, College Station, Texas.

Paviolo, A., Di Blanco, Y.E., De Angelo, C.D. and Di Bitetti, M.S., 2009. Protection affects the abundance and activity patterns of pumas in the Atlantic Forest. *Journal of Mammalogy*, *90*(4), pp.926-934.

Pierce, B. M., and V. C. Bleich. 2003. Mountain lion. Pages 744-757 *in* G. A. Feldhamer, B. C. Thompson, and J. A. Chapman, editors. Wild mammals of North America: management and conservation. Second edition. Johns Hopkins University Press, Baltimore, Maryland, USA. <https://www researchgate net/publication/284561468_Mountain_lion>.

Quigley H, Hornocker M. Cougar population dynamics. 2010. In: Hornocker M, Negri S, editors. Cougar ecology and conservation. Chicago: The University of Chicago Press; pp. 59–75.

Razgūnaitė, M., Radzijevskaja, J., Sabūnas, V., Karvelienė, B. and Paulauskas, A., 2019. Vector-borne zoonotic pathogens in cats. *Biologija*, *65*(2).

Richter, A.R. and Labisky, R.F., 1985. Reproductive dynamics among disjunct white-tailed deer herds in Florida. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, pp.964-971.

Riley, S.J. and Malecki, R.A., 2001. A landscape analysis of cougar distribution and abundance in Montana, USA. *Environmental Management*, *28*(3), pp.317-323.

Robins, C.W., Kertson, B.N., Faulkner, J.R. and Wirsing, A.J., 2019. Effects of urbanization on cougar foraging ecology along the wildland–urban gradient of western Washington. *Ecosphere*, *10*(3), p.e02605.

Robinson, H. S., R. Desimone, C. Hartway, J. A. Gude, M. J. Thompson, M. S. Mitchell, and M. Hebblewhite. 2014. A test of the compensatory mortality hypothesis in mountain lions: a management experiment in west-central Montana. The Journal of Wildlife Management 78:791-807. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/43188209>.

Rochford, M., K. L. Krysko, J. Nifong, L. Wilkins, R. W. Snow, and M. S. Cherkiss. 2010. Python molurus bivittatus (Burmese python). Diet. Herpetological Review 41:97.

Roelke, M. E. 1990. Florida panther biomedical investigation. Final Performance Report 7506. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee, Florida.

Roelke, M.E., Schultz, D.P., Facemire, C.F., Sundlof, S.F. and Royals, H.E., 1991. Mercury contamination in Florida panthers (A report of the Florida Panther Technical Subcommittee to the Florida Panther Interagency Committee). *Gainesville: Florida Panther Interagency Committee*.

Roelke, M. E., D. J. Forrester, E. R. Jacobson, G. V. Kollias, F. W. Scott, M. C. Barr, J. F. Evermann, and E. C. Pirtle. 1993a. Seroprevalence of infections disease agents in free-ranging Florida panthers (*Felis concolor coryi*). Journal of Wildlife Diseases 29:36-49. <https://doi.org/10.7589/0090-3558-29.1.36>.

Roelke, M.E., J.S. Martenson, and S.J. O'Brien. 1993b. The consequences of demographic reduction and genetic depletion in the endangered Florida panther. Current Biology 3:340-350.

Root, K. 2004. Florida panther (*Puma concolor coryi*): Using models to guide recovery efforts. Pages 491-504 *in* H.R. Akcakaya, M. Burgman, O. Kindvall, C.C. Wood, P. Sjogren-Gulve, J. Hatfield, and M. McCarthy (eds). Species Conservation and Management, Case Studies. Oxford University Press, New York, New York.

Ross, B. 2020a. Personal communication. Clemson University statistician. E-mail to Ken McDonald and Connie Cassler. Vero Beach, Florida. March 25, 2020.

Ross, B. 2020b. Personal communication. Clemson University statistician. E-mail to Ken McDonald and Connie Cassler. Vero Beach, Florida. March 18, 2020.

Schwab, A.C. and P.A. Zandbergen. 2011. Vehicle-related mortality and road crossing behavior of the Florida panther. *Applied Geography* 31:859-870

Schortemeyer, J. L., D. S. Maehr, J. W. McCown, E. D. Land, and P. D. Manor. 1991. Prey management for the Florida panther: a unique role for wildlife managers. Transactions of the North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference 56:512-526.

Seal, U.S. and R.C. Lacy (eds). 1989. Florida panther (*Felis concolor coryi*) viability analysis and species survival plan. Report to the U. S. Fish and Wildlife Service, by the Captive Breeding Specialist Group, Species Survival Commission, IUCN, Apple Valley, Minnesota.

Shaffer, M.L. 1978. Determining Minimum Viable Population Sizes: A Case Study of the Grizzly Bear. Ph. D. Dissertation, Duke University.

Shaffer, M.L. 1981. Minimum population sizes for species conservation. *BioScience*

Shaffer, M.L. 1987. Minimum viable populations: coping with uncertainty. Pages 69-86 *in* M.E. Soulé (ed). Viable populations for conservation. Cambridge University Press, New York.

Shindle D., M. Cunningham, D. Land, R. McBride, M. Lotz, and B. Ferree. 2003. Florida panther genetic restoration and management. Annual Report 93112503002. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Tallahassee, Florida.

Skoda, S. R., P. L. Phillips, and J. B. Welch. 2018. Screwworm (Diptera: Calliphoridae) in the United States: response to and elimination of the 2016–2017 outbreak in Florida. Journal of Medical Entomology 55:777-786.

Smith, T.R., and O.L. Bass, Jr. 1994. Landscape, white-tailed deer, and the distribution of Florida panthers in the Everglades. Pages 693-708 *in* S.M. Davis and J.C. Ogden (eds). Everglades: the ecosystem and its restoration. Delray Beach, Florida.

Smith, D.J., R.F. Noss, and M.B. Main. 2006. East Collier County wildlife movement study: SR 29, CR 846, and CR 858 wildlife crossing project. Unpublished report. University of Central Florida, Orlando, Florida.

Smith, J. A., Y. Wang, and C. C. Wilmers. 2015. Top carnivores increase their kill rates on prey as a response to human-induced fear. Proceedings of the Royal Society B, 282:20142711. https://doi.org/10.1098/rspb.2014.2711.

Smith, J. A., W. Yiwei, and C. C. Wilmers. 2016. Spatial characteristics of residential development shift large carnivore prey habits. The Journal of Wildlife Management 80:1040-1048. <https://doi.org/10.1002/jwmg.21098>.

Smith, J.A., Y. Wang, C. C. Wilmers. 2016. Spatial Characteristics of Residential Development Shift Large Carnivore Prey Habits. *The Journal of Wildlife Management* 80(6): 1040-1048.

Snow, R. W., M. L. Brien, M. S. Cherkiss, L. Wilkins, and F. J. Mazzotti. 2007. Dietary habits of the Burmese python, *Python molurus bivittatus*, in Everglades National Park, Florida. Herpetological Bulletin 101:5-7.

Sollmann, R., B. Gardner, R. B. Chandler, D. B. Shindle, D. P. Onorato, J. A. Royle, and A. F. O'Connell. 2013. Using multiple data sources provides density estimates for endangered

Florida panther. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 50:961-968. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.12098>.

Storm, D.J., Nielsen, C.K., Schauber, E.M. and Woolf, A., 2007. Space use and survival of white-tailed deer in an exurban landscape. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, *71*(4), pp.1170-1176.

Sunquist, M., and F. Sunquist. 2002. Wild cats of the world. University of Chicago Press, Chicago. <http://catdir.loc.gov/catdir/toc/fy034/2001052771.html>.

Sweanor, L.L., Logan, K.A., Bauer, J.W., Millsap, B. and Boyce, W.M., 2008. Puma and human spatial and temporal use of a popular California State Park. *The Journal of Wildlife Management*, *72*(5), pp.1076-1084.

Sweanor, L.L. and Logan, K.A., 2010. Cougar-human interactions. *Cougar: ecology and conservation*, pp.190-205.

Sweet, W. V., R. E. Kopp, C. P. Weaver, J. Obeysekera, R. M. Horton, E. R. Thieler, and C. Zervas. 2017. Global and regional sea level rise scenarios for the United States. NOAA Technical Report NOS CO-OPS 083. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Silver Spring, MD.

Taulman, J. F., and L. W. Robbins. 1996. Recent range expansion and distributional limits of the nine-banded armadillo (*Dasypus novemcinctus*) in the United States. Journal of Biogeography 23:635-648. <http://www.jstor.org/stable/2846052>.

US Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 1998. Endangered Species Consultation Handbook: Procedures for conduction consultation and conference activities under Section 7 of the Endangered Species Act. *Washington, DC.*

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2000. Florida panther final interim standard local operating procedures (SLOPES) for endangered species. Fish and Wildlife Service; Vero Beach, Florida.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2008. Florida panther recovery plan: third revision. January 2006. Prepared by the Florida Panther Recovery Team and the South Florida Ecological Services Office. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; Atlanta, Georgia.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2012. Panther Habitat Assessment Methodology. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; South Florida Ecological Services Offices; Vero Beach, Florida.
http://www.Service.gov/verobeach/MammalsPDFs/20120924_Panther percent20Habitat percent20Assessment percent20Method_Appendix.pdf

[USFWS and NMFS] U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and National Marine Fisheries Service. 2016. Habitat Conservation Planning and Incidental Take Permit Processing Handbook. Washington (DC): US Department of the Interior, US Department of Commerce. December 21, 2016.USGCRP, 2017: Climate Science Special Report: Fourth National Climate Assessment, Volume I [Wuebbles, D.J., D.W. Fahey, K.A. Hibbard, D.J. Dokken, B.C. Stewart, and T.K. Maycock (eds.)]. U.S. Global Change Research Program, Washington, DC, USA, 470 pp., doi: 10.7930/J0J964J6.

USGCRP, 2018: Impacts, Risks, and Adaptation in the United States: Fourth National Climate Assessment, Volume II [Reidmiller, D.R., C.W. Avery, D.R. Easterling, K.E. Kunkel, K.L.M. Lewis, T.K. Maycock, and B.C. Stewart (eds.)]. U.S. Global Change Research Program, Washington, DC, USA, 1515 pp. doi: 10.7930/NCA4.2018 van de Kerk, M., Onorato, D.P., Criffield, M.A., Bolker, B.M., Augustine, B.C., McKinley, S.A. and Oli, M.K., 2015. Hidden semi-Markov models reveal multiphasic movement of the endangered Florida panther. *Journal of Animal Ecology*, *84*(2), pp.576-585.

van de Kerk, M., D. Onorato, J. Hostetler, B. Bolker, and M. Oli. 2019. Dynamics, persistence, and genetic management of the endangered Florida panther population. *Journal of Wildlife Management and Wildlife Monographs* .

VanWormer, E., Carpenter, T.E., Singh, P., Shapiro, K., Wallender, W.W., Conrad, P.A., Largier, J.L., Maneta, M.P. and Mazet, J.A., 2016. Coastal development and precipitation drive pathogen flow from land to sea: evidence from a Toxoplasma gondii and felid host system. *Scientific reports*, *6*(1), pp.1-9.

Vickers, T.W., Sanchez, J.N., Johnson, C.K., Morrison, S.A., Botta, R., Smith, T., Cohen, B.S., Huber, P.R., Ernest, H.B. and Boyce, W.M., 2015. Survival and mortality of pumas (Puma concolor) in a fragmented, urbanizing landscape. *PloS one*, *10*(7), p.e0131490.

Virginia Institute of Marine Science (VIMS). 2020. U.S. Sea-Level Report Cards; Trends, projeceections, and processes to aid in coastal planning. https://www.vims.edu/research/products/slrc/localities/index.php

Wilson, J.D., 2017. Indirect effects of invasive Burmese pythons on ecosystems in southern Florida. *Journal of Applied Ecology*, *54*(4), pp.1251-1258.

Williams, B.K., R.C. Szaro, and C.D. Shapiro. 2009. Adaptive Management: The U.S. Department of the Interior Technical Guide. Adaptive Management Working Group, U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington, DC.

World Health Organization, and United Nations and Environment Programme. 2013. State of the Science of Endocrine Disrupting Chemicals - 2012. Å Bergman, J. J. Heindel, S. Jobling, K. A. Kidd, and R. T. Zoeller, editors. United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP) and the World Health Organization (WHO), Geneva, Geneva.

Young, S.P., and E.A. Goldman. 1946. The puma-mysterious American cat. American Wildlife Institute, Washington, D.C.

24.6 Big Cypress Fox Squirrel

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2011. Big Cypress fox squirrel biological status review report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2013. A species action plan for the Big Cypress fox squirrel (*Sciurus niger avicennia*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2018. Species conservation measures and permitting guidelines for the Big Cypress Fox Squirrel (*Sciurus niger avicennia*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Munim, D.A. 2008. The distribution, abundance, and habitat use of the big cypress fox squirrel (*Sciurus niger avicennia*). M.S. thesis; Department of Biology; University of Central Florida Orlando, Florida. 46 pp.

Passarella and Associates, Inc. 2017. Rural Lands West Biological Assessment. Prepared for Collier Enterprises Management, Inc. Passarella and Associates, Inc. Fort Myers, Florida.

Personal Communications:

J. Fitzgerald, 2/8/2019, von Arx Wildlife Hospital, Conservancy of Southwest Florida, phone conversation with Kenneth McDonald, USFWS.

24.7 Florida Sandhill Crane

eBird. 2019. eBird: An online database of bird distribution and abundance [web application]. eBird, Ithaca, NewYork. Available: http://www.ebird.org. (Accessed May 15, 2019).

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. 2015. Agriculture Wildlife Best Management Practices for State Imperiled Species. DACS-P-02031. 28 pp.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2011. Florida sandhill crane biological status review report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2013. A species action plan for the Florida sandhill crane (*Grus canadensis pratensis*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2016. Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Florida Sandhill Crane (*Antigone canadensis pratensis*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Passarella and Associates, Inc. 2017. Rural Lands West Biological Assessment. Prepared for Collier Enterprises Management, Inc. Passarella and Associates, Inc. Fort Myers, Florida.

Personal Communications:

J. Fitzgerald, 2/8/2019, von Arx Wildlife Hospital, Conservancy of Southwest Florida, phone conversation with Kenneth McDonald, USFWS.

24.8 Florida scrub-jay

Abrahamson, W.G. 1984. Post-fire recovery of Florida Lake Wales Ridge vegetation. American Journal of Botany 71(1):9-21.

Boughton, R.K. and R. Bowman. 2011. State wide assessment of Florida scrub-jays on managed areas: A comparison of current populations to the results of the 1992-93 survey. Archbold Biological Station; Venus, Florida.

Boughton, R.K., J.W. Atwell, and S.J. Schoech. 2006. An introduced generalist parasite, the sticktight flea (Echidnophaga gallinacea), and its pathology in the threatened Florida scrub-jay (*Aphelocoma coerulescens*). Journal of Parasitology 92(5):941-948.

Bowman, R. 1998. Population dynamics, demography, and contributions to metapopulation dynamics by suburban populations of the Florida scrub-jay, *Aphelocoma coerulescens*. Final report on Project No. NG94-032 to Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission; Tallahassee, Florida.

Bowman, R. and L. Averill. 1993. Demography of a suburban population of Florida scrub-jays. Annual progress report to U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; Jacksonville, Florida.

Breininger, D.R. 1999. Florida scrub-jay demography and dispersal in a fragmented landscape. The Auk 116(2):520-527.

Breininger, D.R. and G.M. Carter. 2003. Territory Quality Transitions and Source-Sink Dynamics in a Florida Scrub-jay Population. Ecological applications 13(2):516-529.

Breininger, D.R., M.J. Provancha, and R.B. Smith. 1991. Mapping Florida scrub-jay habitat for purposes of land-use management. Photogrammetric Engineering and Remote Sensing 57(11):1467-1474.

Breininger, D.R., V.L. Larson, B.W. Duncan, R.B. Smith, D.M. Oddy, and M.F. Goodchild. 1995. Landscape patterns of Florida scrub-jay habitat use and demographic success. Conservation Biology 9(6):1442-1453.

Breininger, D.R., M.A. Burgman, and B.M. Stith. 1999. Influence of habitat quality, catastrophes, and population size on extinction risk of the Florida scrub-jay. Wildlife Society Bulletin 27(3):810-822.

Byrd, H. 1928. Notes from correspondents: Florida jay. Florida Naturalist 1(4):87.

Coulon, A., J.W. Fitzpatrick, R. Bowman, B.M. Stith, C.A. Makarewich, L.M. Stenzler, and I.J. Lovette. 2008. Congruent population structure inferred from dispersal behaviour and intensive genetic surveys of the threatened Florida scrub-jay (*Aphelocoma coerulescens*). Molecular Ecology 17:1685-1701.

Cox, J.A. 1987. Status and distribution of the Florida scrub-jay. Florida Ornithological Society Special Publication No. 3; Gainesville, Florida.

Davis, J.H., Jr. 1967. General map of natural vegetation of Florida. Agricultural Experiment Station, Institute of Food and Agricultural Sciences, University of Florida; Gainesville, Florida.

DeGange, A.R., J.W. Fitzpatrick, J.N. Layne, and G.E. Woolfenden. 1989. Acorn harvesting by Florida scrub-jays. Ecology 70(2):348-356.

Dreschel, T.W., R.B. Smith, and D.R. Breininger. 1990. Florida scrub-jay mortality on roadsides. Florida Field Naturalist 18(4):82-83.

[FDOT] Florida Department of Transportation. 2014. SR 29 Project Development and Environment Study. Presentation to SR 29 Stakeholders Advisory Committee, January 23, 2014. http://www.sr29collier.com/pdf/SAC_Pres_0114.pdf

Fernald, R.T. 1989. Coastal xeric scrub communities of the Treasure Coast Region, Florida: A summary of their distribution and ecology, with guidelines for their preservation and management. Nongame Wildlife Program Technical Report Number 6. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission; Tallahassee, Florida.

Fitzpatrick, J.W., G.E. Woolfenden, and M.T. Kopeny. 1991. Ecology and development-related habitat requirements of the Florida scrub-jay (*Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens*). Nongame Wildlife Program Technical Report No. 8. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission; Tallahassee, Florida.

Fitzpatrick, J.W., B. Pranty, and B. Stith. 1994. Florida scrub-jay statewide map, 1992-1993. Archbold Biological Station; Lake Placid, Florida.

Franzreb, K.E. and J. Puschock. 2004. Year 3 (FY 2003): Status, population dynamics, and habitat use of the Florida scrub-jay on the Ocala National Forest, Florida. Draft annual report 2003. Southern Region, U.S. Forest Service; Asheville, North Carolina.

Hanski, I., and M. Gilpin. 1991. Metapopulation dynamics: brief history and conceptual domain. Biological Journal of the Linnaean Society 42:3-16.

Hastie, K. and E. Eckl. 1999. North Florida team rallies around scrub-jay. Page 28 in M. Durhan, editor. Fish and Wildlife News. July/August 1999. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; Washington, D.C.

Laessle, A.M. 1958. The origin and successional relationship of sandhill vegetation and sand-pine scrub. Ecological Monographs 28(4):361-387.

Laessle, A.M. 1968. Relationships of sand pine scrub to former shore lines. Quarterly Journal of the Florida Academy of Science 30(4):269-286.

Miller, K.E. 2004. Personal communication. Biologist. Email to U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service dated July 16, 2004. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission; Miller, Gainesville, Florida.

Miller, K.E. and B.M. Stith. 2002. Florida Scrub-Jay Distribution and Habitat in Charlotte County. Final Report for contract #2001000116. Avian Research Center, Incorporated; Gainesville, Florida.

Mumme, R.L. 1992. Do helpers increase reproductive success? An experimental analysis in the Florida scrub-jay. Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology 31:319-328.

Mumme, R.L., S.J. Schoech, G.E. Woolfenden, and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 2000. Life and death in the fast lane: demographic consequences of road mortality in the Florida scrub-jay. Conservation Biology 14(2):501-512.

Myers, R.L. 1990. Scrub and high pine. Pages 150-193 in R.L. Myers and J.J. Ewel, editors. Ecosystems of Florida. University of Central Florida Press; Orlando, Florida.

Percival, H.F., D.B. McDonald, and M.J. Mazurek. 1995. Status and distribution of the Florida scrub-jay (Aphelocoma c. coerulescens) on Cape Canaveral, Florida. Technical Report No. 51. Florida Fish and Wildlife Research Unit; Gainesville, Florida.

Schaub, R., R.L. Mumme, and G.E. Woolfenden. 1992. Predation on the eggs and nestlings of Florida scrub-jays. The Auk 109(3):585-593.

Stith, B.M. 1999. Metapopulation viability analysis of the Florida scrub-jay (*Aphelocoma coerulescens*): a statewide assessment. Final Report to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; Jacksonville, Florida.

Stith, B.M., J.W. Fitzpatrick, G.E. Woolfenden, and B. Pranty. 1996. Classification and conservation of metapopulations: a case study of the Florida scrub-jay. Pages 187-215 in D.R. McCullough, editor. Metapopulations and wildlife conservation. Island Press; Washington, D.C.

Thaxton, J.E. and T.M. Hingtgen. 1996. Effects of suburbanization and habitat fragmentation on Florida scrub-jay dispersal. Florida Field Naturalist 24(2):25-60.

The Nature Conservancy. 2001. Saving the Florida scrub-jay: recommendations for preserving Florida's scrub habitat. The Nature Conservancy and Audubon of Florida; Altamonte Springs, Florida.

Toland, B.R. 1991. Nest site characteristics of a Florida scrub-jay population in Indian River County [abstract]. Florida scrub-jay workshop. Florida Department of Environmental Protection; Ormond Beach, Florida.

Toland, B.R. 1999. Current status and conservation recommendations for the Florida scrub-jay in Brevard County. Report to the Brevard County Board of County Commissioners. Brevard County Natural Resources Management Office; Viera, Florida.

Turner, W.R., D.S. Wilcove, and H.M. Swain. 2006. State of the scrub: conservation progress management responsibilities, and land acquisition priorities for imperiled species of Florida's Lake Wales Ridge [Internet]. Archbold Biological Station; Lake Placid, Florida [Cited December 13, 2006]. Available from: http://www.archbold-station.org/abs/publicationsPDF/Turner_etal-2006-StateotScrub.pdf

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2009. Amended Guidance for Assessing Mitigation Needs for the Florida Scrub-jay. Memorandum dated March 16, 2009, from Field

Supervisor, Jacksonville Field Office, to Field Supervisor, South Florida Field Office. 7 pp. https://www fws.gov/northflorida/Scrub-Jays/fsj_mit_guide.htm

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2019. Recovery Plan for the Florida Scrub-Jay (*Aphelocoma coerulescens*). U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Atlanta, GA.

Woolfenden, G.E. 1974. Nesting and survival in a population of Florida scrub-jays. The Living Bird 12:25-49.

Woolfenden, G.E. 1978. Growth and survival of young Florida scrub-jays. Wilson Bulletin 90(1):1-18.

Woolfenden, G.E. and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 1978. The inheritance of territory in group-breeding birds. BioScience 28(2):104-108.

Woolfenden, G.E. and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 1984. The Florida scrub-jay: demography of a cooperative-breeding bird. Princeton University Press; Princeton New Jersey.

Woolfenden, G.E. and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 1986. Sexual asymmetries in the life history of the Florida scrub-jay. Pages 87-107 in D.I. Rubenstein and R.W. Wrangham, editors. Ecological aspects of social evolution: birds and mammals. Princeton University Press; Princeton, New Jersey.

Woolfenden, G.E. and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 1990. Florida scrub-jays: A synopsis after 18 years of study. Pages 241-266 in P.B. Stacey and W.B. Koenig, editors. Cooperative breeding in birds: long term studies of ecology and behavior. Cambridge University Press; Cambridge, United Kingdom.

Woolfenden, G.E. and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 1991. Florida scrub-jay ecology and conservation. Pages 542-565 in C.M. Perrine, J.D. Lebreton, and G.J.M. Hirons, editors. Bird population studies: relevance to conservation and management. Oxford University Press; Oxford, United Kingdom.

Woolfenden, G.E. and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 1996a. Florida scrub-jay. Pages 267-280 in J.A. Rodgers, H.W. Kale, and H.T. Smith, editors. Rare and Endangered Biota of Florida, Volume V. Birds. University Press of Florida; Gainesville, Florida.

Woolfenden, G.E. and J.W. Fitzpatrick. 1996b. Florida scrub-jay. Pages 1-27 *in* A. Poole and F. Gill, editors. The birds of North America, No. 228. The Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, and The American Ornithologists' Union; Washington, D.C.

24.9 Florida Burrowing Owl

Audubon of the Western Everglades (AWE). 2016. Audugram: Audubon of the Western Everglades Newsletter. November 2016. Audubon of the Western Everglades. Naples, Florida. Accessed May 16, 2019. https://myemail.constantcontact.com/AWE-November-2016-Audugram- html?soid=1111403942537&aid=LKENUBfvF2M

Cape Coral Burrowing Owls. 2019. May 2017 Cape Coral Burrowing Owl Survey. Accessed May 15, 2019. www.capecoralburrowingowls.com

Florida Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services. 2015. Agriculture Wildlife Best Management Practices for State Imperiled Species. DACS-P-02031. 28 pp.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2003, January 6. Florida's breeding bird atlas: A collaborative study of Florida's birdlife. http://www.myfwc.com/bba/. (Accessed May 15, 2019).

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2011. Florida burrowing owl biological status review report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2013. A species action plan for the Florida burrowing owl (*Athene cunicularia floridana*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2018. Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines for the Florida Burrowing Owl (*Athene cunicularia floridana*). Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Mrykalo, Robert. 2005. The Florida burrowing owl in a rural environment: Breeding habitat, dispersal, post-breeding habitat, behavior and diet. Graduate Theses and Dissertations. Graduate School at Scholar Commons; University of South Florida. Tampa, Florida.

Murray, M. 2011. Anticoagulant rodenticide exposure and toxicosis in four species of birds of prey presented to a wildlife clinic in Massachusetts, 2006-2010. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine 42(1):88-97.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (Service). 2005. BO for Ave Maria University DRI. June 29, 2005. Service Log No. 4-1-04-PL-6866-R3. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; South Florida Ecological Services Office; Vero Beach, Florida.

<u>Personal Communications:</u>

J. Fitzgerald, 2/8/2019, von Arx Wildlife Hospital, Conservancy of Southwest Florida, phone conversation with Kenneth McDonald, USFWS.

24.10 Red Knot

Cohen, J.B., S.M. Karpanty, J.D. Fraser, B.D. Watts, and B.R. Truitt. 2009. Residence probability and population size of red knots during spring stopover in the mid-Atlantic region of the United States. Journal of Wildlife Management 73(6):939-945.

Cohen, J.B., S.M. Karpanty, J.D. Fraser, and B.R. Truitt. 2009. The effect of benthic prey abundance and size on red knot (*Calidris canutus*) distribution at an alternative migratory stopover site on the U.S. Atlantic coast. Journal of Ornithology 151:355-364.

Davis, T.H. 1983. Loons to sandpipers. Pages 372-375 *in* J. Farrand, editor. The Audubon Society master guide to birding. Knopf; New York, New York.

Dey, A., L. Niles, H. Sitters, K. Kalasz, and R.I.G. Morrison. 2011. Update to the status of the red knot, *Calidris canutus* in the Western Hemisphere, April, 2011, with revisions to July 14, 2011. Unpublished report to New Jersey Department of Environmental Protection, Division of Fish and Wildlife, Endangered and Nongame Species Program.

eBird.org. 2019. eBird: An online database of bird distribution and abundance (web application). Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Ithaca, New York. Available from: http://www.ebird.org/.

Harrington, B.A. 2001. Red knot (*Calidris canutus*) *in* A. Poole and F. Gill, editors. The Birds of North America No. 563. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Harrington, B.A. 2005. Unpublished information on red knot numbers and distribution in the eastern United States: Based largely on ongoing projects and manuscripts under development at the Manomet Center for Conservation Sciences and the Georgia Department of Natural Resources.

Harrington, B.A., J.M. Hagen, and L.E. Leddy. 1988. Site fidelity and survival differences between two groups of New World red knots (*Calidris canutus*). The Auk 105:439-445.

Niles, L. 2009. Red knots wintering on the Florida Gulf coast 2005-2009. Unpublished final report (Report on Red Knot Surveys in Florida 2008-2009). Neotropical Migrant Bird Conservation Act. Project #3556, Agreement #NJ-N31.

Niles, L.J., H.P. Sitters, A.D. Dey, P.W. Atkinson, A.J. Baker, K.A. Bennett, R. Carmona, K.E. Clark, N.A. Clark, and C. Espoza. 2008. Status of the red knot (*Calidris canutus rufa*) in the Western Hemisphere. Studies in Avian Biology 36:1-185.

Smith, B.S. 2010. Patterns of nonbreeding snowy plover (*Charadrius alexandrinus*), piping plover (*C. melodus*), and red knot (*Calidris canutus*) distribution in northwest Florida. Florida Field Naturalist 38(2):43-54.

Sprandel, G.L., J.A. Gore, and D.T. Cobb. 1997. Winter Shorebird Survey. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission. Final Performance Report. Tallahassee, Florida.

Truitt, B.R., B.D. Watts, B. Brown, and W. Dunstan. 2001. Red knot densities and invertebrate prey availability on the Virginia barrier islands. Wader Study Group Bulletin 95:12.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2014. Rufa red knot background information and threats assessment; supplement to "Endangered and Threatened Wildlife and Plants; Final Threatened Status for the rufa red knot (*Calidris canutus rufa*)." Available at: https://www.fws.gov/northeast/redknot/pdf/20141125_REKN_FL_supplemental_doc_FINAL.pdf

24.11 Little Blue Heron

Dahl, T.E., 2005, Florida's wetlands: An update on status and trends 1985 to 1996: Washington D.C., U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service report, 80 p.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2011. Little Blue Heron Biological Status Review Report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2013. A species action plan for six imperiled wading birds: little blue heron, reddish egret, roseate spoonbill, snowy egret, tricolored heron, and white ibis. Tallahassee, Florida. 55 p.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Research Institute (FWRI). 2018. FWC Water Bird Locator. Available at http://atoll.floridamarine.org/waterBirds/ (date Accessed: November 26, 2018).

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2019. Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines: Little Blue Heron, Reddish Egret, Roseate Spoonbill, Tricolored Heron. Available at https://myfwc.com/wildlifehabitats/wildlife/species-guidelines/ (date Accessed: July 24, 2019).

Rodgers Jr., J. A. and H. T. Smith (2012). Little Blue Heron (*Egretta caerulea*), version 2.0. In The Birds of North America (A. F. Poole, Editor). Cornell Lab of Ornithology, Ithaca, NY, USA. https://doi.org/10.2173/bna.145

24.12 Tricolored Heron

Dahl, T.E., 2005, Florida's wetlands: An update on status and trends 1985 to 1996: Washington D.C., U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service report, 80 p.

Frederick, P. C. 2013. Tricolored Heron (*Egretta tricolor*), version 2.0. In The Birds of North America (A. F. Poole, Editor). Cornell Lab of Ornithology, Ithaca, NY, USA. https://doi.org/10.2173/bna.306

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2011. Tricolored Heron Biological Status Review Report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2013. A species action plan for six imperiled wading birds: little blue heron, reddish egret, roseate spoonbill, snowy egret, tricolored heron, and white ibis. Tallahassee, Florida. 55 p.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2019. Species Conservation Measures and Permitting Guidelines: Little Blue Heron, Reddish Egret, Roseate Spoonbill, Tricolored Heron. Available at https://myfwc.com/wildlifehabitats/wildlife/species-guidelines/ (date Accessed: July 24, 2019).

Florida Fish and Wildlife Research Institute (FWRI). 2019. FWC Water Bird Locator. Available at http://atoll.floridamarine.org/waterBirds/ (Date Accessed: July 29, 2019).

24.13 Wood Stork

American Ornithologists' Union. 1983. Check list of North American birds. Lawrence, Kansas: Allen Press, Inc.

Bent, A. C. 1926. *Mycteria americana* Linnaeus, wood ibis. In A. C. Bent (Ed.), Life histories of North American marsh birds: Orders Odontoglossae, Herodiones, And Paludicolae (pp. 56-66). Washington, D.C. Smithsonian Institution (Government Printing Office).

Borkhataria, R. B., Frederick, P. C., and Bryan, A. L. 2006. Analysis of wood stork (*Mycteria americana*) locations in florida and throughout the southeast from satellite transmitters and band returns No. Report to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service). Vero Beach, Florida: Unpublished.

Borkhataria, R. R., Frederick, P. C., and Hylton, R. A. 2004. Nesting success and productivity of South Florida wood storks in 2004 No. Report to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service). Jacksonville, Florida: Unpublished.

Brooks, W. B., and Dean, T. 2008. Measuring the biological status of the US breeding population of wood storks. *Waterbirds, 31*(sp1), 50-62.

Browder, J. A. 1978. A modeling study of water, wetlands, and wood storks. In S. A. IV, J. C. Ogden and S. Winckler (Eds.), *Wading birds* (pp. 325-346) National Audubon Society.

Browder, J. A. 1984. Wood stork feeding areas in southwest florida. *Florida Field Naturalist, 12*, 81-96; 81.

Bryan, A. L., Jr., Coulter, M. C., and Pennycuick, C. J. 1995. Foraging strategies and energetic costs of foraging flights by breeding wood storks. *Condor, 97*(1), 133-140; 133.

Burger, J., Rodgers, J., J.A., and Gochfeld, M. 1993. Heavy metal and selenium levels in endangered woods storks *mycteria americana* from nesting colonies in Florida and Costa Rica. *Archives Environmental Contaminant Toxicology, 24*, 417-420; 417.

Coulter, M. C. 1987. Foraging and breeding ecology of wood storks in east central Georgia. Paper presented at the *Third Southeastern Non-Game and Endangered Wildlife Symposium,* pp. 21-27.

Coulter, M. C., and Bryan, A.L. 1993. Foraging ecology of wood storks (*mycteria americana*) in east-central Georgia: Characteristics of foraging sites. *Colonial Waterbirds, 16*, 59-70.

Coulter, M. C., Rodgers, J. A., Ogden, J. C., and Depkin, F. C. 1999. Wood stork (*mycteria americana*). In A. Poole, and F. Gill (Eds.), *The birds of north america* (). Philadelphia, Pennsylvania: The Birds of North America, Incorporated.

Crozier, G. E., and Cook, M. I. 2004. *South Florida wading bird report, volume 10* South Florida Water Management District.

Dahl, T. E. 1990. *Wetlands losses in the United States 1780s to 1980s*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service.

Depkin, F. C., Coulter, M. C., and Bryan Jr, A. L. 1992. Food of nestling wood storks in east-central Georgia. *Colonial Waterbirds, 15*(2), 219-225.

Dove, C. J., Snow, R. W., Rochford, M. R., and Mazzotti, F. J. 2011. Birds consumed by the invasive burmese python (python molurus bivittatus) in Everglades National Park, Florida, USA. *The Wilson Journal of Ornithology, 123*(1), 126-131.

Dusi, J. L., and Dusi, R. T. 1968. Evidence for the breeding of the wood stork in Alabama. *Alabama Birds, 16*, 14-16; 14.

Fleming, D. M., Wolff, W. F., and DeAngelis, D. L. 1994. Importance of landscape heterogeneity to wood storks in Florida everglades. *Environmental Management, 18*(5), 743-757.

Fleming, W. J., J.A., R.,Jr, and Stafford, C. J. 1984. Contaminants in wood stork eggs and their effects on reproduction, Florida, 1982. *Colonial Waterbirds, 7*, 88-93; 88.

Frederick, P. C., and Meyer, K. D. 2008. Longevity and size of wood stork (*Mycteria americana*) colonies in Florida as guides for an effective monitoring strategy in the southeastern United States. *Waterbirds, 31*(sp1), 12-18.

Gawlik, D. E. 2002. The effects of prey availability on the numerical response of wading birds. *Ecological Monographs, 72*(3), 329-346; 329.

Hefner, J. M., Wilen, B. O., Dahl, T. E., and Frayer, W. E. 1994. *Southeast wetlands; status and trends, mid-1970's to mid-1980's*. Atlanta, Georgia: U.S. Department of the Interior, Fish and Wildlife Service.

Hylton, R. A., Frederick, P. C., De La Fuente, T. E., and Spalding, M. G. 2006. Effects of nestling health on post fledging survival of wood storks. *Condor, 108*, 97-106; 97.

Jordan, F., Babbitt, K. J., and Mclvor, C. C. 1998. Seasonal variation in habitat use by marsh fishes. *Ecology of Freshwater Fish, 7*(4), 159-166.

Jordan, F., Jelks, H. L., and Kitchens, W. M. 1997. Habitat structure and plant community composition in a northern Everglades wetland landscape. *Wetlands, 17*(2), 275-283.

Kahl, M. P., Jr. 1964). Food ecology of the wood stork (*Mycteria americana*) in Florida. *Ecological Monographs, 34*, 97-117.

Kushlan, J. A. 1979. Prey choice by tactile foraging wading birds. *Proceedings of the Colonial Waterbird Group, 3*, 133-142; 133.

Kushlan, J. A., and Frohring, P. C. 1986. The history of the southern Florida wood stork population. *Wilson Bulletin, 98*(3), 368-386.

Kushlan, J. A., Ogden, J. C., and Higer, A. L. 1975. *Relation of water level and fish availability to wood stork reproduction in the southern Everglades, Florida. U.S. geological survey open file report 75-434*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Government Printing Office.

Loftus, W. F., and Eklund, A. M. 1994. Long-term dynamics of an everglades small-fish assemblage. In S. M. Davis, and J. C. Ogden (Eds.), *Everglades: The ecosystem and its restoration* (pp. 461-483). Delray Beach, Florida: St. Lucie Press.

Meyer, K. D., and Frederick, P. C. 2004. *Survey of Florida's wood stork (Mycteria americana) nesting colonies, 2004*. Gainesville, Florida: Avian Research and Conservation Institute.

Oberholser, H. C. 1938. *The bird life of Louisiana. bulletin 28* Louisiana Department of Conservation.

Oberholser, H. C., and Kincaid Jr., E.B. 1974. *The bird life of Texas.* Austin, Texas: University of Texas Press.

Ogden, J., Kushlan, J. A., and Tilmant, J. T. 1978. *The food habits and nesting success of wood storks in Everglades National Park 1974*. Washington, D.C.: U.S. Department of the Interior, National Park Service.

Ogden, J. C. 1991. Nesting by wood storks in natural, altered, and artificial wetlands in central and northern Florida. *Colonial Waterbirds,* 14(1):39-45.

Ogden, J. C. 1996. Wood stork. In J. A. Rodgers, K. H. II and H. T. Smith (Eds.), *Rare and endangered biota of Florida*. Gainesville, Florida: University Press of Florida.

Ogden, J. C., D.A., M.,Jr, Bancroft, G. T., and Patty, B. W. 1987. Breeding populations of the wood stork in the southeastern United States. *Condor, 89*, 752-759.

Ogden, J. C., Kushlan, J. A., and Tilmant, J. T. 1976. Prey selectivity by the wood stork. *Condor, 78*(3), 324-330.

Ogden, J. C., and Nesbitt, S. A. 1979. Recent wood stork population trends in the United States. *Wilson Bulletin, 91*(4), 512-523; 512.

O'Hare, N. K., and Dalyrmple, G. H. 1997. Wildlife in southern everglades wetlands invaded by melaleuca (*Melaleuca quinquenervia*). *Bulletin Florida Museum of Natural History, 41*(1), 1-68.

Palmer, R. S. 1962. *Handbook of North American Birds, volume 1, loons through flamingos*. New Haven, Connecticut: Yale University Press.

Rand, A. L. 1956. Foot-stirring as a feeding habit of wood ibis and other birds. *American Midland Naturalist, 55*(1), 96-100; 96.

Rehage, J. S., and Trexler, J. C. 2006. Assessing the net effect of anthropogenic disturbance on aquatic communities in wetlands: Community structure relative to distance from canals. *Hydrobiologia, 569*, 359-373.

Rodgers Jr, J. A., Schwikert, S. T., and Shapiro-Wenner, A. 1996. Nesting habitat of wood storks in north and central Florida, USA. *Colonial Waterbirds, 19*(1), 1-21.

Rodgers, J., J.A. 1990. Breeding chronology and clutch information for the wood stork from museum collections. *Journal of Field Ornithology, 61*(1), 47-53

Rodgers, J. A., and Schwikert, S. T. 1997. Breeding success and chronology of wood storks *Mycteria americana* in northern and central Florida, U.S.A. *Ibis, 139*, 76-91; 76.

Rodgers, J. A., Wenner, A. S., and Schwikert, S. T. 1987. Population dynamics of wood storks in north and central Florida, USA. *Colonial Waterbirds, 10*(2), 151-156; 151.

Snow, R. W., Brien, M. L., Cherkiss, M. S., Wilkins, L., and Mazzotti, F. J. 2007. Dietary habits of the burmese python, python molurus bivittatus, in Everglades National Park, Florida. *Herpetological Bulletin,* (101), 5-7.

Turner, A. W., Trexler, J. C., Jordan, C. F., Slack, S. J., Geddes, P., Chick, J. H., and Loftus, W.F. 1999. Targeting ecosystem features for conservation: Standing crops in the Everglades. *Conservation Biology, 13*(4), 898-911.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1997. *Revised recovery plan for the U.S. breeding population of the wood stork*. Atlanta, Georgia: Regional Ecological Service Office, Southeast Region.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2007. *Wood stork (mycteria americana) 5-year review: Summary and evlauation*. Jacksonville, Florida: Jacksonville Ecological Service Field Office, Southeast Region.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2013. Wood stork southeast U.S. productivity from 1975 to 2013. Available at https://www.fws.gov/northflorida/WoodStorks/Documents/WoodStork_Southeast_US_Productivity_1975-2013.pdf.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2019. Wood stork colonies update 2019. Jacksonville, FL, Field Office. https://www.fws.gov/northflorida/

Wayne, A. T. 1910. *Birds of South Carolina. Contributions to the Charleston Museum no.1.*

24.15 Red-cockaded Woodpecker

Allen, D.H. 1991. Constructing artificial red-cockaded woodpecker cavities. U.S. Forest Service General Technical Report SE-73. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Southeastern Forest Experimental Station; Asheville, North Carolina.

Beever, J.W. and K. Dryden. 1992. Red-cockaded woodpeckers and hydric slash pine flatwoods. Transactions of the 57th North American Wildlife and Natural Resources Conference 57:693-700.

Carlile, L.D., T.A. Beaty, E.W. Spadgenske, L.R. Mitchell, S.E. Puder, and C. Ten Brink. 2004. An intensively managed and increasing red-cockaded woodpecker population at Fort Stewart, Georgia. Pages 134-138 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers, Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

Copeyon, C.K. 1990. A technique for constructing cavities for the red-cockaded woodpecker. Wildlife Society Bulletin 18:303-311.

Costa, R. 2004. State of the red-cockaded woodpecker world: highlights of the previous decade (1992-2002). Pages 39-46 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers; Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940.

Costa, R. 2011. Personal communication. Biologist. E-mail to Dana Hartley. Vero Beach, Florida. February 18, 2011.

Cox, J., W.W. Baker, and D. Wood. 1995. Status, distribution, and conservation of the red-cockaded woodpecker in Florida: a 1992 update. Pages 457-464 *in* D.L. Kulhavey, R.G. Hooper, and R. Costa, eds. Red-cockaded woodpecker: recovery, ecology, and management. Center for Applied Studies in Forests, College of Forestry, Stephen F. Austin State University; Nacogdoches, Texas.

DeLotelle, R.S. and R.J. Epting. 1992. Reproduction of the red-cockaded woodpecker in central Florida. Wilson Bulletin 104:285-294.

Doresky, J., M. Barron, and P. Swiderek. 2004. Landscape scale restoration and red-cockaded woodpecker recovery? Pages 127-133 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers; Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

Ebersbach, P. 1996, personal communication, Biologist discussion with Avon Park AFR, Vero Beach, Florida, 1996.

Engstrom, R.T. and F.J. Sanders. 1997. Red-cockaded woodpecker foraging ecology in an old growth longleaf pine forest. Wilson Bulletin 109:203-217.

Franzreb, K.E. 1999. Factors that influence translocation success in the red-cockaded woodpecker. Wilson Bulletin 111:38-45. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/5554799034

Franzreb, K.E. 2004. Habitat preferences of foraging red-cockaded woodpeckers at the Savannah River site, South Carolina. Pages: 553-561 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers, Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

Gaines, G.D., K.E. Franzreb, D.H. Allen, K.S. Laves and W.L. Jarvis. 1995. Red-cockaded woodpecker management on the Savannah River Site: a management/research success story. Pages 81-88 *in* D.L. Kulhavy, R.G. Hooper, and R. Costa, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: recovery, ecology, and management. Center for Applied Studies in Forestry, Stephen F. Austin State University; Nacogdoches, Texas. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/33892726

Hagan, G., R. Costa, and M.K. Phillips. 2004. Reintroduction of the first red-cockaded woodpeckers into unoccupied habitat: a private land and conservation success story. Pages 320-324 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers, Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

Hanula, J. and S. Horn. 2004. Availability and abundance of prey for the red-cockaded woodpecker. Pages 633-645 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers; Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

Hedman, C.W., J.R. Poirier, P.E. Durfield, and M.A. Register. 2004. International Paper's habitat conservation plan for the red-cockaded woodpecker: implementation and early success. Pages 355-360 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers; Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

Hooper, R.G. and R.F. Harlow. 1986. Forest stands selected by foraging red-cockaded woodpeckers. U.S. Forest Service Research Paper SE-259. U.S. Department of Agriculture, Forest Service, Southeastern Forest Experiment Station; Asheville, North Carolina.

Hovis, J.A. and R.F. Labisky. 1996. Red-cockaded woodpecker. Pages 81-102 *in* J.A. Rodgers, Jr., H.W. Kale II, H.T. Smith, eds. Rare and endangered biota of Florida. Volume v: Birds, University Press of Florida; Gainesville, Florida.

Howell, A.H. 1921. A list of the birds of Royal Palm Hammock, Florida. Auk 38:250-263.

Jackson, J.A. 1971. The evolution, taxonomy, distribution, past populations and current status of the red-cockaded woodpecker. Pages 4-29 *in* R.L. Thompson, ed. The ecology and management of the red-cockaded woodpecker. Proceedings of a symposium. U.S. Bureau of Sport Fisheries and Wildlife and Tall Timbers Research Station; Tallahassee, Florida.

Jansen, D. 1996. Personal communication. FWS Multi-Species Recovery Team meeting, May 25, 1996.

Lennartz, M.R., R.G. Hooper, and R.F. Harlow. 1987. Sociality and cooperative breeding of red-cockaded woodpeckers (*Picoides borealis*). Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology 20:77-88.

Marston, T.G. and D.M. Morrow. 2004. Red-cockaded woodpecker conservation on Fort Jackson military installation: a small population's response to intensive management in the Sandhills region of South Carolina. Pages 378-390 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers; Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

Nesbitt, S.A., A.E. Jerauld, and B.A. Harris. 1983. Red-cockaded woodpecker summer range sizes in southwest Florida. Pages 68-71 *in* D.A. Wood, ed. Proceedings of the red-cockaded woodpecker symposium II; Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission; Tallahassee, Florida.

Patterson, G.A. and W.B. Robertson, Jr. 1981. Distribution and habitat of the red- cockaded woodpecker in Big Cypress National Preserve. National Park Service, South Florida Research Center. Report T-613; Homestead, Florida.

Porter, M.L. and R.F. Labisky. 1986. Home range and foraging habitat of red-cockaded woodpeckers in northern Florida. Journal of Wildlife Management. 50:239-247.

Stober, J.M. and S.B. Jack. 2003. Down for the count? Red-cockaded woodpecker restoration on Ichauway. Pages 347-354 *in* R. Costa and S.J. Daniels, editors. Red-cockaded woodpecker: road to recovery. Hancock House Publishers; Blain, Washington. https://fwslibrary.on.worldcat.org/oclc/56370940

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 1999. South Florida multi-species recovery plan [Internet]. Atlanta, Georgia [cited February 12, 2008]. Available from: http://www.fws.gov/verobeach/msrp.htm

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2003. Recovery plan for the red-cockaded woodpecker (*Picoides borealis*): Second revision [Internet]. Atlanta, Georgia [cited January 8, 2009]. Available from: http://www.fws.gov/rcwrecovery/files/RecoveryPlan/finalrecoveryplan.pdf

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. 2006. Red-cockaded woodpecker (*Picoides borealis*): 5-year review: Summary and evaluation [Internet]. Clemson, South Carolina [cited January 8, 2009]. Available from: http://www.fws.gov/southeast/5yearReviews/5yearreviews/06-RCW.pdf

Walters, J. R. 1991. Application of ecological principles to the management of endangered species: the case of the red-cockaded woodpecker. Annual Review of Ecology and Systematics 22:505-523.

24.16 Roseate Spoonbill

Dumas, J.V. 2000. Roseate Spoonbill (*Platalea ajaja*), version 2.0. In The Birds of North America (A. F. Poole and F. B. Gill, Editors). Cornell Lab of Ornithology, Ithaca, NY, USA. https://doi.org/10.2173/bna.490

eBird.org. 2019. eBird: An online database of bird distribution and abundance (web application). Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Ithaca, New York. Available from: http://www.ebird.org/. (Date Accessed: August 2, 2019).

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2011. Roseate Spoonbill Biological Status Review Report. March 31, 2011. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. 2013. A species action plan for six imperiled wading birds: little blue heron, reddish egret, roseate spoonbill, snowy egret, tricolored heron, and white ibis. Tallahassee, Florida. 55 p.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Research Institute (FWRI). FWC Water Bird Locator. Available at http://atoll floridamarine.org/waterBirds/ (Date Accessed: November 26, 2018).

24.17 Audubon's Crested Caracara

Barnes, J.R. 2007. An integrative approach to conservation of the crested caracara (*Caracara cheriway*) in Florida: linking demographic and habitat modeling for prioritization. PhD Dissertation, Bowling Green State University. 133 pp.

Danaher, M. 2018. Personal communication. Biologist. USFWS. Email to Kim Dryden and Steve Schubert. July 27, 2108.

Dwyer, J.F. 2008. Personal communication. Email to the Service. December 22, 2008.

Dwyer, J. F. 2010. Ecology of non-breeding and breeding Crested Caracaras (*Caracara cheriway*) in Florida. Ph.D. dissertation, Virginia Tech, Blacksburg, Virginia.

Dwyer, J.F., Fraser, J.D. and Morrison, J.L. 2012. Within-Year Survival of Nonbreeding Crested Caracaras. The Condor: May 2012, Vol. 114, No. 2, pp. 295-301.

Dwyer, J.F., J. D. Fraser, and Joan L. Morrison. 2013. Range sizes and habitat use of non-breeding Crested Caracaras in Florida. J. Field Ornithol. 84(3):223–233

Golden, N. H., Warner, S. E., and Coffey, M. J. 2016. A Review and Assessment of Spent Lead Ammunition and Its Exposure and Effects to Scavenging Birds in the United States. *In* Reviews of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology Volume 237 (pp. 123-191). Springer International Publishing.

Heinzman, G. 1970. The caracara survey: A 4-year report. Florida Naturalist 3(4):149.

Howell, A.H. 1932. Florida bird life. Florida Department of Game and Fresh Water Fish; Tallahassee, Florida.

Humphrey, S.R. and J.L. Morrison. 1997. Habitat associations, reproduction, and foraging ecology of Audubon's crested caracara in south-central Florida. Final Report. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission Nongame Program Project Number NG91-007, August 8, 1997.

Inwood Consulting Engineers, Inc. 2016. Biological Assessment Report Prepared for Florida Department of Transportation, District One. State Road 82 from Gator Slough Lane to State Road 29 (FPN: 430849-1-52-01), and State Road 29 from State Road 82 to the Hendry County Line (FPN: 417878-4-52-01), Collier County, Florida. Oviedo, Florida. July 19.

Layne, J.N. 1995. Audubon's crested caracara in Florida. Pages 82-83 in E.T. LaRoe, G.S. Farris, C.E. Puckett, P.D. Doran, and M.J. Mac, eds. Our living resources: A report to the nation on the distribution, abundance, and health of United States plants, animals, and ecosystems. U.S. Department of the Interior, National Biological Service; Washington, D.C.

Layne, J.N. 1996. Crested caracara. Pages 197-210 *in*: J.A. Rodgers, Jr., H.W. Kale II, and H.T. Smith (eds.). Rare and Endangered Biota of Florida. Volume V. Birds. University Press of Florida; Gainesville, Florida.

Morrison, J.L. 1999. Breeding biology and productivity of Florida's Crested Caracaras. Condor 101(3):505-517.

Morrison, J.L. 2001. Recommended management practices and survey protocols for Audubon's crested caracaras (*Caracara cheriway audubonii*) in Florida. Technical Report Number 18. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission; Tallahassee, Florida.

Morrison, J.L. 2003. Semi-annual monitoring report of Audubon's crested caracara within the Kissimmee River Restoration Project area – January through June 2003. Prepared for the South Florida Water Management District. Johnson Engineering; Fort Myers, Florida 33901.

Morrison, J.L. 2005. Personal communication. Associate professor of biology. Caracara workshop in Vero Beach, Florida on October 31, 2005. Trinity College; Hartford, Connecticut.

Morrison, J.L. and S.R. Humphrey. 2001. Conservation value of private lands for crested caracara in Florida. Conservation Biology 15(3): 675-684.

Morrison, J.L., K.V. Root, and J. Barnes. 2006. Habitat suitability and demographic population viability models for Florida's crested caracaras. Final Report to the Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission; Tallahassee, Florida.

Morrison, J.L. and J.F. Dwyer. 2012. Crested Caracara (*Caracara cheriway*), The Birds of North America Online (A. Poole, Ed.). Ithaca: Cornell Lab of Ornithology; Retrieved from the Birds of North America Online: http://bna.birds.cornell.edu/bna/species/249

Morrison, J.L., J.F. Dwyer, and J.D. Fraser. 2007. Letter to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service dated November 8, 2007. Evidence for habitat limitation for crested caracaras in Florida. Dept. Biology, Trinity College, Hartford, CT 06106. Dept. Biology, Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut 06106.

Palmer, R.S. 1988. Crested caracara. Pp. 235-249 in: R.S. Palmer (ed.). Handbook of North American birds, Volume 5. Yale University Press; New Haven, Connecticut.

Passarella and Associates, Inc. 2017. Rural Lands West Biological Assessment. Prepared for Collier Enterprises Management, Inc. Fort Myers, Florida. June 27.

Smith, J.A. and M.N. Scholer. 2013. Nest components of crested caracaras (*Caracara cheriway*) breeding in Florida. Florida Field Naturalist 41(2): 42-48.

South Florida Water Management District [SFWMD]. 2011. Land Cover Land Use 2008 (GIS data). Available at: http://my.sfwmd.gov/gisapps/sfwmdxwebdc/dataview.asp?query=unq_id=2184

Turrell, Hall and Associates, Inc. 2017. Immokalee sand mine Audubon's crested caracara survey report. Prepared for CEMEX. Naples, Florida. April.

U.S Fish and Wildlife Service. 1999. South Florida Multi-Species Recovery Plan. Southeast Region; Atlanta, Georgia.

24.18 Everglade Snail Kite

Beissinger, S.R. 1986. Demography, environmental uncertainty, and the evolution of mate desertion in the snail kite. Ecology 1445-1459.

Beissinger, S.R. 1988. Snail kite, ***Rostrhamus sociabilis***. Pages 148-165 ***In*** R.S. Palmer, ed. Handbook of North American birds, 4th. Yale University Press, New Haven, Connecticut.

Beissinger, S.R. and N.F.R. Snyder. 1987. Mate desertion in the snail kite. Animal Behavior 35:477-487.

Beissinger, S.R. and J.E. Takekawa. 1983. Habitat use and dispersal by snail kites in Florida during drought conditions. Florida Field Naturalist 11:89-106.

Beissinger, S.R., A. Sprunt, IV, and R. Chandler. 1983. Notes on the snail (Everglade) Kite in Cuba. American Birds 37:262-265.

Bennetts, R.E., and W.M. Kitchens. 1997. The demography and movements of snail kites in Florida. Final report. Florida Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, National Biological Service, Department of the Interior, Gainesville, Florida.

Bennetts, R.E., M.W. Collopy, and S.R. Beissinger. 1988. Nesting ecology of Snail Kites in Water Conservation Area 3A. Florida Cooperative Fisheries and Wildlife Research Unit, University of Florida, Technical Report Number 31, Gainesville, Florida.

Bennetts, R.E., M.W. Collopy, and J.A. Rodgers Jr. 1994. The snail kite in the Florida Everglades: a food specialist in a changing environment. Pages 507-532 *In* S. Davis, and J. Ogden, eds. Everglades: the ecosystem and its restoration, St. Lucie Press, Delray Beach, Florida.

Bennetts, R.E., W.A. Link, J.R. Sauer, and P.W. Sykes, Jr. 1999. Factors influencing counts in an annual survey of snail kites in Florida. Auk 116(2):316-323.

Cary, D.M. 1985. Climatological factors affecting the foraging behavior and ecology of snail kites (*Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus* Ridgway) in Florida. Masters Thesis. University of Miami, Miami, Florida.

Cattau, C.E., J. Martin, and W.M. Kitchens. 2010. Effects of an exotic prey species on a native specialist: Example of the snail kite. Biological Conservation 143(2):513-520.

Cattau, C.E., W.M. Kitchens, A. Bowling, B. Reichert, and J. Martin. 2008. Snail Kite demography. 2008 annual progress report prepared for the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, South Florida Field Office, Vero Beach, Florida.

Cattau, C.E., W. Kitchens, B. Reichert, J. Olbert, K. Pias, J. Martin, and C. Zweig. 2009. Snail Kite demography. 2009 annual report for the US Army Corps of Engineers, Jacksonville, Florida.

Cattau, C.E., R.J. Fletcher, Jr., B.E. Reichert, and W.M. Kithchens. 2016. Counteracting effects of a non-native prey on the demography of a native predator culminate in positive population growth. Ecological Applications 26(7):1952–1968.

Danaher, M. 2019. Personal communication. Supervisory Wildlife Biologist. E-mail to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service dated February 19, 2019. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; Immokalee, Florida.

Darby, P.C., R.E. Bennetts, and L.B. Karunaratne. 2006. Apple snail densities in habitats used by foraging snail kites. Florida Field Naturalist 34(2):37-68.

Davis, S. and J.C. Ogden. 1994. Introduction. Pages 3-7 *In* S.M. Davis, and J.C. Ogden, eds. Everglades: the ecosystem and its restoration, St. Lucie Press, Boca Raton, Florida.

Dreitz, V.J., J.D. Nichols, J.E. Hines, R.E. Bennetts, W.M. Kitchens, and D.L. Deangelis. 2002. The use of resighting data to estimate the rate of population growth of the snail kite in Florida. Journal of Applied Statistics 29(1-4):609-623.

Fletcher Jr, R.J. 2019. Personal communication. Associate Professor, University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida. E-mail to the South Florida U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service office dated January 31, 2019.

Fletcher Jr, R.J., E. Robertson, B. Jeffery, C. Poli, and S. Dudek. 2018. Snail kite demography: annual report on the 2017 breeding season. U.S. Geological Survey, Florida Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, Department of Wildlife Ecology and Conservation, University of Florida, Annual Progress report, Gainesville, Florida.

Frakes, R.A., T.A. Bargar, and E.A. Bauer. 2008. Sediment copper bioavailability to freshwater snails in south Florida: risk implications for the Everglade snail kite (*Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus*). Ecotoxicology 17: 598-604.

Hoang, T.C., E.C. Rogevich, G.M. Rand, P.R. Gardinali, R.A. Frakes, and T.A. Bargar. 2008. Copper desorption in flooded agricultural soils and toxicity to the Florida apple snail (*Pomacea paludosa*): implications in Everglades restoration. Environmental Pollution 154: 338-347.

Kitchens, W.M., R.E. Bennetts, and D.L. DeAngelis. 2002. Linkages between the snail kite population and wetland dynamics in a highly fragmented South Florida hydroscape. Pages 183-203 *In* J.W. Porter, and K.G. Porter, eds. The Everglades, Florida Bay, and Coral Reefs of the Florida Keys: An Ecosystem Sourcebook, CRC Press, Boca Raton, Florida.

Martin, J., W. Kitchens, C. Cattau, A. Bowling, M. Conners, D. Huser, and E. Powers. 2006. Snail kite demography annual progress report 2005. U.S. Geological Survey, Florida Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit, and University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

Martin, J., W. Kitchens, C. Cattau, A. Bowling, S. Stocco, E. Powers, C. Zweig, A. Hotaling, Z. Welch, H. Waddle, and A. Paredes. 2007. Snail kite demography annual progress report 2006. U.S. Geological Survey, Florida Cooperative Fish and Wildlife Research Unit and University of Florida, Gainesville, Florida.

Myer, K., G. Kent, K. Hart, A. Sartain, and I. Fujisaki. 2017. Snail Kite large-scale movements, use of non-traditional wetlands, and exposure to toxins. Presentation to the Snail Kite Coordinating Committee in Vero Beach. March 21, 2017.

Nichols, J.D., G.L. Hensler, and P.W. Sykes, Jr. 1980. Demography of the Everglade kite: Implications for population management. Ecological Modelling 9 (1980):215-232.

Rodgers Jr, J.A., and S.T. Schwikert. 2001. Effects of water fluctuations on snail kite nesting on Lake Kissimmee. Annual report. Bureau of Wildlife Diversity Conservation, Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Gainesville.

Snyder, J.R., F.R. Noel, S.R. Beissinger, and R.E. Chandler. 1989. Reproduction and demography of the Florida Everglade (snail) kite. The Condor 91(2):300-316.

Sykes Jr, P.W. 1979. Status of the Everglade kite in Florida 1968-1978. Wilson Bulletin 91:495-511.

Sykes Jr, P.W. 1983a. Snail kite use of the freshwater marshes of south Florida. Florida Field Naturalist 11:73-88.

Sykes Jr, P.W. 1983b. Recent population trend of the snail kite in Florida and its relationship to water levels. Journal of Field Ornithology 54(3):237-246.

Sykes Jr, P.W. 1987c. The feeding habits of the snail kite in Florida, USA. Colonial Waterbirds 10(1):84-92.

Sykes Jr, P.W., R. J.A. Jr, and R.E. Bennetts. 1995. Snail kite (*Rostrhamus sociabilis*). *In* A. Poole, and F. Gill, eds. The birds of North America, Number 171, The Academy of Natural Sciences, Philadelphia, and the American Ornithologists Union, Washington, D.C.

Takekawa, J.E., and Beissinger, S.R. 1989. Cyclic drought, dispersal, and the conservation of the snail kite in Florida: lessons in critical habitat. Conservation Biology 3(3):302-311.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2007. Everglade snail kite (*Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus*) 5-year review: summary and evaluation. South Florida Ecological Services Office, Vero Beach, FL.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 1999. South Florida multi-species recovery plan. Atlanta, Georgia. 2,172 pp.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2019. Recovery Plan for the Endangered Everglade Snail Kite; DRAFT AMENDMENT 1. https://www.fws.gov/verobeach/MSRPPDFs/EvergladeSnailKite.pdf

24.19 Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake

Center for Biological Diversity. Available online: https://www.biologicaldiversity.org/campaigns/outlawing_rattlesnake_roundups/ Visited 2/25/2019

Florida Museum. *Crotalus adamanteus*. Available online: https://www.floridamuseum.ufl.edu/herpetology/fl-snakes/list/crotalus-adamanteus/ Visited 11/26/2018

Hoss, S. K. 2007. Spatial ecology of the eastern diamond-backed rattlesnake. M.S. Thesis. Auburn University, Auburn, Alabama.

Krysko, K.L., K.M. Enge, and P.E. Moler. 2011. Atlas of amphibians and reptiles in Florida, final report, project agreement 08013. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Tallahassee, Florida.

Martin, W.H. and D.B. Means. 2000. Distribution and habitat relationships of the EDR rattlesnake (*Crotalus adamanteus*). Herpetological Natural History 7(1):9-34.

Means, D.B. 1986. Life history and ecology of the EDR rattlesnake (*Crotalus adamanteus*). Final Project Report, Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, Tallahassee.

Means, D.B. 2009. Effects of rattlesnake roundups on the EDR rattlesnake (*Crotalus adamanteus*). Herpetological Conservation and Biology 4(2):132-141.

Means, D. B. 2017. Diamonds in the Rough: Natural History of the Eastern Diamondback Rattlesnake. Tall Timbers Press.

North Carolina Wildlife Resources Commission. 2017. Available online: https://www.ncwildlife.org/Portals/0/Conserving/documents/WildlifeDiversity/ETSC_UPDATE_040518_FINAL.pdf Visited 2/27/2019.

Timmerman, W. and W. Martin. 2003. Conservation guide to the EDR rattlesnake, *Crotalus adamanteus*. Society for the Study of Amphibians and Reptiles. SSAR Herpetological Circular No.32, 55 pp.

Ware, Stewart, Cecil Frost, and Phillip D. Doerr. Southern mixed hardwood forest: the former longleaf pine forest. Biodiversity of the southeastern United States: lowland terrestrial communities (1993): 447-493.

24.20 Eastern Indigo Snake

Bauder, J.M. 2018. Population viability and connectivity of the federally threatened eastern indigo snake in central peninsular Florida. PhD dissertation. Department of Environmental Conservation Wildlife, Fish, and Conservation Biology. University of Massachusetts Amherst.

Bauder, J.M., Breininger, D. R., M.R. Bolt, R. Breininger, M.L. Legare, C.L. Jenkins, B.B. Rothermel, K. McGarigal. 2018. Multi-level, multi-scale habitat selection by a wide-ranging, federally threatened snake. Landscape Ecology. 33:743-763.

Bauder, J.M., D.R. Breininger, M.R. Bolt, M.L. Legare, C.L. Jenkins, B.B. Rothermel, K. McGarigal. 2016a. The influence of sex and season on conspecific spatial overlap in a large, actively-foraging colubrid snake. PLoS ONE 11(8):e0160033. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0160033.

Conant, R., and J.T. Collins. 1998. A Field Guide to Reptiles and Amphibians of Eastern and Central North America. Third Edition. Expanded. Houghton-Mifflin Company, Boston, MA. 450 pp.

Enge, K.M., D. J. Stevenson, M.J. Elliott, and J.M. Bauder. 2013. The historical and current distribution of the eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi*). Herpetological Conservation and Biology 8:288−307.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission [FWC]. Unpublished. Eastern Indigo Snake, South Florida Maxent Model – DRAFT. FWC Fish and Wildlife Research Institute.

Godley, J.S. and P.E. Moler. 2013. Population declines of eastern indigo snakes (*Drymarchon couperi*) over three decades in the Gulf Hammock Wildlife Management Area, Florida, USA. Herpetological Conservation and Biology 8:359-365.

Godwin, J., M. Wines, J. Stiles, S. Stiles, C. Guyer, and E.M. Rush. 2011. Reintroduction of the eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi*) into the Conecuh National Forest. Unpublished 2008-2011 Final Report, submitted to Alabama Department of Conservation and Natural Resources and The Orianne Society, Montgomery, Alabama. 93 pp.

Hyslop, N.L., J. M. Meyers, R. J. Cooper, and D. J. Stevenson. 2014. Effects of body size and sex of *Drymarchon couperi* (eastern indigo snake) on habitat use, movements, and home range size in Georgia. Journal of Wildlife Management 78:101-111.

Knafo, S.E., T. Norton, M. Mitchell, D.J. Stevenson, N.L. Hyslop, R. Poppenga, M. Oliva, T. Chenn, C. Cray, S. Gibbs, L. Durden, N. Stedman, S. Divers, and E. Dierenfeld. 2016. Health and nutritional assessment of free-ranging eastern indigo snakes (*Drymarchon couperi*) in Georgia. Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine 47(3): IN PRESS.

Kuntz, G.C. 1977. Endangered species: Florida Indigo. Florida Naturalist:15-19.

Lawler, H.E. 1977. The status of *Drymarchon corais couperi* (Holbrook), the eastern indigo snake, in the southeastern U.S.A. Herpetological Review 8(3):76-79.

Layne, J.N., and T.M. Steiner. 1996. Eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon corais couperi*): summary of research conducted on Archbold Biological Station. Report prepared under Order 43910-6-0134 to the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service; Jackson, Mississippi.

Metcalf, M.F. 2017. Spatial Ecology of the Threatened Eastern Indigo Snake (*Drymarchon couperi*) in a Subtropical Coastal Landscape in the Southern Extent of its Range. M.S. Thesis, Florida Gulf Coast University. 81 pp.

Moler, P.E. 1985. Home range and seasonal activity of the eastern indigo snake, *Drymarchon corais couperi*, in northern Florida. Final performance report, Study E-1-06, III-A-5. Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission; Tallahassee, Florida.

Moulis, R. 1976. Autecology of the eastern indigo snake, *Drymarchon corais couperi*. Bulletin of the New York Herpetological Society, Volume 12, No. 3 & 4.

Steiner, T.M., O.L. Bass, Jr., and J.A. Kushlan. 1983. Status of the eastern indigo snake in southern Florida National Parks and vicinity. South Florida Research Center Report SFRC-83/01, Everglades National Park; Homestead, Florida.

Stevenson, D.J., K.M. Enge, N.L. L. D. Carlile, K.J. Dyer, T.M. Norton, N.L. Hyslop, and R.A. Kiltie. 2009. An eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi*) mark-recapture study in southeastern Georgia. Herpetological Conservation and Biology 4:30-42.

Stevenson, D.J., M.R. Bolt, K.J. Smith, K.M. Enge, N.L. Hyslop, T.M. Norton, and K.J. Dyer. 2010. Prey records for the eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi*). Southeastern Naturalist 9:1-18.

Stevenson, D.J., R.A. Moulis, and N. L. Hyslop. 2008. Eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi*). Pages 339-341 in J.B. Jensen, C.D. Camp, W. Gibbons, and M.J. Elliott, eds. Amphibians and reptiles of Georgia. University of Georgia Press, Athens, Georgia.

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2018. Species status assessment report for the eastern indigo snake (*Drymarchon couperi*). Version 1.0, November, 2018. Atlanta, GA.

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2019a. Eastern Indigo Snake (*Drymarchon corais couperi*) 5-Year Review: Summary and Evaluation. Southeast Region, Georgia Ecological Services Field Office, Athens, Georgia. 51 pp.

U.S. Fish & Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2019b. Recovery Plan for the Eastern Indigo Snake, First Revision. South Atlantic-Gulf Region, Atlanta, Georgia. 13 pp.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service [USFWS]. 2013. Standard Protection Measures for the Eastern Indigo Snake. South Florida Ecological Services Office; Vero Beach, Florida.

24.21 Gopher Tortoise

Conservancy of Southwest Florida. 2004. Pre-construction Threatened and Endangered Species Survey: Lake Trafford Spoil Disposal Site. Prepared for The South Florida Water Management District. Naples, Florida.

Diemer, J. E. 1992. Demography of the tortoise *Gopherus polyphemus* in northern Florida. Journal of Herpetology 26:281-289.

Enge, K. M., J. E. Berish, R. Bolt, A. Dziergowski, and H. R. Mushinsky. 2006. Biological status report - gopher tortoise. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, Tallahassee, USA. 60 pp.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2012. Gopher tortoise management plan. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission (FWC). 2017. Gopher tortoise permitting guidelines. Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission. Tallahassee, Florida.

McCoy, E. D., B. Stys, and H. R. Mushinsky. 2002. A comparison of GIS and survey estimates of gopher tortoise habitat and numbers of individuals in Florida. Chelonian Conservation and Biology 4:472–478.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2016. Species Assessment Form for the *Gopherus polyphemus* (eastern). U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Atlanta, Georgia.

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service (USFWS). 2019. Species Assessment and Listing Priority Form for *Gopherus polyphemus*. U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service. Atlanta, Georgia.

<u>Personal Communications:</u>

B. Layman, 2/14/2019, Barron Collier Companies, pers. comm. with Heather Hitt, USFWS.

E. Seckinger, 3/1/2019, Florida Fish and Wildlife Conservation Commission, pers. comm. with Heather Hitt, USFWS.